

# COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

COM(74)2000 final

Brussels, November 27, 1974

VOLUME III

THE AGRICULTURAL SITUATION IN THE COMMUNITY

REPORT 1974

Volume III - Annexe

COM(74)2000 final

VOLUME III

The statistical information in this report is based mainly on data supplied by the Statistical Office of the European Communities, brought up to date and elaborated in the Directorate-General for Agriculture.

The number of comparative figures is relatively high in order to meet the requirement for a description of the development of the Common Agricultural Policy. For complete series of statistics the reader should refer to the "Yearbook of Agricultural Statistics" and other publications of the SOEC.

#### NOTICE TO THE READER

Because of reprographic difficulties in the presentation of these tables, the decimal point appears as a comma, and the point is used where English practice would require a comma. This saves retyping the figures, which were initially prepared in accordance with Continental practice in the matter.

CONTENTS

of the statistical tables and numerical data

Part I : Synthesis

|   | <u>Page</u> | <u>Table No</u> |
|---|-------------|-----------------|
| 1. General economic environment                               | 1           | I/2.1-I/2.2     |
| 2. Importance of the agricultural sector in general economic  | 3           | I/3.1-I/3.2     |
| 3. Final production, intermediate consumption and added value | 5           | I/4.1-I/4.4     |
| 4. Production   | 12          | I/5.1-I/5.2     |
| 5. Productivity   | 18          | I/6.1           |
| 6. Prices   | 19          | I/7.1-I/7.12    |
| 7. Consumption and consumers                                  | 47          | I/8.1-I/8.3     |
| 8. Trade and degree of self-sufficiency                       | 52          | I/9.1           |
| 9. Monetary aspects   | 55          | I/14.1          |

Part II

## A. Overall trade

|                        |    |                    |
|------------------------|----|--------------------|
| Trade of the Community | 56 | II.A/1.1-II.A/2.2a |
|------------------------|----|--------------------|

## B. Agricultural markets

## Market studies

|                                |     |                      |
|--------------------------------|-----|----------------------|
| 1. Cereals                     | 70  | II.B/1.1-II.B/1.16   |
| 2. Rice                        | 122 | II.B/2.1-II.B/2.6    |
| 3. Sugar                       | 129 | II.B/3.1-II.B/3.10   |
| 4. Olive oil                   | 139 | II.B/4.1-II.B/4.10   |
| 5. Oilseeds                    | 150 | II.B/5.1-II.B/5.5    |
| 6. Dehydrated forage           | 158 | II.B/6.1-II.B/6.5    |
| 7. Flax and hemp               | 163 | II.B/7.1-II.B/7.6    |
| 8. Seed                        | 172 | II.B/8.1-II.B/8.3    |
| 9. Wine                        | 175 | II.B/9.1-II.B/9.5    |
| 10. Raw tobacco                | 186 | II.B/10.1-II.B/10.7  |
| 11. Fruit and vegetables       | 195 | II.B/11.1-II.B/11.23 |
| 11bis. Live plants and flowers | 223 | II.B/11.24           |
| 12. Hops                       | 224 | II.B/12.1-II.B/12.4  |
| 13. Milk                       | 229 | II.B/13.1-II.B/13.23 |
| 14. Beef and veal              | 252 | II.B/14.1-II.B/14.6  |
| 15. Pigmeat                    | 261 | II.B/15.1-II.B/15.6  |
| 16. Eggs                       | 268 | II.B/16.1-II.B/16.7  |

|  | <u>Page</u> | <u>Table No</u>         |
|--|-------------|-------------------------|
| 17. Poultrymeat  | 275         | II.B/17.1-II.B/17.6     |
| 18. Fisheries  | 281         | II.B/18.1-II.B/18.5     |
| 19. Silkworms  | 294         | II.B/19.1               |
| 20. Products not subject to common organizations                                 |             |                         |
| a. Alcohol   | 295         | II.B/20.a.1             |
| b. Potatoes  | 296         | II.B/20.b.1-II.B/20.b.2 |
| c. Mutton and lamb   | 299         | II.B/20.c.1-II.B/20.c.4 |
| 23. Feedingstuffs  | 303         | II.B/23.1-II.B/23.11    |
| <br>   |             |                         |
| C. Structures  |             |                         |
| 1. Agriculture   | 315         | II.C/1.1-II.C/1.11.2    |
| 2. Forestry  | 357         | II.C/2.1-II.C/2.4       |
| 3. Fisheries   | 366         | II.C/3.1-II.C/3.3       |
| <br>   |             |                         |
| D. Agricultural revenue  | 369         | II.D/1-II.D/15          |
| <br>   |             |                         |
| E. Financial aspects of the common agricultural policy and the national policies |             |                         |
| 1. Expenditure by the Guarantee Section of the EAGGF                             | 384         | II.E/1.1-II.E/1.8       |
| 2. Expenditure by the Guidance Section of the EAGGF                              | 395         | II.E/2.1-II.E/2.5       |
| 3. Total expenditure   | 400         | II.E/3.1-II.E/3.5       |



Abbreviations and symbols

|        |  |
|--------|--|
| O      | Nil  |
| O+     | Very low figure (in general less than half of the smallest unit or fraction) |
| EEC 6  | D, F, I, NL, B, L  |
| EEC 9  | D, F, I, NL, B, L, UK, IRL, DK   |
| :      | Figure not available   |
| M      | Average  |
| AT     | Actual change  |
| %      | Percentage   |
| % AT   | Percentage change  |
| //     | Figure uncertain or estimated  |
| *      | Estimate made by the Statistical Office of the European Communities          |
| X      | No information for obvious reasons   |
|        | Break in comparability   |
| ha     | hectare  |
| hl     | hectolitre   |
| t      | metric tons  |
| Mha    | Millions of hectares   |
| Mt     | Millions of metric tons  |
| Mhl    | Millions of hectolitres  |
| mm     | Millimetre   |
| °C     | Degrees Centigrade   |
| n.e.s. | Not elsewhere specified  |

After entries the term "incl." implies mention of all the subdivisions of the general group while the words "of which" indicates mention of certain subdivisions only.

Discrepancies in the tables arise from the rounding-off of figures.

When quoting figures always indicate source.

Tab. I/2.1 - Trend of gross domestic product (volume, prices and value)

| Member State       | Average annual change (%) |        |          |           |        |          | Average annual change (%) |        |          |           |        |          |                      |        |          |
|--------------------|---------------------------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|----------|---------------------------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|----------|----------------------|--------|----------|
|                    | 1973/63                   |        |          | 1973/68   |        |          | 1972/71                   |        |          | 1973/72   |        |          | 1974/73 <sup>1</sup> |        |          |
|                    | by volume                 | prices | by value | by volume | prices | by value | by volume                 | prices | by value | by volume | prices | by value | by volume            | prices | by value |
| 0                  | 1                         | 2      | 3        | 4         | 5      | 6        | 7                         | 8      | 9        | 10        | 11     | 12       | 13                   | 14     | 15       |
| Germany            | 4,8                       | 4,3    | 9,2      | 5,1       | 6,1    | 11,5     | 3,4                       | 5,9    | 9,5      | 5,3       | 5,9    | 11,5     | 1,0                  | 6,0    | 7,0      |
| France             | 5,7                       | 4,7    | 10,8     | 6,1       | 6,2    | 12,7     | 5,7                       | 6,0    | 12,1     | 6,1       | 7,2    | 13,7     | 4,8                  | 10,1   | 15,4     |
| Italy              | 4,7                       | 5,0    | 9,9      | 4,3       | 6,7    | 11,3     | 3,1                       | 5,9    | 9,2      | 5,9       | 10,5   | 17,0     | 4,5                  | 14,8   | 20,0     |
| Netherlands        | 5,7                       | 6,4    | 12,4     | 5,4       | 7,3    | 13,1     | 4,2                       | 9,1    | 13,6     | 4,7       | 7,8    | 12,9     | 3,3                  | 8,4    | 12,0     |
| Belgium            | 5,0                       | 4,7    | 9,9      | 5,6       | 5,5    | 11,4     | 5,2                       | 5,9    | 11,4     | 5,7       | 7,4    | 13,5     | 4,0                  | 10,6   | 15,0     |
| Luxembourg         | 4,1                       | 5,6    | 9,9      | 4,9       | 7,4    | 12,7     | 4,6                       | 3,5    | 8,2      | 7,5       | 12,2   | 20,6     | 5,0                  | 11,9   | 17,5     |
| EEC-6 <sup>2</sup> | 5,1                       | 4,7    | 10,1     | 5,3       | 6,3    | 12,0     | 4,3                       | 6,1    | 10,7     | 5,7       | 7,3    | 13,5     | 3,1                  | 9,2    | 12,6     |
| United Kingdom     | 2,9                       | 5,7    | 8,8      | 2,8       | 7,4    | 10,3     | 3,1                       | 7,7    | 11,0     | 5,3       | 7,4    | 13,1     | 0,3                  | 11,5   | 11,8     |
| Ireland            | 4,3                       | 8,0    | 12,7     | 4,5       | 10,9   | 15,9     | 3,3                       | 14,3   | 18,1     | 4,8       | 14,5   | 20,0     | 2,0                  | 7,1    | 9,2      |
| Denmark            | 4,9                       | 6,7    | 12,0     | 4,9       | 7,4    | 12,7     | 5,0                       | 8,3    | 13,7     | 3,8       | 10,6   | 14,8     | 2,0                  | 13,5   | 15,8     |
| EEC-9 <sup>2</sup> | 4,6                       | 5,0    | 9,9      | 4,8       | 6,6    | 11,6     | 4,0                       | 6,6    | 10,9     | 5,6       | 7,5    | 13,5     | 2,5                  | 9,8    | 12,5     |

<sup>1</sup> Estimates.

<sup>2</sup> The rate of change for the Community is calculated on the basis of figures in national currencies converted into units of account at constant exchange rates; they are therefore the weighted averages of changes recorded by country.

Source: EUROSTAT, National Accounts. Some estimates were made for 1973-1972. The estimates for 1974-1973 by the EEC, Directorate-General for Economic and Financial Affairs.

Tab. I/2.2 - Trend of remuneration of farm workers, by worker

| Member State   | Remuneration of farm workers by worker in u.a. (at current prices and exchange rates) |                   |         |         |         |                      |                      | Average annual change <sup>1</sup> (%) |                      |                      |                      |                      |  |  |
|----------------|---|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|--|
|                | 1972  | 1973 <sup>2</sup> | 1973/63 | 1973/68 | 1972/71 | 1973/72 <sup>2</sup> | 1974/73 <sup>3</sup> | 1972/71                                | 1973/72 <sup>2</sup> | 1974/73 <sup>3</sup> | 1973/72 <sup>2</sup> | 1974/73 <sup>3</sup> |  |  |
|                | 0   | 1                 | 2       | 3       | 4       | 5                    | 6                    | 5                                      | 6                    | 7                    | 6                    | 7                    |  |  |
| Germany        | 5.595   | 6.639             | 9,4     | 11,9    | 9,6     | 12,9                 | 11,8                 | 9,6                                    | 12,9                 | 11,8                 | 12,9                 | 11,8                 |  |  |
| France         | 5.214   | 5.862             | 9,5     | 11,2    | 10,5    | 12,4                 | 16,6                 | 10,5                                   | 12,4                 | 16,6                 | 12,4                 | 16,6                 |  |  |
| Italy          | 4.100   | 4.869             | 11,0    | 13,4    | 11,2    | 18,7                 | 21,6                 | 11,2                                   | 18,7                 | 21,6                 | 18,7                 | 21,6                 |  |  |
| Netherlands    | 6.001   | 6.940             | 12,3    | 13,2    | 12,6    | 14,0                 | 14,1                 | 12,6                                   | 14,0                 | 14,1                 | 14,0                 | 14,1                 |  |  |
| Belgium        | 5.435   | 6.207             | 9,8     | 11,4    | 14,0    | 14,2                 | 17,6                 | 14,0                                   | 14,2                 | 17,6                 | 14,2                 | 17,6                 |  |  |
| Luxembourg     | 5.937   | 6.676             | 8,2     | 10,0    | 9,7     | 12,5                 | 16,8                 | 9,7                                    | 12,5                 | 16,8                 | 12,5                 | 16,8                 |  |  |
| EEC-6          | 5.167   | 6.013             | 10,0    | 12,1    | 10,7    | 14,0                 | 15,2                 | 10,7                                   | 14,0                 | 15,2                 | 14,0                 | 15,2                 |  |  |
| United Kingdom | 4.000   | 4.471             | 9,0     | 11,2    | 11,9    | 11,8                 | 18,3                 | 11,9                                   | 11,8                 | 18,3                 | 11,8                 | 18,3                 |  |  |
| Ireland        | 3.689   | 4.344             | 12,2    | 15,9    | 17,7    | 17,7                 | 18,7                 | 17,7                                   | 17,7                 | 18,7                 | 17,7                 | 18,7                 |  |  |
| Denmark        | 5.364   | 6.127             | 11,3    | 12,4    | 10,6    | 14,2                 | 21,4                 | 10,6                                   | 14,2                 | 21,4                 | 14,2                 | 21,4                 |  |  |
| EEC-9          | 4.852   | 5.592             | 9,8     | 11,9    | 11,0    | 13,5                 | 16,2                 | 11,0                                   | 13,5                 | 16,2                 | 13,5                 | 16,2                 |  |  |

<sup>1</sup> Calculated on the basis of figures in national currencies. With regard to rates of change, see footnote 2 in preceding table I/2.1.

<sup>2</sup> Partly estimates by the Commission's departments.

<sup>3</sup> Estimates.

Source: EUROSSTAT, National Accounts; 1974 and 1973 estimates by EEC, Directorate-General for Economic and Financial Affairs.

Tab. I/3.1 - Percentage areas of agriculture, forestry and fisheries in gross national product at factor cost in total employment, in total gross capital formation and in exports by value

%

| Aggregate   | Year              | Germany | France           | Italy | Nether-lands     | Belgium | Luxem-bourg      | EEC-6 | United Kingdom   | Ireland           | Denmark           | EEC-9  |
|---|-------------------|---------|------------------|-------|------------------|---------|------------------|-------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------|
| 0   | 1                 | 2       | 3                | 4     | 5                | 6       | 7                | 8     | 9                | 10                | 11                | 12     |
| A. Gross added value at factor cost and at current prices | 1963              | 5,9     | 8,8 <sup>2</sup> | 13,9  | 8,8              | 6,6     | .                | 8,7   | 3,6              | 18,7 <sup>2</sup> | 12,2 <sup>2</sup> | 7,6    |
|   | 1968              | 4,6     | 7,2              | 11,1  | 7,0              | 5,2     | .                | 7,2   | 3,0              | 16,4 <sup>2</sup> | 8,5 <sup>2</sup>  | 6,3    |
|   | 1972 <sup>1</sup> | 3,5     | 6,3 <sup>2</sup> | 9,4   | 5,8 <sup>1</sup> | 4,4     | 4,2 <sup>3</sup> | 5,7   | 2,9 <sup>2</sup> | 15,8 <sup>3</sup> | 7,4 <sup>2</sup>  | 5,3    |
|   | 1973              | .       | .                | .     | .                | .       | .                | .     | .                | .                 | .                 | .      |
| B. Employment   | 1963              | 11,9    | 19,6             | 27,2  | 9,9              | 7,4     | 14,7             | 17,7  | 3,8              | 34,0              | 16,4              | 14,4   |
|   | 1968              | 9,9     | 15,7             | 22,4  | 7,9              | 5,6     | 12,2             | 14,4  | 3,1              | 29,4              | .                 | 12,0 * |
|   | 1972              | 7,8     | 12,9             | 18,2  | 6,9              | 4,2     | 9,6              | 11,6  | 3,0              | 25,7              | 9,8               | 9,6    |
|   | 1973              | 7,5     | 12,2             | 17,4  | 6,8              | 3,9     | 9,0              | 11,1  | 3,0              | 25,0              | 9,5               | 9,2    |
| C. Gross fixed capital formation                          | 1963              | .       | 6,0              | 8,5   | 4,2              | 3,0     | .                | .     | 3,5              | 7,7               | .                 | .      |
|   | 1968              | .       | 5,4              | 8,4   | 3,8              | 2,9     | .                | .     | 2,8              | 5,0               | .                 | .      |
|   | 1972 <sup>1</sup> | .       | 4,5              | .     | 4,1              | 2,8     | 6,3              | .     | 3,4              | .                 | .                 | .      |
|   | 1973              | .       | .                | .     | .                | .       | .                | .     | .                | .                 | .                 | .      |
| D. Exports <sup>4</sup>                                   | 1963              | 3,0     | 18,5             | 12,5  | 29,0             | 9,0     | 9,0              | 11,3  | .                | .                 | .                 | .      |
|   | 1968              | 2,7     | 15,5             | 7,8   | 23,8             | 6,0     | 6,0              | 8,6   | .                | .                 | .                 | .      |
|   | 1972              | 3,2     | 14,9             | 7,5   | 20,1             | 6,9     | 6,9              | 8,2   | .                | .                 | .                 | .      |
|   | 1973              | 3,9     | 17,9             | 7,2   | 21,9             | 7,2     | 7,2              | 9,4   | .                | .                 | .                 | .      |

<sup>1</sup> As of 1970 a new national accounts system (ESA) has been applied. A comparison of percentages calculated for 1970 under the old and the new systems shows that the differences are negligible or very slight. For 1970 there is only a slight difference to be mentioned in the case of gross value added for Italy (10.2% and 10.4% respectively), for the Netherlands (6.0% and 6.3% respectively) and Belgium (4.4% and 4.2%).

<sup>2</sup> At market prices.

<sup>3</sup> 1971.

<sup>4</sup> The percentages by country relate to total exports; those for the Community of Six relate to exports to non-member countries (including new Member States). All the figures relate to the relationship between the value of exports of agricultural and food products (foodstuffs, beverages and tobacco, raw hides and skins, seeds, nuts, almonds for oil, rubber, wood and cork, natural textile fibres, animal and vegetable matter, fatty substances, fats and oils of animal or vegetable origin) and the value of exports of all products (Section CST 0 to 9).

\* Excluding Denmark.

Source: For aggregates A and C: SOEC, National Accounts; for aggregate B: SOEC, Social Statistics Yearbook 1972; for aggregate D: SOEC Foreign Trade: monthly statistics.

Tab. I/3.2 - Average annual change in the number of persons engaged in agriculture (including forestry and fishing)

%

| Member State   | 1973/1963 | 1973/1968 | 1972/1971 | 1973/1972 |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 0              | 1         | 2         | 3         | 4         |
| Germany        | - 4,6     | - 5,0     | - 4,9     | - 4,1     |
| France         | - 3,7     | - 3,7     | - 2,8     | - 4,2     |
| Italy          | - 4,9     | - 5,2     | - 8,1     | - 3,2     |
| Netherlands    | - 3,0     | - 2,6     | - 1,6     | - 1,9     |
| Belgium        | - 5,5     | - 5,7     | - 6,0     | - 5,1     |
| Luxembourg     | - 3,6     | - 3,9     | - 3,3     | - 4,8     |
| EEC-6          | - 4,4     | - 4,6     | - 4,5     | - 3,7     |
| United Kingdom | .         | .         | - 2,3     | + 0,8     |
| Ireland        | - 3,6     | - 3,4     | - 2,2     | - 2,2     |
| Denmark        | .         | .         | -10,2     | - 1,3     |
| EEC-9          | .         | .         | - 5,2     | - 3,3     |

Source: SOEC - social statistics.

**Tab. I/4.1 - Composition (%) of the final production of Member States and the Community (a) and relative shares of Member States in total production, by product (b)**  
1973 (provisional)

|                                     | 0              | 1              | 2              | 3              | 4                    | 5             | 6              | 7              | 8             | 9              | 10              | 11 |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|----|
|                                     | Germany        | France         | Italy          | Nether-lands   | Belgium <sup>1</sup> | Luxem-bourg   | EFTA-6         | United Kingdom | Ireland       | Denmark        | EFTA-9          |    |
| <b>A. Products at common prices</b> |                |                |                |                |                      |               |                |                |               |                |                 |    |
| Wheat                               | 4,1<br>(13,4)  | 7,9<br>(35,4)  | 8,5<br>(29,5)  | 1,6<br>(1,8)   | 4,0<br>(2,1)         | 3,4<br>(0,1)  | 6,3<br>(82,3)  | 6,7<br>(15,6)  | 1,8<br>(0,6)  | 2,1<br>(1,5)   | 6,1<br>(100,0)  |    |
| Rye <sup>2</sup>                    | 1,2<br>(78,6)  | 0,1<br>(10,2)  | 0,5<br>(0,5)   | 0,1<br>(2,8)   | 0,1<br>(1,4)         | 0,3<br>(0,1)  | 0,3<br>(93,5)  | 0,5<br>(0,5)   | 0,5<br>(6,0)  | 0,5<br>(6,0)   | 0,3<br>(100,0)  |    |
| Oats                                | 0,2<br>(30,3)  | 0,2<br>(13,3)  | 0,1<br>(6,7)   | 0,2<br>(6,7)   | 0,2<br>(3,0)         | 2,3<br>(1,2)  | 0,2<br>(61,2)  | 0,5<br>(27,9)  | 0,2<br>(1,8)  | 0,6<br>(9,7)   | 0,2<br>(100,0)  |    |
| Barley <sup>2</sup>                 | 2,7<br>(19,6)  | 2,8<br>(28,3)  | 0,1<br>(0,8)   | 0,7<br>(1,9)   | 1,6<br>(1,9)         | 1,1<br>(0,1)  | 1,8<br>(52,5)  | 6,8<br>(28,7)  | 3,7<br>(2,8)  | 10,4<br>(16,0) | 2,7<br>(100,0)  |    |
| Maize                               | 0,5<br>(2,3)   | 3,7<br>(76,6)  | 1,3<br>(21,1)  | -              | 0,1<br>(1,9)         | -             | 1,6<br>(100,0) | -              | -             | -              | 1,3<br>(100,0)  |    |
| Rice                                | -              | 0,1<br>(6,4)   | 1,4<br>(93,6)  | -              | -                    | -             | 0,4<br>(100,0) | -              | -             | -              | 0,3<br>(100,0)  |    |
| Sugar beet                          | 2,6<br>(27,0)  | 1,9<br>(26,7)  | 1,3<br>(13,6)  | 2,5<br>(8,8)   | 3,6<br>(5,9)         | 0,1<br>(0,8)  | 2,1<br>(82,0)  | 1,7<br>(12,1)  | 1,9<br>(1,8)  | 2,0<br>(4,1)   | 2,0<br>(100,0)  |    |
| Tobacco                             | 0,2<br>(12,2)  | 0,4<br>(30,8)  | 0,9<br>(56,2)  | -              | 0,1<br>(0,8)         | -             | 0,4<br>(100,0) | -              | -             | -              | 0,4<br>(100,0)  |    |
| Olive oil                           | -              | 0,4<br>(0,4)   | 4,9<br>(99,6)  | -              | -                    | -             | 1,3<br>(100,0) | -              | -             | -              | 1,0<br>(100,0)  |    |
| Oil seeds <sup>2</sup>              | 0,3<br>(21,8)  | 0,8<br>(65,3)  | 3,7<br>(3,7)   | 0,4<br>(7,4)   | 0,2<br>(1,8)         | 0,1<br>(0,3)  | 0,4<br>(100,0) | 0,4<br>(100,0) | -             | 0,3<br>(100,0) | 0,3<br>(100,0)  |    |
| Fruit and vegetables <sup>3</sup>   | 3,6<br>(10,7)  | 6,0<br>(22,3)  | 19,1<br>(55,1) | 5,1<br>(4,9)   | 0,3<br>(0,1)         | 1,1<br>(0,1)  | 8,6<br>(93,1)  | 3,2<br>(6,0)   | 0,2<br>(0,1)  | 1,3<br>(0,8)   | 7,4<br>(100,0)  |    |
| Table wine <sup>4</sup>             | 0,6<br>(2,5)   | 9,1<br>(49,5)  | 11,4<br>(48,0) | -              | -                    | 0,1<br>(0,1)  | 6,3<br>(100,0) | -              | -             | -              | 5,0<br>(100,0)  |    |
| Milk                                | 20,9<br>(24,8) | 17,1<br>(27,0) | 10,0<br>(12,2) | 23,3<br>(9,6)  | 16,9<br>(3,2)        | 25,4<br>(0,2) | 16,7<br>(77,0) | 17,6<br>(14,2) | 26,7<br>(3,1) | 23,5<br>(5,7)  | 17,3<br>(100,0) |    |
| Beef and veal                       | 17,1<br>(23,2) | 15,7<br>(28,2) | 9,2<br>(12,8)  | 14,8<br>(7,0)  | 17,9<br>(3,9)        | 33,4<br>(0,3) | 14,4<br>(75,4) | 17,4<br>(16,0) | 35,1<br>(4,6) | 14,4<br>(4,0)  | 15,3<br>(100,0) |    |
| Pigmeat                             | 22,8<br>(33,8) | 8,3<br>(16,3)  | 5,9<br>(8,9)   | 20,7<br>(10,6) | 24,2<br>(5,7)        | 10,4<br>(0,1) | 13,2<br>(75,4) | 12,5<br>(12,5) | 11,1<br>(1,6) | 35,0<br>(10,5) | 13,9<br>(100,0) |    |
| Seeds <sup>5</sup>                  | 0,3<br>(11,1)  | 17,5<br>(17,5) | 5,1<br>(5,1)   | 0,9<br>(14,1)  | 3,1<br>(3,1)         | 0,1<br>(0,1)  | 0,2<br>(50,9)  | 0,3<br>(10,4)  | 0,3<br>(1,3)  | 0,8<br>(37,4)  | 0,2<br>(100,0)  |    |



Tab. I/4.1 (contd 2)

|                               | Germany | France | Italy  | Netherlands | Belgium <sup>1</sup> | Luxemb-<br>bourg | EEC-6  | United<br>Kingdom | Ireland | Denmark | EEC-9  |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------|--------|-------------|----------------------|------------------|--------|-------------------|---------|---------|--------|
| Animal products <sup>11</sup> |         |        |        |             |                      |                  |        |                   |         |         |        |
| A                             | 60,8    | 41,1   | 25,1   | 58,8        | 59,0                 | 69,2             | 44,3   | 47,5              | 72,9    | 10      | 46,5   |
| B                             | 7,7     | 8,2    | 10,8   | 8,2         | 8,8                  | 4,6              | 8,7    | 15,2              | 5,0     | 4,1     | 9,3    |
| C <sup>12</sup>               | 0,2     | 1,5    | 0,5    | 0,5         | 0,1                  | .                | 0,7    | 4,4               | 4,4     | .       | 1,3    |
| Sub-total                     | [68,7]  | [50,8] | [36,4] | [67,5]      | [67,9]               | [73,8]           | [53,7] | [67,1]            | [82,3]  | [77,9]  | [57,1] |

<sup>1</sup> For Belgium, the figures refer to 1972.

<sup>2</sup> Estimate.

<sup>3</sup> This relates to products in Annex II of R(EEC)1035/72 (cauliflowers, tomatoes, sweet oranges, mandarins, lemons, table grapes, apples (other than cider apples), pears (except pears for perry), peaches, excluding nectarines). These are estimated quantities.

<sup>4</sup> Estimates.

<sup>5</sup> The breakdown by line is made on the basis of quantities produced in the various countries.

<sup>6</sup> Estimates.

<sup>7</sup> Estimates.

<sup>8</sup> The absolute figures are provisional.

<sup>9</sup> Only potatoes.

<sup>10</sup> Sheep and goat meat only.

<sup>11</sup> A = Products at common prices.

B = Other regulated products without common prices.

C = Products with no common market organization.

<sup>12</sup> Excluding the balance of agricultural work to be completed plus indirect taxation less subsidies.

Source: SOEC - Agricultural Accounts.



Tab. I/4.2 - Position and trend at constant prices of final production, intermediate consumption and gross value added of agriculture

| Aggregate                | Member State                       | national currency |            | 1973 (current prices) |                               | in EEC  |         | Average annual growth (%) calculated on the basis of national currencies at constant prices (1970) |         |         |     |      |      |     |   |   |    |    |  |  |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---|---------|--|---------|---------|-----|------|------|-----|---|---|----|----|--|--|
|                          |                                    | Millions          | 1968 = 100 | Millions              | as by aggregate (EEC-9 = 100) | % of final production by country = 100 <sup>1</sup> | 1973/63 | 1973/68  | 1972/71 | 1973/72 |     |      |      |     |   |   |    |    |  |  |
|                          |                                    |                   |            |                       |                               |   |         |  |         |         | 4   | 5    | 6    | 7   | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |  |  |
| Final production         | 2                                  | 3                 |            |                       |                               |   |         |  |         |         |     |      |      |     |   |   |    |    |  |  |
|                          | G                                  | 45.691            | 135,4      | 13.729                | 20,3                          | 100   | 2,6     | 2,2  | 0,3     | 2,6     | 2,2 | 0,3  | 3,1  |     |   |   |    |    |  |  |
|                          | F                                  | 104.964           | 174,7      | 18.898                | 28,0                          | 100   | 3,0     | 2,2  | 2,6     | 3,0     | 2,2 | 2,6  | 7,0  |     |   |   |    |    |  |  |
|                          | I                                  | 8.936.144         | 160,6      | 14.154                | 20,9                          | 100   | 2,5     | 1,2  | -4,4    | 2,5     | 1,2 | -4,4 | 6,7  |     |   |   |    |    |  |  |
|                          | N                                  | 16.547            | 161,5      | 4.763                 | 7,0                           | 100   | 5,0     | 5,1  | 3,3     | 5,0     | 5,1 | 3,3  | 7,0  |     |   |   |    |    |  |  |
|                          | B <sup>1</sup>                     | 112.479           | 140,0      | 2.312                 | 3,4                           | 100   | 0,8     | 1,5  | 2,1     | 0,8     | 1,5 | 2,1  | 3,7  |     |   |   |    |    |  |  |
|                          | L                                  | 4.198             | 141,6      | 86                    | 0,1                           | 100   |         |  |         |         |     |      |      |     |   |   |    |    |  |  |
|                          | EEC-6 (P)                          |                   | 158,6      | 53.940                | (79,8)                        | 100   |         |  |         |         |     |      |      |     |   |   |    |    |  |  |
|                          | UK                                 | 3.887             | 194,0      | 9.328                 | 13,8                          | 100   |         | 2,4  | 0,3     |         | 2,4 | 0,3  | 5,6  |     |   |   |    |    |  |  |
|                          | IRL                                | 623               | 204,9      | 1.496                 | 2,2                           | 100   |         |  | 1,3     |         |     | 1,3  | 2,0  |     |   |   |    |    |  |  |
|                          | DK <sup>4</sup>                    | 21.565            | 157,9      | 2.846                 | 4,2                           | 100   |         |  | -0,7    |         |     | -0,7 | -0,1 |     |   |   |    |    |  |  |
|                          | EEC-9 (P)                          |                   | 163,4      | 67.610                | 100,0                         | 100   |         |  |         |         |     |      |      |     |   |   |    |    |  |  |
| Intermediate consumption | G                                  | 22.315            | 147,0      | 6.705                 | 24,8                          | 48,8  | 3,3     | 3,0  | 0,0     | 3,3     | 3,0 | 0,0  | 1,6  |     |   |   |    |    |  |  |
|                          | F                                  | 34.892            | 192,7      | 6.282                 | 23,2                          | 33,2  | 6,6     | 6,8  | 6,7     | 6,6     | 6,8 | 6,7  | 9,4  |     |   |   |    |    |  |  |
|                          | I                                  | 1.797.941         | 138,9      | 3.483                 | 12,9                          | 24,6  | 6,1     | 4,5  | 3,8     | 6,1     | 4,5 | 3,8  | 7,1  |     |   |   |    |    |  |  |
|                          | N                                  | 8.070             | 175,9      | 2.323                 | 8,6                           | 48,8  | 4,7     | 3,9  | 0,9     | 4,7     | 3,9 | 0,9  | 7,4  |     |   |   |    |    |  |  |
|                          | B <sup>1</sup>                     | 54.730            | 160,4      | 1.125                 | 4,1                           | 48,7  | -0,7    | 0,7  | 0,7     | -0,7    | 0,7 | 0,7  | 8,5  |     |   |   |    |    |  |  |
|                          | L                                  | 1.576             | 133,6      | 32                    | 0,1                           | 37,2  |         |  |         |         |     |      |      |     |   |   |    |    |  |  |
|                          | EEC-6 (P)                          |                   | 173,4      | 19.950                | (73,8)                        | (37,0)  |         |  |         |         |     |      |      |     |   |   |    |    |  |  |
|                          | UK                                 | 2.158             | 190,0      | 5.179                 | 19,2                          | 55,5  |         | 1,2  | 2,1     |         | 1,2 | 2,1  | 1,3  |     |   |   |    |    |  |  |
|                          | IRL <sup>2</sup>                   | 225               | 236,8      | 540                   | 2,0                           | 38,1  |         |  |         |         |     |      |      |     |   |   |    |    |  |  |
|                          | DK <sup>4</sup>                    | 10.387            | 157,5      | 1.371                 | 5,1                           | 48,2  |         |  | 0,6     |         |     | 0,6  | 6,5  |     |   |   |    |    |  |  |
|                          | EEC-9 (P)                          |                   | 176,6      | 27.040                | 100,0                         | 40,0  |         |  |         |         |     |      |      |     |   |   |    |    |  |  |
|                          | Gross value added at market prices | G                 | 23.376     | 125,9                 | 7.024                         | 17,3  | 51,3    | 1,6  | 1,5     | -0,4    | 1,6 | 1,5  | -0,4 | 4,5 |   |   |    |    |  |  |
| F                        |                                    | 70.072            | 166,9      | 12.616                | 31,1                          | 66,8  | 1,6     | 0,2  | 0,6     | 1,6     | 0,2 | 0,6  | 5,8  |     |   |   |    |    |  |  |
| I                        |                                    | 5.020.979         | 117,6      | 10.671                | 26,3                          | 75,4  | 1,4     | 0,1  | -7,1    | 1,4     | 0,1 | -7,1 | 6,6  |     |   |   |    |    |  |  |
| N                        |                                    | 8.470             | 149,8      | 2.438                 | 6,0                           | 51,2  | 4,7     | 3,9  | 0,9     | 4,7     | 3,9 | 0,9  | 7,4  |     |   |   |    |    |  |  |
| B <sup>1</sup>           |                                    | 57.749            | 124,9      | 1.187                 | 2,9                           | 51,3  |         |  |         |         |     |      |      |     |   |   |    |    |  |  |
| L                        |                                    | 2.622             | 146,9      | 54                    | 0,1                           | 62,8  | -0,7    | 0,7  | 0,7     | -0,7    | 0,7 | 0,7  | 8,5  |     |   |   |    |    |  |  |
| EEC-6 (P)                |                                    |                   | 151,1      | 33.990                | (83,8)                        | (63,0)  |         |  |         |         |     |      |      |     |   |   |    |    |  |  |
| UK                       |                                    | 1.729             | 199,2      | 4.149                 | 10,2                          | 44,5  |         | 3,9  | -2,3    |         | 3,9 | -2,3 | 5,6  |     |   |   |    |    |  |  |
| IRL <sup>2,3</sup>       |                                    | 398               | 190,4      | 956                   | 2,4                           | 63,9  |         |  | 4,9     |         |     | 4,9  | 2,8  |     |   |   |    |    |  |  |
| DK                       |                                    | 11.177            | 158,3      | 1.475                 | 3,6                           | 51,8  |         |  | -1,7    |         |     | -1,7 | -5,6 |     |   |   |    |    |  |  |
| EEC-9                    |                                    |                   | 155,7      | 40.570                | 100,0                         | 60,0  |         |  |         |         |     |      |      |     |   |   |    |    |  |  |

<sup>1</sup> Belgium - reference year = 1972.  
<sup>2</sup> Including amortization.  
<sup>3</sup> Calculated figure - final production - intermediate consumption.  
<sup>4</sup> Denmark - reference year = 1970.  
(P) Provisional figures.  
Source: SOEC: Agricultural statistics.

Tab. I/4.3 - Position and trend at current prices of net value added at factor cost, net operating surplus and income from employment

| Aggregate                      | Member State           | 1973 (current prices) |            |            |                                 | Average annual growth rate calculated on the basis of current prices and at current prices and rates of exchange <sup>5</sup> |         |         |         |      |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------|---|---------|---------|---------|------|
|                                |                        | in national currency  |            | in the EEC |                                 | 1973/63   | 1973/68 | 1972/71 | 1973/74 |      |
|                                |                        | Million               | 1968 = 100 | Million    | as % by aggregate (EEC-9 = 100) | as % of final production by country = 100   | 8       | 9       | 10      | 11   |
| 1                              | 2                      | 3                     | 4          | 5          | 6                               | 7   | 8       | 9       | 10      | 11   |
| Net value added at factor cost | G                      | 19.436                | 117,4      | 5.840      | 16,7                            | 42,5  | 2,1     | 3,3     | 10,1    | 1,0  |
|                                | F                      | 61.880                | 169,1      | 11.141     | 31,9                            | 58,9  | 7,2     | 11,1    | 18,2    | 16,7 |
|                                | I                      | 6.258.349             | 157,8      | 9.913      | 28,4                            | 70,0  | 6,5     | 8,6     | -1,0    | 34,5 |
|                                | N <sup>1</sup>         | 7.570                 | 147,7      | 2.179      | 6,2                             | 45,8  | 7,4     | 8,1     | 13,2    | 12,2 |
|                                | B <sup>1</sup>         | 54.007                | 127,3      | 1.110      | 3,2                             | 48,0  | 4,5     | 6,2     | 16,2    | 20,4 |
|                                | L                      | 2.128                 | 152,9      | 44         | 0,1                             | 51,2  | 3,8     | 8,9     | 18,0    | 18,6 |
|                                | EEC-6 (P)              | -                     | 150,1      | 30.227     | (86,6)                          | 56,0  | 5,7     | 8,5     | 10,9    | 18,6 |
|                                | UK                     | 1.558                 | 172,9      | 3.740      | 10,7                            | 40,1  | .       | 11,6    | 14,9    | 20,5 |
|                                | IRL                    | 397                   | 208,9      | 953        | 2,7                             | 63,7  | .       | 15,9    | 34,7    | 29,3 |
|                                | DK                     | -                     | -          | -          | -                               | -   | .       | -       | -       | -    |
|                                | EEC-9 <sup>2</sup> (P) | -                     | 153,5      | 34.920     | 100,0                           | .   | .       | 8,9     | 11,5    | 19,4 |
| Net surplus on farm account    | G                      | 17.503                | 120,1      | 5.259      | 24,6                            | 38,3  | 2,6     | 3,7     | 11,7    | 1,1  |
|                                | F                      | 55.131                | 172,9      | 9.926      | 46,4                            | 52,5  | 7,3     | 11,6    | 19,7    | 17,5 |
|                                | I                      | 6.410                 | 150,7      | 1.845      | 8,6                             | 38,7  | 7,9     | 8,6     | 13,8    | 12,3 |
|                                | N <sup>1</sup>         | 51.625                | 128,7      | 1.061      | 5,0                             | 45,9  | 4,7     | 6,5     | 16,6    | .    |
|                                | B <sup>1</sup>         | 2.036                 | 156,7      | 42         | 0,2                             | 48,8  | 4,1     | 9,4     | 19,2    | 21,5 |
|                                | L                      | -                     | 149,8      | 18.133     | (84,8)                          | .   | 5,6     | 8,4     | 18,5    | 12,5 |
|                                | EEC-6 <sup>3</sup> (P) | 993                   | 175,8      | 2.383      | 11,1                            | 25,6  | .       | 11,9    | 14,0    | 20,8 |
|                                | UK                     | 367                   | 214,6      | 881        | 4,1                             | 58,9  | .       | 16,5    | 37,3    | 31,1 |
|                                | IRL                    | -                     | -          | -          | -                               | -   | .       | -       | -       | -    |
|                                | DK                     | -                     | -          | -          | -                               | -   | .       | -       | -       | -    |
|                                | EEC-9 <sup>4</sup> (P) | -                     | 154,3      | 21.397     | 100,0                           | .   | .       | 9,1     | 18,6    | 14,1 |

<sup>1</sup>Belgium, reference year = 1972.

<sup>2</sup>EEC-8, excluding Denmark.

<sup>3</sup>EEC-5, excluding Italy.

<sup>4</sup>EEC-7, excluding Italy and Denmark.

<sup>5</sup>The percentages under headings EEC-6 and EEC-9 in columns 8-11 calculated on the basis of current prices and exchange rates as opposed to country headings calculated on the basis of figures in national currencies at current prices may give rise to different final results. The difference is due to fluctuation in the exchange rates of the various national currencies in relation to the unit of account.

Source: SOEC: Agricultural Statistics.

(P) Provisional figures.

Tab. I/4.3 - (contd)

| Aggregate  | Member State   | 1973 (current prices) |            |            |                                 | Average annual growth rate calculated on the basis of current prices and at current prices and rates of exchange <sup>2</sup> |     |         |      |         |    |         |    |
|--|----------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------|---|-----|---------|------|---------|----|---------|----|
|  |                | in national currency  |            | in the EEC |                                 | 1973/63   |     | 1973/68 |      | 1972/71 |    | 1973/72 |    |
|  |                | Million               | 1968 = 100 | Million    | as % by aggregate (EEC-9 = 100) | as % of final production by country = 100   | 8   | 9       | 10   | 11      | 12 | 13      | 14 |
| Other income   |                | 3                     | 4          | 5          | 6                               | 7   | 8   | 9       | 10   | 11      | 12 | 13      | 14 |
|  | G              | 14.483                | 116,9      | 4.352      | 23,3                            | 31,7  | 1,5 | 3,2     | 13,4 | -0,3    |    |         |    |
|  | F              | 47.615                | 174,1      | 9.573      | 51,1                            | 50,7  | 7,1 | 11,7    | 21,2 | 18,7    |    |         |    |
|  | I              |                       |            |            |                                 |   |     |         |      |         |    |         |    |
|  | N <sup>1</sup> | 6.150                 | 153,1      | 1.770      | 9,5                             | 37,2  | 8,2 | 8,9     | 14,5 | 12,4    |    |         |    |
|  | B <sup>1</sup> | 43.256                | 132,6      | 889        | 4,8                             | 38,5  | 5,1 | 7,3     | 19,9 |         |    |         |    |
|  | L              | 1.811                 | 152,2      | 37         | 0,2                             | 43,0  | 3,8 | 9,5     | 16,7 | 23,8    |    |         |    |
|  | EEC-63 (P)     | -                     | 159,5      | 16.621     | (88,8)                          | .   | 6,0 | 9,8     | 20,0 | 13,7    |    |         |    |
|  | UK             | 874                   | 183,6      | 2.097      | 11,2                            | 22,5  | .   | 12,9    | 14,1 | 21,6    |    |         |    |
|  | IRL            | .                     | .          | .          | .                               | .   | .   | .       | .    | .       |    |         |    |
|  | DK             | .                     | .          | .          | .                               | .   | .   | .       | .    | .       |    |         |    |
|  | EEC-94 (P)     | -                     | 161,9      | 18.718     | 100,0                           | .   | .   | 10,1    | 19,4 | 14,6    |    |         |    |
| Other income + remuneration of farm workers = "income from work" | G              | 16.416                | 114,3      | 4.933      | 22,2                            | 35,9  | 1,3 | 2,7     | 11,3 | -0,3    |    |         |    |
|  | F              | 54.364                | 169,6      | 10.788     | 48,5                            | 57,1  | 7,1 | 11,2    | 17,6 | 19,2    |    |         |    |
|  | I              |                       |            |            |                                 |   |     |         |      |         |    |         |    |
|  | N <sup>1</sup> | 7.310                 | 149,5      | 2.104      | 9,2                             | 44,2  | 7,6 | 8,4     | 13,8 | 12,3    |    |         |    |
|  | B <sup>1</sup> | 45.638                | 130,7      | 938        | 4,2                             | 40,6  | 4,8 | 6,9     | 19,3 |         |    |         |    |
|  | L              | 1.903                 | 153,0      | 39         | 0,2                             | 45,4  | 3,6 | 8,9     | 17,4 | 22,4    |    |         |    |
|  | EEC-63 (P)     | -                     | 154,7      | 18.802     | (84,5)                          | .   | 5,7 | 9,1     | 18,2 | 13,6    |    |         |    |
|  | UK             | 1.439                 | 177,2      | 3.454      | 15,5                            | 37,0  | .   | 12,1    | 15,2 | 20,8    |    |         |    |
|  | IRL            | .                     | .          | .          | .                               | .   | .   | .       | .    | .       |    |         |    |
|  | DK             | .                     | .          | .          | .                               | .   | .   | .       | .    | .       |    |         |    |
|  | EEC-94 (P)     | -                     | 179,9      | 22.256     | 100,0                           | .   | .   | 12,2    | 19,2 | 14,7    |    |         |    |

<sup>1</sup>Belgium, reference year is 1972.

<sup>2</sup>The percentages under headings EEC-6 and EEC-9 in columns 8-11 calculated on the basis of current prices and exchange rates as opposed to country headings calculated on the basis of figures in national currencies at current prices may give rise to different final results. The difference is due to fluctuation in the exchange rates of the various national currencies in relation to the unit of account.

<sup>3</sup>EEC-5, excluding Italy.

<sup>4</sup>EEC-6, excluding Italy, Ireland and Denmark.

(P) Provisional figures.

Source: SOEC; Agriculture Statistics.

Tab. I/4.4 - Share of various items of intermediate consumption in each Member State  
(1973 provisional)

| Items   | %            |             |            |                       |              |                      |                         |                        |              |               |             |
|---|--------------|-------------|------------|-----------------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|
|   | Germany<br>1 | France<br>2 | Italy<br>3 | Nether-<br>lands<br>4 | Belgium<br>5 | Luxem-<br>bourg<br>6 | EEC-6 <sup>1</sup><br>7 | United<br>Kingdom<br>8 | Ireland<br>9 | Denmark<br>10 | EEC-9<br>11 |
| Seeds and plants  | 1,7          | .           | 3,6        | 1,4                   | .            | 2,0                  | (1,5)                   | 4,6                    | .            | 3,4           | .           |
| Animal feed   | 40,1         | 30,8        | 61,7       | 69,6                  | .            | 53,3                 | 44,7                    | 52,3                   | .            | 58,4          | .           |
| Fertilizers and soil improve-<br>ment                                       | 12,5         | 19,5        | 9,3        | 6,4                   | .            | 14,1                 | 13,5                    | 11,5                   | .            | 9,6           | .           |
| Products for crop protection  | 1,9          | 2,8         | 3,9        | 1,4                   | .            | (                    | (2,5)                   | 1,2                    | .            | .             | .           |
| Pharmaceuticals   | .            | 0,2         | .          | .                     | .            | (                    | (0,1)                   | 1,8                    | .            | .             | .           |
| Energy  | 13,4         | 8,0         | 3,7        | 3,3                   | .            | 5,8                  | 8,6                     | 6,1                    | .            | 4,7           | .           |
| Cattle  | 0,2          | .           | (          | 0,9                   | .            | .                    | (0,2)                   | 1,1                    | .            | .             | .           |
| Farm implements, upkeep,<br>repairs   | 20,0         | 22,7        | (          | 11,4                  | .            | 10,3                 | (19,4)                  | 13,7                   | .            | 8,7           | .           |
| Services  | 8,1          | 13,1        | (          | 5,6                   | .            | .                    | (7,9)                   | 2,2                    | .            | .             | .           |
| Other   | 1,9          | 3,0         | (          | .                     | .            | 13,6                 | (1,7)                   | 5,6 <sup>2</sup>       | .            | 15,2          | .           |
| Proportional role of<br>intermediate consumption in<br>final production (%) | 48,8         | 33,2        | 24,6       | 48,8                  | .            | 37,5                 | 36,5                    | 55,5                   | .            | 48,2          | .           |

<sup>1</sup>EEC-5 - No figures are available for Belgium.

<sup>2</sup>Including the 0.05% difference between initial stocks and final stocks.

Source: SOEC: Agricultural Statistics.

Tab. I/5.1 - Trend in the volume (at constant prices 1970) of final production of crops and livestock

| Production       | Member States        | "1972" <sup>1</sup><br>1968 = 100 | Average annual growth (%) |                   |               |               |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                  |                      |                                   | "1972"/<br>"1968"         | "1972"/<br>"1964" | 1972/<br>1971 | 1973/<br>1972 |
| 1                | 2                    | 3                                 | 4                         | 5                 | 6             | 7             |
| Final production | Germany <sup>2</sup> | 107,7                             | 1,9                       | 2,8               | 0,3           | 3,1           |
|                  | France               | 108,9                             | 2,1                       | 2,7               | 2,6           | 7,0           |
|                  | Italy <sup>3</sup>   | 101,4                             | 0,4                       | 2,4               | - 4,4         | 6,7           |
|                  | Netherlands          | 121,1                             | 4,9                       | 4,7               | 3,3           | 7,0           |
|                  | Belgium <sup>6</sup> | 115,4                             | 3,6                       | 3,9               | 4,7           | .             |
|                  | Luxembourg           | 102,8                             | 0,7                       | 0,9               | 2,1           | 3,7           |
|                  | EEC-6 <sup>7</sup>   | 108,0                             | 1,9                       | 2,9               | 0,3           | 5,6           |
|                  | United Kingdom       | 109,1                             | 2,2                       | 1,5               | 1,3           | 2,0           |
|                  | Ireland              | .                                 | .                         | .                 | .             | .             |
|                  | Denmark              | .                                 | .                         | .                 | - 0,7         | .             |
|                  | EEC-9                | .                                 | .                         | .                 | .             | .             |
| Crops            | Germany <sup>4</sup> | 109,4                             | 2,3                       | 3,2               | - 1,6         | 9,6           |
|                  | France               | 117,7                             | 4,2                       | 3,6               | 4,4           | 12,4          |
|                  | Italy <sup>5</sup>   | 97,0                              | - 0,8                     | 1,1               | - 8,7         | 9,0           |
|                  | Netherlands          | 113,3                             | 3,2                       | 4,5               | - 1,1         | 9,3           |
|                  | Belgium <sup>6</sup> | 107,8                             | 1,9                       | 2,6               | 3,6           | .             |
|                  | Luxembourg           | 109,3                             | 2,2                       | 0,7               | 13,7          | 9,6           |
|                  | EEC-6 <sup>7</sup>   | 107,9                             | 1,9                       | 2,6               | - 2,1         | 10,0          |
|                  | United Kingdom       | 108,1                             | 2,0                       | 1,0               | - 0,4         | 3,6           |
|                  | Ireland              | .                                 | .                         | .                 | .             | .             |
|                  | Denmark              | .                                 | .                         | .                 | - 6,2         | - 9,4         |
|                  | EEC-9                | .                                 | .                         | .                 | .             | .             |
| Livestock        | Germany <sup>4</sup> | 105,2                             | 1,3                       | 2,1               | 0,1           | 0,3           |
|                  | France               | 102,4                             | 0,6                       | 0,4               | 1,2           | 2,4           |
|                  | Italy <sup>5</sup>   | 107,4                             | 1,8                       | 3,5               | 2,6           | 3,5           |
|                  | Netherlands          | 122,2                             | 5,1                       | 4,8               | 5,6           | 5,9           |
|                  | Belgium <sup>6</sup> | 119,5                             | 4,6                       | 4,6               | 5,3           | .             |
|                  | Luxembourg           | 100,8                             | 0,2                       | 1,0               | - 1,3         | 1,7           |
|                  | EEC-6 <sup>7</sup>   | 107,2                             | 1,7                       | 2,2               | 1,7           | 2,1           |
|                  | United Kingdom       | 109,6                             | 2,3                       | 1,8               | 2,1           | 1,3           |
|                  | Ireland              | .                                 | .                         | .                 | .             | .             |
|                  | Denmark              | .                                 | .                         | .                 | 1,2           | 2,9           |
|                  | EEC-9                | .                                 | .                         | .                 | .             | .             |

<sup>1</sup>"1972" = average of 1971, 1972, 1973; "1968" = average of 1967, 1968, 1969, etc.

<sup>2</sup>Minus all subsidies.

<sup>3</sup>Including indirect taxation.

<sup>4</sup>The figures still include some subsidies.

<sup>5</sup>Excluding indirect taxation.

<sup>6</sup>Belgium: calculated at 1963 prices and exchange rates.

<sup>7</sup>EEC-6: calculated with a standard weighting for 1971, 1972, 1973.

Source: SOEC: Agricultural Statistics.

Tab. I/5.1 - (contd 1)

| Production                        | Member States        | "1972" <sup>1</sup><br>1968 = 100 | Average annual growth (%) |                   |               |               |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                   |                      |                                   | "1972"/<br>"1968"         | "1972"/<br>"1964" | 1972/<br>1971 | 1973/<br>1972 |
| 1                                 | 2                    | 3                                 | 4                         | 5                 | 6             | 7             |
| A. Cereals<br>(excluding<br>rice) | Germany              | 115,1                             | 3,6                       | 4,3               | - 11,8        | 6,9           |
|                                   | France               | 136,0                             | 8,0                       | 8,1               | 12,7          | 6,8           |
|                                   | Italy                | 99,4                              | - 0,2                     | - 0,1             | - 6,7         | - 5,5         |
|                                   | Netherlands          | 87,3                              | - 3,3                     | - 0,8             | - 14,8        | 5,4           |
|                                   | Belgium <sup>6</sup> | 130,6                             | 6,9                       | 2,0               | 41,7          | .             |
|                                   | Luxembourg           | 113,5                             | 3,2                       | 1,7               | 4,2           | - 2,3         |
|                                   | EEC-6 <sup>7</sup>   | 120,7                             | 4,8                       | 4,8               | 1,9           | 3,5           |
|                                   | United Kingdom       | 106,9                             | 1,7                       | 1,3               | 5,3           | 1,1           |
|                                   | Ireland              | .                                 | .                         | .                 | .             | .             |
|                                   | Denmark              | .                                 | .                         | .                 | - 6,8         | - 9,2         |
| EEC-9                             | .                    | .                                 | .                         | .                 | .             |               |
| B. Beef and veal                  | Germany              | 106,5                             | 1,6                       | 2,1               | - 0,7         | 4,0           |
|                                   | France               | 98,3                              | - 0,4                     | 1,1               | - 8,0         | - 1,1         |
|                                   | Italy                | 90,4                              | - 2,5                     | 2,7               | - 7,6         | - 2,4         |
|                                   | Netherlands          | 113,6                             | 3,2                       | 3,9               | 4,1           | 14,4          |
|                                   | Belgium              | 114,6                             | 3,5                       | 1,9               | - 4,5         | .             |
|                                   | Luxembourg           | 100,9                             | 0,2                       | 1,2               | - 6,2         | 9,1           |
|                                   | EEC-6                | 101,2                             | 0,3                       | 2,0               | - 4,6         | 1,6           |
|                                   | United Kingdom       | 111,1                             | 2,7                       | 1,9               | 1,6           | 3,3           |
|                                   | Ireland              | .                                 | .                         | .                 | .             | .             |
|                                   | Denmark              | .                                 | .                         | .                 | - 3,3         | 9,5           |
| EEC-9                             | .                    | .                                 | .                         | .                 | .             |               |
| C. Milk                           | Germany              | 98,2                              | - 0,5                     | 0,6               | 2,0           | - 0,5         |
|                                   | France               | 94,6                              | - 1,4                     | 1,2               | 6,4           | 2,7           |
|                                   | Italy                | 105,5                             | 1,4                       | 1,9               | 6,2           | - 1,7         |
|                                   | Netherlands          | 115,7                             | 3,7                       | 3,3               | 6,7           | 4,3           |
|                                   | Belgium <sup>6</sup> | 102,5                             | 0,6                       | 0,9               | 2,9           | .             |
|                                   | Luxembourg           | 110,3                             | 2,5                       | 3,2               | 6,4           | 2,9           |
|                                   | EEC-6 <sup>7</sup>   | 100,5                             | 0,1                       | 1,4               | 4,4           | 1,1           |
|                                   | United Kingdom       | 108,5                             | 2,1                       | 1,5               | 5,1           | - 0,9         |
|                                   | Ireland              | .                                 | .                         | .                 | .             | .             |
|                                   | Denmark              | .                                 | .                         | .                 | 5,4           | 2,1           |
| EEC-9                             | .                    | .                                 | .                         | .                 | .             |               |

Tab. I/5.1 - (contd )  
2

| Production                     | Member States        | "1972" <sup>1</sup><br>"1968"=100 | Average annual growth (%) |                   |               |               |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                |                      |                                   | "1972"/<br>"1968"         | "1972"/<br>"1964" | 1972/<br>1971 | 1973/<br>1972 |
| 1                              | 2                    | 3                                 | 4                         | 5                 | 6             | 7             |
| D. Pigmeat                     | Germany              | 108,2                             | 2,0                       | 2,6               | - 2,5         | - 1,4         |
|                                | France               | 111,7                             | 2,8                       | 1,9               | 4,2           | 0,7           |
|                                | Italy                | 112,6                             | 3,0                       | 4,1               | 4,9           | 9,9           |
|                                | Netherlands          | 136,6                             | 8,1                       | 7,7               | 7,2           | 2,0           |
|                                | Belgium              | 151,3                             | 10,9                      | 11,5              | 8,8           | .             |
|                                | Luxembourg           | 80,9                              | - 5,2                     | - 3,4             | -11,9         | -14,2         |
|                                | EEC-6                | 116,7                             | 3,9                       | 4,0               | 2,1           | 0,9           |
|                                | United Kingdom       | 113,9                             | 3,3                       | 2,0               | - 0,3         | 3,4           |
|                                | Ireland              | .                                 | .                         | .                 | .             | .             |
|                                | Denmark              | .                                 | .                         | .                 | 0,4           | 1,1           |
| EEC-9                          | .                    | .                                 | .                         | .                 | .             |               |
| E. Eggs and<br>poultry<br>meat | Germany              | 117,3                             | 4,1                       | 5,7               | 5,5           | - 0,7         |
|                                | France               | 118,9                             | 4,4                       | 4,5               | 7,3           | 10,9          |
|                                | Italy                | 126,7                             | 6,1                       | 5,6               | 7,0           | 10,1          |
|                                | Netherlands          | 129,6                             | 6,7                       | 5,3               | 1,9           | 6,6           |
|                                | Belgium <sup>6</sup> | 132,2                             | 7,2                       | 5,1               | 12,6          | .             |
|                                | Luxembourg           | 100,7                             | 0,2                       | - 0,7             | -             | - 0,6         |
|                                | EEC-6 <sup>7</sup>   | 122,4                             | 5,2                       | 5,2               | 6,6           | 6,9           |
|                                | United Kingdom       | 108,8                             | 2,1                       | 3,1               | -             | 0,9           |
|                                | Ireland              | .                                 | .                         | .                 | .             | .             |
|                                | Denmark              | .                                 | .                         | .                 | 2,8           | 2,6           |
| EEC-9                          | .                    | .                                 | .                         | .                 | .             |               |





Tab. I/5.2 - Average annual growth of average yields per head of cattle in "1972"

| Products  | Germany        |            | France         |            | Italy          |            | Netherlands    |            | Belgium        |            |
|---|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|
|   | Average yields | Production | Average yields | Production | Average yields | Production | Average yields | Production | Average yields | Production |
| 0   | 1              | 2          | 3              | 4          | 5              | 6          | 7              | 8          | 9              | 10         |
| Total cereals <sup>2</sup><br>excluding rice <sup>2</sup> | 3,8            | 4,9        | 4,6            | 5,4        | 3,3            | 1,2        | - 2,2          | - 3,6      | 3,6            | 2,0        |
| of which: total wheat                                     | 3,9            | 6,0        | 4,9            | 4,1        | 1,5            | - 0,3      | 1,5            | 0,6        | 3,9            | 3,1        |
| common wheat  | 3,9            | 6,0        | 5,1            | 3,8        | 2,0            | - 2,5      | 1,5            | 0,6        | 3,9            | 3,1        |
| durum wheat   | 0              | 0          | 2,9            | 21,2       | 3,1            | 6,4        | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          |
| rye   | 3,8            | - 0,3      | 5,4            | - 2,3      | 2,1            | - 10,0     | 2,5            | - 6,1      | 3,1            | - 2,6      |
| barley  | 3,5            | 7,4        | 2,9            | 3,4        | 5,7            | 6,6        | 1,2            | - 2,0      | 3,1            | 3,0        |
| maize grain   | 3,2            | 26,5       | 3,3            | 15,2       | 7,0            | 4,9        | :              | :          | 0,8            | 42,9       |
| husked rice <sup>2</sup>                                  | 0              | 0          | - 1,5          | - 8,5      | 0,8            | 6,2        | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          |
| potatoes <sup>2</sup>                                     | 1,4            | - 4,6      | 3,1            | - 4,2      | 4,4            | - 3,1      | 3,1            | 5,6        | 1,8            | - 1,6      |
| sugar beet  | 1,2            | 3,2        | 0,5            | 6,0        | 1,4            | - 2,4      | 1,2            | 4,0        | 2,4            | 8,6        |
| olives <sup>3,4</sup>                                     | .              | 0          | .              | 2,8        | .              | 2,8        | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          |
| peaches <sup>4</sup>                                      | .              | 7,3        | .              | 6,2        | .              | - 0,7      | .              | N.S.       | .              | N.S.       |
| apples <sup>4</sup>                                       | .              | 0,9        | .              | 5,1        | .              | - 2,2      | .              | 2,5        | .              | 4,8        |
| pears <sup>4</sup>  | .              | 3,6        | .              | 6,5        | .              | 3,7        | .              | - 0,4      | .              | 4,6        |
| cauliflowers <sup>4</sup>                                 | .              | - 1,4      | .              | 3,1        | .              | - 1,2      | .              | 1,5        | .              | - 7,4      |
| tomatoes <sup>4</sup>                                     | .              | - 2,9      | .              | - 2,3      | .              | - 0,6      | .              | 1,9        | .              | 4,2        |
| wine and must <sup>5</sup>                                | 1,0            | - 0,1      | 1,8            | 1,8        | 0,7            | - 0,3      | 1,3            | 3,4        | - 0,6          | - 0,8      |
| cow's milk  | 2,2            | 3,9        | 6,2            | 3,0        | 6,0            | 3,5        | 1,6            | 1,9        | 2,9            | 4,6        |
| eggs  |                |            |                |            |                |            |                |            |                |            |

<sup>1</sup>"1966": average of 1965/1966/1967: "1971": average of 1971/1972/1973.

<sup>2</sup>1973 figures are definitive for Germany and the Benelux but provisional for the other member countries.

<sup>3</sup>Total olives for oil and preserves.

<sup>4</sup>In view of the methodological differences between countries, no meaningful calculation of the trend of yields can be made. With regard to production, 1972 figures are definitive for Germany excluding wine and provisional for the other member countries.

<sup>5</sup>The figures for "1972" are not yet available.

<sup>6</sup>In the absence of data comparable with that for the original Member States, the rates of change have been calculated for the United Kingdom, Ireland, Denmark and total EEC-9 on the basis of figures given in Table II B/13.23 for the period 1968-1973.

S = Not significant.

Source: SOEC.

and production of certain agricultural products  
compared with "1966"<sup>1</sup>

| Luxembourg     |            | EEC-6          |            | United Kingdom |            | Ireland        |            | Denmark        |            | EEC-9          |                  |
|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------------|
| Average yields | Production | Average yields | Production | Average yields | Production | Average yields | Production | Average yields | Production | Average yields | Production       |
| 11             | 12         | 13             | 14         | 15             | 16         | 17             | 18         | 19             | 20         | 21             | 22               |
| 2,5            | 0,6        | 4,1            | 4,1        | 1,4            | 1,5        | 2,5            | 3,3        | 0,5            | 2,1        | 3,5            | 3,5              |
| 3,6            | - 3,7      | 3,8            | 3,0        | 1,2            | 4,0        | 0,9            | 3,7        | 0,2            | 3,6        | 3,5            | 3,1              |
| 3,6            | - 3,7      | 4,2            | 2,6        | 1,2            | 4,0        | 0,9            | 3,7        | 0,2            | 3,6        | 3,8            | 2,8              |
| 0              | 0          | 3,6            | 7,8        | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 3,6            | 7,8              |
| 4,2            | -10,3      | 4,1            | - 1,1      | 10,3           | 3,1        | .              | .          | 2,5            | - 2,6      | 4,1            | - 1,1            |
| 0,8            | 6,3        | 3,1            | 4,6        | 1,1            | 0,4        | 2,7            | 7,3        | 0,3            | 4,5        | 2,1            | 3,4              |
| 0              | 0          | 4,9            | 11,4       | .              | .          | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 4,9            | 11,4             |
| 0              | 0          | 0,9            | 4,6        | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0,9            | 4,6              |
| 5,5            | - 4,0      | 3,1            | - 3,1      | 2,3            | - 0,7      | 0,7            | - 4,8      | 0,2            | 3,6        | 2,9            | - 2,8            |
| 0              | 0          | 1,3            | 3,4        | 0,2            | 1,0        | 3,1            | 7,0        | 1,1            | 1,3        | 1,2            | 3,1              |
| 0              | 0          | .              | 2,8        | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | .              | 2,8              |
| 0              | 0          | .              | 1,3        | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | .              | 1,3              |
| .              | - 7,1      | .              | 1,2        | .              | 2,8        | .              | .          | .              | .          | .              | .                |
| .              | - 4,7      | .              | 3,8        | .              | 3,1        | .              | .          | .              | .          | .              | .                |
| 0              | 0          | .              | 0,0        | .              | .          | .              | .          | .              | .          | .              | .                |
| .              | 0          | .              | - 0,6      | .              | 3,0        | .              | .          | .              | .          | .              | .                |
| 0,4            | 2,6        | 0,7            | 1,0        | .              | 2,6        | .              | 1,2        | .              | - 1,8      | .              | 0,8 <sup>6</sup> |
| 0,0            | 2,0        | 9,8            | 3,5        | .              | 0,2        | .              | .          | .              | - 3,2      | .              | .                |

Tab. I/6.1 - Average annual growth of final production of gross value added, of employment, of utilized agricultural area and growth of agricultural productivity during "1968" (average 1967-68-69) - "1972" (average 1971/72/73)

%

| Member States  | Final production at 1970 prices and at 1970 prices and exchange rates | Gross added value at 1970 prices and exchange rates | Total employment in agriculture, forestry and fishery | Utilized agricultural area (UAA) | Growth in the productivity of labour calculated on the basis of: |                   | Growth in yields per hectare of UAA calculated on the basis of: |                   |
|----------------|---|---|---|----------------------------------|--|-------------------|---|-------------------|
|                |   |   |   |                                  | final production   | gross value added | final production  | gross value added |
| 0              |   |   |   |                                  |  |                   |   |                   |
| Germany        | 1,9   | 2,1   | 3,9   | - 0,4                            | 5,9  | 2,4               | 1,9   | 1,9               |
| France         | 1,7   | 0,2   | - 3,8   | - 0,6                            | 6,1  | 1,9               | 0,9   | 0,9               |
| Italy          | 0,4   | - 0,6   | - 5,4   | - 2,7                            | 6,1  | 2,8               | 1,8   | 1,8               |
| Netherlands    | 4,9   | 3,6   | - 2,8   | - 1,3                            | 7,9  | 6,4               | 5,0   | 5,0               |
| Belgium        | 4,1   | 1,9   | - 5,6   | - 0,7                            | 10,1   | 5,0               | 2,9   | 2,9               |
| Luxembourg     | 0,4   | - 1,3   | - 4,5   | - 0,6                            | 5,4  | 1,0               | - 0,8   | - 0,8             |
| EEC-6          | 1,9   | 0,5   | - 4,5   | - 1,1                            | 6,6  | 3,2               | 1,4   | 1,4               |
| United Kingdom | 2,2   | 4,1   | - 0,9   | - 1,2                            | 3,1  | 3,5               | 6,2   | 6,2               |
| Ireland        | .   | .   | - 3,6   | 0,2                              | .  | .                 | .   | .                 |
| Denmark        | .   | .   | - 4,8   | - 0,3                            | .  | .                 | .   | .                 |
| EEC-9          | .   | .   | - 4,2   | - 1,0                            | .  | .                 | .   | .                 |

<sup>1</sup>The figures for Belgium were estimated on the basis of figures at 1963 prices.

Source : SOEC : Agricultural Statistics.

Tab. I/7.1 - Indexes of agricultural wages, input prices<sup>1</sup> and indexes of producer prices

1970/71 or 1970 = 100

| Year                                    | Germany                 |                           |                                     |            | France       |                                     |            |              | Italy                  |            |              |                                     | Netherlands |              |                                     |            | Belgium      |                                     |  |  |
|---|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|------------|--------------|------------------------|------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|
|   | Farm wages <sup>2</sup> | Input prices <sup>2</sup> | Agric. producer prices <sup>2</sup> | Farm wages | Input prices | Agric. producer prices <sup>4</sup> | Farm wages | Input prices | Agric. producer prices | Farm wages | Input prices | Agric. producer prices <sup>3</sup> | Farm wages  | Input prices | Agric. producer prices <sup>3</sup> | Farm wages | Input prices | Agric. producer prices <sup>5</sup> |  |  |
| A) Annual indexes                       | 1                       | 2                         | 3                                   | 4          | 5            | 6                                   | 7          | 8            | 9                      | 10         | 11           | 12                                  | 13          | 14           | 15                                  |            |              |                                     |  |  |
| 1963                                    | 60,3                    | 85,4                      | 97,6                                | 51,5       | 80,6         | 83,1                                | 77,6       | 81,4         | 46,9                   | 91,2       | 80,3         | 54,0                                | 85,9        | 87,2         |                                     |            |              |                                     |  |  |
| 1968                                    | 84,1                    | 85,1                      | 101,7                               | 76,0       | 89,7         | 88,7                                | 90,2       | 88,2         | 81,3                   | 97,0       | 92,3         | 86,3                                | 93,2        | 95,2         |                                     |            |              |                                     |  |  |
| 1971                                    | 111,5                   | 104,7                     | 108,6                               | 111,0      | 106,9        | 104,4                               | 106,2      | 104,0        | 115,8                  | 103,9      | 99,8         | 111,0                               | 108,7       | 97,7         |                                     |            |              |                                     |  |  |
| 1972                                    | 120,2                   | 109,4                     | 120,9                               | .          | 112,5        | 118,0                               | 110,3      | 115,6        | 136,4                  | 106,7      | 108,8        | 125,2                               | 112,0       | 106,7        |                                     |            |              |                                     |  |  |
| 1973                                    | 133,1                   | 124,3                     | 121,0                               | .          | 125,3        | 129,9                               | 124,2      | 139,0        | 159,8                  | 125,4      | 121,5        | 143,4                               | 125,3       | 126,5        |                                     |            |              |                                     |  |  |
| Annual rate of change                   |                         |                           |                                     |            |              |                                     |            |              |                        |            |              |                                     |             |              |                                     |            |              |                                     |  |  |
| 1973/63                                 | 8,2                     | 3,8                       | 2,2                                 | .          | 4,5          | 4,6                                 | 4,8        | 5,5          | 13,0                   | 3,2        | 4,2          | 10,2                                | 3,9         | 3,8          |                                     |            |              |                                     |  |  |
| 1973/68                                 | 9,6                     | 7,9                       | 3,5                                 | .          | 6,9          | 7,9                                 | 6,6        | 9,5          | 14,5                   | 5,3        | 5,7          | 10,7                                | 6,1         | 5,9          |                                     |            |              |                                     |  |  |
| 1972/71                                 | 7,8                     | 4,5                       | 11,3                                | .          | 5,2          | 13,0                                | 3,9        | 11,2         | 17,8                   | 2,7        | 9,0          | 12,8                                | 3,0         | 9,2          |                                     |            |              |                                     |  |  |
| 1973/72                                 | 10,7                    | 13,6                      | 0,1                                 | .          | 11,3         | 10,1                                | 12,7       | 20,2         | 17,2                   | 17,5       | 11,7         | 14,6                                | 11,9        | 18,6         |                                     |            |              |                                     |  |  |
| 1974/73                                 | (7,0)                   | (7,0)                     | (-5,3)                              | .          | (27,6)       | (-1,6)                              | (30,9)     | (17,1)       | .                      | (5,1)      | .            | .                                   | (10,3)      | (-10)        |                                     |            |              |                                     |  |  |
| B) Quarterly indexes (national indexes) |                         |                           |                                     |            |              |                                     |            |              |                        |            |              |                                     |             |              |                                     |            |              |                                     |  |  |
| 1st quarter 73                          | .                       | 117,4                     | 124,5                               | .          | 117,9        | 128,8                               | .          | 128,4        | .                      | .          | 121,0        | .                                   | 108,8       | 117,7        |                                     |            |              |                                     |  |  |
| 2nd " 73                                | .                       | 120,9                     | 126,7                               | .          | 120,7        | 132,4                               | .          | 138,1        | .                      | .          | .            | .                                   | 113,4       | 126,3        |                                     |            |              |                                     |  |  |
| 3rd " 73                                | .                       | 124,7                     | 122,1                               | .          | 124,8        | 130,9                               | .          | 141,3        | .                      | .          | .            | .                                   | 119,2       | 120,4        |                                     |            |              |                                     |  |  |
| 4th " 73                                | .                       | 122,8                     | 125,3                               | .          | 132,3        | 130,3                               | .          | 148,1        | .                      | .          | 116,0        | .                                   | 118,4       | 121,6        |                                     |            |              |                                     |  |  |
| 1st quarter 74                          | .                       | 128,1                     | 121,7                               | .          | 148,8        | 128,9                               | 154,2      | 161,5        | .                      | .          | 120,8        | .                                   | 123,9       | 120,6        |                                     |            |              |                                     |  |  |
| 2nd " 74                                | .                       | 129,4                     | 116,1                               | .          | 155,5        | 127,1                               | 159,6      | 160,0        | .                      | .          | .            | .                                   | 125,7       | 112,7        |                                     |            |              |                                     |  |  |
| 3rd " 74                                | .                       | 130,4                     | 114,9                               | .          | .            | .                                   | .          | .            | .                      | .          | .            | .                                   | 126,5       | 108,4        |                                     |            |              |                                     |  |  |
| 4th " 74                                | .                       | .                         | .                                   | .          | .            | .                                   | .          | .            | .                      | .          | .            | .                                   | .           | .            |                                     |            |              |                                     |  |  |

<sup>1</sup> The annual indexes of input prices for 1963-1973 have been calculated on the basis of SOEC agricultural economic statistics. They relate to the price deflator for intermediate consumption and the price of machinery and farm buildings. Where the statistics are available, the prices of machinery and farm buildings have been replaced by the price deflators for gross fixed capital formation. The indexes relate to calendar years.

<sup>2</sup> Marketing year 1970 = 1970/71 etc.

<sup>3</sup> Including VAT.

<sup>4</sup> Excluding VAT.

<sup>5</sup> Excluding VAT from 1971.

Source: SOEC, on the basis of national figures. For the annual indexes of input prices: SOEC, Agricultural Statistics.

Tab. I/7.1 (contd)

| Year   | Luxembourg |              |                        | EEC-6      |              |                        | United Kingdom |              |                        | Ireland    |              |                        | Denmark    |              |                        |
|--|------------|--------------|------------------------|------------|--------------|------------------------|----------------|--------------|------------------------|------------|--------------|------------------------|------------|--------------|------------------------|
|  | Farm wages | Input prices | Agric. producer prices | Farm wages | Input prices | Agric. producer prices | Farm wages     | Input prices | Agric. producer prices | Farm wages | Input prices | Agric. producer prices | Farm wages | Input prices | Agric. producer prices |
|  | 16         | 17           | 18                     | 19         | 20           | 21                     | 22             | 23           | 24                     | 25         | 26           | 27                     | 28         | 29           | 30                     |
| <b>A) Annual indexes</b>                       |            |              |                        |            |              |                        |                |              |                        |            |              |                        |            |              |                        |
| <b>Indexes</b>                                 |            |              |                        |            |              |                        |                |              |                        |            |              |                        |            |              |                        |
| 1963   | •          | 91,4         | 86,5                   | •          | •            | 87,0                   | •              | •            | •                      | 48,7       | •            | 72,8                   | •          | •            | 76,8                   |
| 1968   | •          | 94,1         | 95,2                   | •          | •            | 90,4                   | •              | 87,7         | •                      | 73,8       | •            | 92,9                   | •          | •            | 84,8                   |
| 1971   | •          | 104,4        | 100,6                  | •          | 105,3        | 100,0                  | 113,4          | 103,9        | 106,8                  | 120,5      | 107,8        | 107,0                  | 79,5       | 90,9         | 101,6                  |
| 1972   | •          | 108,5        | 111,2                  | •          | 109,9        | 112,2                  | 125,8          | 116,3        | 113,4                  | 136,5      | 112,5        | 129,9                  | •          | 102,5        | 113,6                  |
| 1973   | •          | 119,0        | 122,5                  | •          | 124,1        | 128,7                  | 149,5          | 156,2        | 146,3                  | 152,2      | 135,3        | 169,8                  | •          | 109,9        | 147,2                  |
| <b>Annual rate of change</b>                   |            |              |                        |            |              |                        |                |              |                        |            |              |                        |            |              |                        |
| 1973/63  | •          | 2,7          | 3,5                    | •          | •            | 4,0                    | •              | •            | •                      | 12,1       | •            | 8,8                    | •          | •            | 6,1                    |
| 1973/68  | •          | 4,8          | 5,2                    | •          | •            | 7,3                    | •              | 10,8         | •                      | 15,6       | •            | 12,8                   | •          | •            | 11,7                   |
| 1972/71  | •          | 3,9          | 10,5                   | •          | •            | 12,2                   | •              | 11,9         | 6,2                    | 13,3       | •            | 21,4                   | •          | •            | 11,8                   |
| 1973/72  | •          | 9,7          | 10,2                   | •          | 13,0         | 14,7                   | •              | 28,0         | 29,0                   | 11,5       | 20,3         | 30,7                   | •          | 20,7         | 29,6                   |
| 1974/73  | •          | (14,0)       | •                      | •          | (18,0)       | •                      | •              | (26,0)       | (6,9)                  | •          | (37,8)       | (4,1)                  | •          | (16,6)       | •                      |
| <b>B) Quarterly indexes (national indexes)</b> |            |              |                        |            |              |                        |                |              |                        |            |              |                        |            |              |                        |
| 1st quarter 73                                 | •          | •            | •                      | •          | •            | 126,1                  | 130,8          | •            | 136,1                  | •          | •            | 160,5                  | •          | •            | •                      |
| 2nd " 73                                       | •          | •            | •                      | •          | •            | 131,9                  | 151,8          | •            | 135,7                  | •          | •            | 170,4                  | •          | •            | •                      |
| 3rd " 73                                       | •          | •            | •                      | •          | •            | 127,0                  | 164,7          | •            | 143,8                  | •          | •            | 170,9                  | •          | •            | •                      |
| 4th " 73                                       | •          | •            | •                      | •          | •            | 131,5                  | 152,9          | •            | 166,9                  | •          | •            | 177,3                  | •          | •            | •                      |
| 1st quarter 74                                 | •          | •            | •                      | •          | •            | •                      | 165,3          | •            | 166,5                  | •          | •            | 175,4                  | •          | •            | •                      |
| 2nd " 74                                       | •          | •            | •                      | •          | •            | •                      | •              | •            | •                      | •          | •            | 180,8                  | •          | •            | •                      |
| 3rd " 74                                       | •          | •            | •                      | •          | •            | •                      | •              | •            | •                      | •          | •            | •                      | •          | •            | •                      |
| 4th " 74                                       | •          | •            | •                      | •          | •            | •                      | •              | •            | •                      | •          | •            | •                      | •          | •            | •                      |

<sup>6</sup> Excluding VAT from 1970.

<sup>7</sup> Estimates by the EEC, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

<sup>8</sup> Marketing years with the exception of the annual rates of change for 1973/72 and 1974/73 which relate to calendar years.

<sup>9</sup> Calendar year.

Tab. I/7.2 - Annual growth (%) in volume and implicit prices of intermediate consumption

|                                     | Germany |        | France |        | Italy             |                  | Netherlands |        | Belgium            |                    | Luxembourg |        | EEC-6 <sup>1</sup> |                   |
|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------|------------------|-------------|--------|--------------------|--------------------|------------|--------|--------------------|-------------------|
|                                     | Volume  | Prices | Volume | Prices | Volume            | Prices           | Volume      | Prices | Volume             | Prices             | Volume     | Prices | Volume             | Prices            |
|                                     | 1       | 2      | 3      | 4      | 5                 | 6                | 7           | 8      | 9                  | 10                 | 11         | 12     | 13                 | 14                |
| Total intermediate consumption:     |         |        |        |        |                   |                  |             |        |                    |                    |            |        |                    |                   |
| 1973/1963                           | 3,3     | 3,4    | 6,6    | 5,5    | 6,1               | 4,5              | 6,8         | 3,0    | (7,6)              | (3,5)              | 3,5        | 2,4    | 5,1                | 4,4               |
| 1973/1968                           | 3,0     | 4,9    | 6,8    | 6,7    | 4,5               | 6,4              | 6,6         | 5,0    | (7,3)              | (5,6)              | 2,7        | 3,2    | 5,0                | 6,4               |
| 1972/1971                           | 1,0     | 4,3    | 6,7    | 5,1    | 3,8               | 3,7              | 6,1         | 2,4    | 16,6               | 3,1                | 3,9        | 3,2    | 4,0                | 6,0               |
| 1973/1972                           | 1,6     | 14,8   | 9,4    | 11,8   | 7,1               | 14,2             | 6,6         | 18,1   | (6,7)              | (9,5)              | -2,9       | 10,0   | 5,9                | 16,2              |
| of which: animal feed               |         |        |        |        |                   |                  |             |        |                    |                    |            |        |                    |                   |
| 1973/1963                           | 4,7     | 2,1    | 8,1    | 5,0    | 8,8               | 4,9              | 6,6         | 4,2    | (9,3)              | (3,2)              | 6,3        | 2,2    | 6,8                | 4,6               |
| 1973/1968                           | 4,9     | 3,5    | 10,0   | 7,7    | 5,8               | 7,7              | 8,2         | 4,8    | (9,0)              | (5,4)              | 2,9        | 3,6    | 6,9                | 7,2               |
| 1972/1971                           | -1,3    | 3,1    | 12,3   | 2,8    | 5,4               | 3,7              | 10,3        | 0,4    | 14,5               | 1,7                | 4,4        | 2,1    | 5,6                | 4,6               |
| 1973/1972                           | 3,5     | 15,4   | 12,6   | 20,4   | 8,7               | 17,2             | 5,9         | 22,3   | (9,5)              | (12,5)             | -5,1       | 14,8   | 7,4                | 24,0              |
| Fertilizers and soil improvement    |         |        |        |        |                   |                  |             |        |                    |                    |            |        |                    |                   |
| 1973/1963                           | 2,8     | 1,4    | 7,6    | 2,5    | 3,5               | 2,6              | 1,2         | 2,4    | (4,0)              | (3,4)              | 7,8        | -2,3   | 5,4                | 1,7               |
| 1973/1968                           | 4,1     | 2,0    | 6,1    | 4,4    | 3,3               | 2,3              | 2,0         | 2,5    | (0,1)              | (7,0)              | 9,2        | -2,2   | 5,0                | 3,1               |
| 1972/1971                           | 2,7     | 3,2    | 1,4    | 4,4    | 4,2               | 2,7              | -9,7        | 6,6    | 14,7               | 4,2                | 11,8       | 5,0    | 1,5                | 5,5               |
| 1973/1972                           | -1,1    | 4,9    | 13,7   | 7,5    | 1,4               | 5,6              | 4,8         | 5,6    | (-2,5)             | (10,1)             | -3,1       | 2,7    | 7,5                | 6,9               |
| Energy                              |         |        |        |        |                   |                  |             |        |                    |                    |            |        |                    |                   |
| 1973/1963                           | 5,9     | 3,2    | 5,7    | 3,7    | 5,7               | 2,7              | 3,4         | 4,9    | (6,0) <sup>2</sup> | (5,6) <sup>2</sup> | 4,1        | 1,2    | 5,7                | 4,0               |
| 1973/1968                           | 3,6     | 2,7    | 6,3    | 5,6    | 4,8               | 4,5              | 3,7         | 6,0    | (7,6) <sup>2</sup> | (7,4) <sup>2</sup> | 1,7        | 1,4    | 4,6                | 5,3               |
| 1972/1971                           | 7,3     | 4,6    | 8,7    | 2,2    | 1,3               | -0,0             | -4,8        | -0,8   | 26,2 <sup>2</sup>  | 5,0 <sup>2</sup>   | -1,2       | 1,2    | 6,7                | 6,5               |
| 1973/1972                           | 2,4     | 11,6   | 7,8    | 4,5    | 0,4               | 24,5             | 16,7        | 21,8   | (6,7) <sup>2</sup> | (9,5) <sup>2</sup> | 7,4        | 2,1    | 4,6                | 13,3              |
| Implementations, upkeep and repairs |         |        |        |        |                   |                  |             |        |                    |                    |            |        |                    |                   |
| 1973/1963                           | -0,2    | 5,2    | 5,2    | 6,1    | 2,5 <sup>3</sup>  | 4,9 <sup>3</sup> | 3,2         | 5,2    | (1,2)              | (3,7)              | -2,5       | 5,7    | 3,0 <sup>3</sup>   | 5,3 <sup>3</sup>  |
| 1973/1968                           | -2,0    | 7,2    | 5,6    | 7,8    | 2,1 <sup>3</sup>  | 5,9 <sup>3</sup> | 2,8         | 6,1    | (2,4)              | (3,6)              | 0,2        | 7,6    | 2,5 <sup>3</sup>   | 7,3 <sup>3</sup>  |
| 1972/1971                           | -0,6    | 6,2    | 5,2    | 7,1    | -0,1 <sup>3</sup> | 4,7 <sup>3</sup> | 2,6         | 7,3    | 7,0                | 14,3               | 1,6        | 12,6   | 2,8 <sup>3</sup>   | 8,2 <sup>3</sup>  |
| 1973/1972                           | -1,8    | 9,8    | 5,5    | 9,8    | 7,0 <sup>3</sup>  | 9,9 <sup>3</sup> | 7,4         | 9,9    | (0,8)              | (-7,5)             | 1,6        | 0,9    | 2,9 <sup>3</sup>   | 11,5 <sup>3</sup> |

<sup>1</sup> Excluding Belgium.

<sup>2</sup> Energy and products for crop protection and pharmaceuticals.

<sup>3</sup> Cattle and implements, upkeep and repairs and services and other.

Source: SOWG: Agricultural Statistics.



Tab. I/7.3 - Index of prices for animal feed, fertilizers, fuels, and machinery

(1970/71 or 1970 = 100)

| Year                   | Germany <sup>1</sup> |              |       |            | France <sup>2</sup> |              |       |            | Italy <sup>3</sup> |              |       |            | Netherlands <sup>4</sup> |              |       |            |
|------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------|------------|---------------------|--------------|-------|------------|--------------------|--------------|-------|------------|--------------------------|--------------|-------|------------|
|                        | Animal feed          | Ferti-lizers | Fuels | Mach-inery | Animal feed         | Ferti-lizers | Fuels | Mach-inery | Animal feed        | Ferti-lizers | Fuels | Mach-inery | Animal feed              | Ferti-lizers | Fuels | Mach-inery |
|                        | 1                    | 2            | 3     | 4          | 5                   | 6            | 7     | 8          | 9                  | 10           | 11    | 12         | 13                       | 14           | 15    | 16         |
| 0                      |                      |              |       |            |                     |              |       |            |                    |              |       |            |                          |              |       |            |
| A) Annual indexes      |                      |              |       |            |                     |              |       |            |                    |              |       |            |                          |              |       |            |
| Indexes                |                      |              |       |            |                     |              |       |            |                    |              |       |            |                          |              |       |            |
| 1963                   | 95,6                 | 102,0        | 85,0  | 75,9       | 82,9                | 96,8         | 85,4  | 83,8       | 82,5               | 93,7         | 97,4  | 88,1       | 81,3                     | 100          | 86,3  | 75,8       |
| 1968                   | 99,1                 | 99,9         | 96,6  | 87,4       | 90,7                | 98,1         | 91,4  | 86,8       | 95,1               | 101,8        | 100,0 | 92,0       | 93,5                     | 103,0        | 92,3  | 88,6       |
| 1971                   | 98,9                 | 105,8        | 105,2 | 105,5      | 105,2               | 106,6        | 113,4 | 107,8      | 101,5              | 100,1        | 100,2 | 108,8      | 98,4                     | 105,0        | 106,8 | 109,8      |
| 1972                   | 116,7                | 108,5        | 111,6 | 110,9      | 110,0               | 111,0        | 113,4 | 114,5      | 106,5              | 99,5         | 100,6 | 112,3      | 99,2                     | 112,0        | 101,7 | 117,4      |
| 1973                   | 131,8                | 118,8        | 139,2 | 121,0      | 138,2               | 119,1        | 118,9 | 123,6      |                    |              |       |            | 122,0                    | 177,0        | 133,3 | 113,6      |
| Annual rates of change |                      |              |       |            |                     |              |       |            |                    |              |       |            |                          |              |       |            |
| 1973/63                | 3,3                  | 1,5          | 5,1   | 4,8        | 5,2                 | 2,1          | 3,4   | 4,0        |                    |              |       |            | 4,1                      | 5,9          | 4,4   | 4,1        |
| 1973/68                | 5,3                  | 3,5          | 7,6   | 6,7        | 8,8                 | 4,0          | 5,4   | 7,3        |                    |              |       |            | 5,5                      | 11,4         | 7,6   | 6,4        |
| 1972/71                | 18,0                 | 2,6          | 6,1   | 5,1        | 4,6                 | 4,1          | 0,0   | 6,2        | 4,9                | 0,6          | 0,4   | 3,2        | 0,8                      | 6,7          | 4,8   | 6,9        |
| 1973/72                | 12,9                 | 9,5          | 24,7  | 9,1        | 25,6                | 7,3          | 4,9   | 7,9        |                    |              |       |            | 23,0                     | 58,0         | 31,1  | 3,2        |
| B) Quarterly indexes   |                      |              |       |            |                     |              |       |            |                    |              |       |            |                          |              |       |            |
| 1st quarter            | 73                   | 122,8        | 111,3 | 113,6      | 112,1               | 116,5        | 114,0 | 117,8      |                    |              |       |            | 113,8                    | 115,0        | 113,7 |            |
| 2nd "                  | 73                   | 130,7        | 111,5 | 116,1      | 114,2               | 116,1        | 114,3 | 121,0      |                    |              |       |            | 121,1                    | 118,0        | 117,1 |            |
| 3rd "                  | 73                   | 140,6        | 108,7 | 127,9      | 115,6               | 118,5        | 114,9 | 124,3      |                    |              |       |            | 128,5                    | 119,0        | 135,9 |            |
| 4th "                  | 73                   | 127,5        | 111,6 | 136,7      | 119,3               | 125,5        | 132,4 | 131,3      |                    |              |       |            | 123,6                    | 116,0        | 159,0 |            |
| 1st quarter            | 74                   | 133,9        | 122,8 | 141,9      | 122,3               | 157,4        | 178,7 | 138,8      | 157,6              | 159,3        | 183,9 | 136,4      | 126,8                    | 127,0        | 182,9 |            |
| 2nd "                  | 74                   | 125,1        | 132,0 | 147,5      | 126,7               | 164,8        | 179,1 | 147,4      | 158,1              | 161,3        | 216,1 | 150,4      | 122,0                    | 134,0        | 211,1 |            |
| 3rd "                  | 74                   | 122,1        | 134,7 | 153,4      | 128,8               |              | 190,8 |            |                    |              |       |            |                          |              |       |            |
| 4th "                  | 74                   |              |       |            |                     |              |       |            |                    |              |       |            |                          |              |       |            |

<sup>1</sup> Base year 1962/63 = 100.

<sup>2</sup> Base year 1960 = 100.

<sup>3</sup> Base year 1970 = 100.

<sup>4</sup> Base year 1962/64 = 100.

Source: SOEC, based on national figures.



Tab. I/7.3 (contd.)

| Year                   | Belgium <sup>5</sup> |              |       |            | United Kingdom <sup>6</sup> |              |       |            | Ireland <sup>7</sup> |              |       |            | Denmark <sup>8</sup> |              |       |            |
|------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|------------|----------------------|--------------|-------|------------|----------------------|--------------|-------|------------|
|                        | Animal feed          | Ferti-lizers | Fuels | Mach-inery | Animal feed                 | Ferti-lizers | Fuels | Mach-inery | Animal feed          | Ferti-lizers | Fuels | Mach-inery | Animal feed          | Ferti-lizers | Fuels | Mach-inery |
|                        | 17                   | 18           | 19    | 20         | 21                          | 22           | 23    | 24         | 25                   | 26           | 27    | 28         | 29                   | 30           | 31    | 32         |
| 1963                   | 85,2                 | 102,7        | .     | 71,2       | 91,0                        | 99,4         | 93,5  | 88,7       | 80,5                 | 80,5         | .     | .          | 84,2                 | 93,5         | 89,2  | .          |
| 1968                   | 94,3                 | 101,6        | .     | 90,6       | 91,0                        | 99,4         | 93,5  | 88,7       | 80,5                 | 97,7         | .     | .          | 94,7                 | 95,3         | 94,3  | .          |
| 1971                   | 96,7                 | 100,1        | 91,0  | 106,5      | 111,7                       | 121,5        | 107,8 | 109,6      | 106,7                | 108,0        | .     | .          | 100,9                | 108,4        | 105,4 | .          |
| 1972                   | 98,3                 | 106,7        | 90,6  | 108,5      | 109,0                       | 141,6        | 114,5 | 119,1      | 110,5                | 119,5        | .     | .          | 110,5                | 110,3        | 109,9 | .          |
| 1973                   | 114,0                | 109,5        | 98,1  | 118,2      | 158,0                       | 158,6        | 140,7 | 131,0      | 151,1                | 130,5        | .     | .          | 176,3                | 112,1        | 136,0 | .          |
| A) Annual indexes      |                      |              |       |            |                             |              |       |            |                      |              |       |            |                      |              |       |            |
| Indexes                |                      |              |       |            |                             |              |       |            |                      |              |       |            |                      |              |       |            |
| Annual rates of change |                      |              |       |            |                             |              |       |            |                      |              |       |            |                      |              |       |            |
| 1973/63                | 3,3                  | 0,6          | .     | 5,2        | 16,1                        | 4,7          | 9,7   | 10,2       | 6,5                  | 5,0          | .     | .          | 7,7                  | 1,8          | .     | .          |
| 1973/68                | 3,9                  | 1,5          | .     | 5,5        | 16,1                        | 16,1         | 16,2  | 8,5        | 10,1                 | 6,0          | .     | .          | 13,2                 | 3,3          | .     | .          |
| 1972/71                | 1,7                  | 6,6          | 0,4   | 1,9        | 17,0                        | 8,2          | 29,8  | 17,4       | 3,6                  | 10,6         | .     | .          | 9,5                  | 1,8          | 2,5   | .          |
| 1973/72                | 16,0                 | 2,6          | 8,3   | 8,9        | 53,4                        | 8,2          | 29,8  | 17,4       | 36,7                 | 9,2          | .     | .          | 59,6                 | 1,6          | .     | .          |
| B) Quarterly indexes   |                      |              |       |            |                             |              |       |            |                      |              |       |            |                      |              |       |            |
| 1st quarter            | 73                   | 105,5        | 109,3 | 112,5      | 136,5                       | 157,0        | .     | 125,3      | 121,9                | .            | .     | .          | .                    | .            | .     | .          |
| 2nd "                  | 73                   | 111,6        | 108,8 | 120,1      | 140,6                       | 159,3        | .     | 126,8      | 142,9                | .            | .     | .          | .                    | .            | .     | .          |
| 3rd "                  | 73                   | 120,8        | 109,4 | 120,1      | 166,3                       | 158,4        | .     | 132,3      | 162,2                | .            | .     | .          | .                    | .            | .     | .          |
| 4th "                  | 73                   | 118,1        | 110,5 | 120,1      | 188,8                       | 159,8        | .     | 139,9      | 176,3                | .            | .     | .          | .                    | .            | .     | .          |
| 1st quarter            | 74                   | 122,8        | 125,8 | 125,1      | 207,3                       | 184,4        | .     | 145,2      | 199,2                | .            | .     | .          | .                    | .            | .     | .          |
| 2nd "                  | 74                   | 120,3        | 135,1 | 135,0      | 207,5                       | .            | .     | 152,2      | 196,3                | .            | .     | .          | .                    | .            | .     | .          |
| 3rd "                  | 74                   | 118,2        | 143,6 | 142,6      | 199,7                       | .            | .     | 158,2      | .                    | .            | .     | .          | .                    | .            | .     | .          |
| 4th "                  | 74                   | .            | .     | .          | .                           | .            | .     | .          | .                    | .            | .     | .          | .                    | .            | .     | .          |

<sup>5</sup>Base year 1962-1963-1964 = 100.

<sup>6</sup>Base year 1970 = 100.

<sup>7</sup>Base year 1950 = 100.

<sup>8</sup>Base year 1963/64 = 100.

NB: No data available for Luxembourg.

Tab. I/7.4 - Indexes of producer prices: general index, crops and livestock.

1970/71 or 1970 = 10

| Year                         | Germany <sup>1</sup> |       |            | France <sup>2</sup> |       |            | Italy <sup>3</sup> |       |            | Netherlands <sup>4</sup> |       |            |
|------------------------------|----------------------|-------|------------|---------------------|-------|------------|--------------------|-------|------------|--------------------------|-------|------------|
|                              | General index        | Crops | Live-stock | General index       | Crops | Live-stock | General index      | Crops | Live-stock | General index            | Crops | Live-stock |
|                              | 1                    | 2     | 3          | 4                   | 5     | 6          | 7                  | 8     | 9          | 10                       | 11    | 12         |
| <b>A. Annual indexes</b>     |                      |       |            |                     |       |            |                    |       |            |                          |       |            |
| 1963                         | 97,6                 | 96,0  | 98,1       | 83,1                | 78,7  | 84,8       | 81,4               | 82,4  | 80,8       | 80,3                     | 79,7  | 80,5       |
| 1968                         | 101,7                | 99,7  | 102,4      | 88,7                | 87,7  | 89,1       | 88,2               | 88,1  | 88,2       | 92,3                     | 78,9  | 95,9       |
| 1971                         | 108,6                | 105,0 | 109,6      | 104,4               | 98,9  | 106,7      | 104,0              | 102,5 | 106,4      | 99,8                     | 84,5  | 104,1      |
| 1972                         | 120,9                | 119,3 | 121,4      | 118,0               | 110,8 | 121,3      | 115,6              | 114,6 | 117,3      | 108,8                    | 92,2  | 113,8      |
| 1973                         | 121,0                | 116,8 | 122,2      | 129,9               | 125,6 | 131,6      | 139,0              | 144,2 | 131,1      | 121,5                    | 110,9 | 124,4      |
| <b>Annual rate of change</b> |                      |       |            |                     |       |            |                    |       |            |                          |       |            |
| 1973/1963                    | 2,2                  | 2,0   | 2,2        | 4,6                 | 4,8   | 4,5        | 5,5                | 5,8   | 5,0        | 4,2                      | 3,4   | 4,5        |
| 1973/1968                    | 3,5                  | 3,2   | 3,6        | 7,9                 | 7,5   | 8,1        | 9,5                | 10,4  | 8,3        | 5,7                      | 7,0   | 5,3        |
| 1972/1971                    | 11,3                 | 13,6  | 10,8       | 13,0                | 11,5  | 13,7       | 11,2               | 11,8  | 10,2       | 9,1                      | 9,1   | 9,3        |
| 1973/1972                    | 0,1                  | 2,1   | 0,7        | 10,1                | 13,9  | 8,5        | 20,2               | 25,8  | 11,8       | 11,7                     | 20,3  | 9,3        |
| 1974/1973                    | - 5,3                | .     | .          | - 1,6               | .     | .          | +17,1              | .     | .          | .                        | .     | .          |
| <b>B. Quarterly indexes</b>  |                      |       |            |                     |       |            |                    |       |            |                          |       |            |
| 1st quarter 1973             | 124,5                | 130,8 | 122,7      | 128,8               | 127,9 | 129,1      | 128,4              | 128,4 | 128,2      | 121,0                    | 112,8 | 123,3      |
| 2nd "                        | 126,7                | 139,3 | 123,2      | 132,4               | 133,4 | 131,9      | 138,3              | 142,4 | 131,7      | .                        | .     | 128,2      |
| 3rd "                        | 122,1                | 118,2 | 123,2      | 130,9               | 127,5 | 132,3      | 141,3              | 148,3 | 130,7      | .                        | .     | 124,4      |
| 4th "                        | 125,3                | 114,9 | 128,1      | 130,3               | 117,6 | 135,6      | 148,1              | 157,5 | 133,8      | 116,0                    | 110,4 | 118,4      |
| 1st quarter 1974             | 121,7                | 117,2 | 122,9      | 128,9               | 120,9 | 132,4      | 161,5              | 173,3 | 143,6      | 120,8                    | 110,2 | 123,6      |
| 2nd "                        | 116,1                | 116,9 | 115,8      | 127,1               | 117,2 | 131,4      | 160,0              | 171,6 | 142,6      | .                        | .     | 118,4      |
| 3rd "                        | 114,9                | 108,8 | 116,5      | .                   | .     | .          | .                  | .     | .          | .                        | .     | .          |
| 4th "                        | .                    | .     | .          | .                   | .     | .          | .                  | .     | .          | .                        | .     | .          |

<sup>1</sup>Marketing year 1963/64 - base year 1961/62 to 1962/63 = 100 including VAT.

<sup>2</sup>Base year 1955 = 100 excluding VAT.

<sup>3</sup>Base year 1970 = 100.

<sup>4</sup>Base year 1962/64 = 100 including VAT.

<sup>5</sup>Estimates by EEC Directorate-General for Agriculture

Source : SOEC.

Tab. I.7.4 (contd.)

| Year                         | Belgium <sup>6</sup> |       |            | Luxembourg    |       |            | United Kingdom <sup>8</sup> |       |            | Ireland <sup>9</sup> |       |            | Denmark <sup>10</sup> |       |            |  |
|------------------------------|----------------------|-------|------------|---------------|-------|------------|-----------------------------|-------|------------|----------------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------|------------|--|
|                              | General index        | Crops | Live-stock | General index | Crops | Live-stock | General index               | Crops | Live-stock | General index        | Crops | Live-stock | General index         | Crops | Live-stock |  |
| 0                            | 13                   | 14    | 15         | 16            | 17    | 18         | 19                          | 20    | 21         | 22                   | 23    | 24         | 25                    | 26    | 27         |  |
| <b>A. Annual indexes</b>     |                      |       |            |               |       |            |                             |       |            |                      |       |            |                       |       |            |  |
| 1963                         | 87,2                 | 83,6  | 88,1       | 86,5          | .     | .          | .                           | .     | .          | 72,8                 | 80,0  | 71,8       | 76,8                  | 92,4  | 74,6       |  |
| 1968                         | 95,2                 | 75,5  | 100,7      | 95,2          | .     | .          | .                           | .     | .          | 92,9                 | 95,0  | 92,6       | 84,8                  | 84,0  | 84,1       |  |
| 1971                         | 97,7                 | 83,1  | 101,7      | 100,6         | .     | .          | 106,8                       | 98,5  | 110,0      | 107,0                | 100,4 | 108,1      | 101,6                 | 98,3  | 101,6      |  |
| 1972                         | 106,7                | 90,0  | 114,4      | 111,2         | .     | .          | 113,4                       | 107,6 | 115,7      | 129,9                | 108,8 | 133,4      | 113,6                 | 123,5 | 112,7      |  |
| 1973                         | 126,5                | 131,7 | 125,0      | 122,5         | .     | .          | 146,3                       | 143,0 | 147,6      | 169,8                | 151,3 | 172,8      | 147,2                 | 142,0 | 147,6      |  |
| <b>Annual rate of change</b> |                      |       |            |               |       |            |                             |       |            |                      |       |            |                       |       |            |  |
| 1973/63                      | 3,8                  | 4,7   | 3,6        | 3,5           | .     | .          | .                           | .     | .          | 8,8                  | 6,2   | 9,2        | 6,1                   | 4,4   | 7,1        |  |
| 1973/68                      | 5,9                  | 11,8  | 4,4        | 5,2           | .     | .          | .                           | .     | .          | 12,8                 | 9,8   | 13,3       | 11,7                  | 11,1  | 11,9       |  |
| 1972/71                      | 9,2                  | 8,3   | 9,5        | 10,5          | .     | .          | 6,2                         | 9,2   | 5,2        | 21,4                 | 8,4   | 23,4       | 11,8                  | 25,6  | 10,9       |  |
| 1973/72                      | 18,6                 | 46,3  | 12,2       | 10,6          | .     | .          | 29,0                        | 32,9  | 27,6       | 30,7                 | 39,1  | 29,5       | 29,6                  | 15,0  | 31,0       |  |
| 1974/73 <sup>11</sup>        | -10,0                | .     | .          | 10,2          | .     | .          | 6,1                         | .     | .          | 4,1                  | .     | .          | .                     | .     | .          |  |
| <b>B. Quarterly indexes</b>  |                      |       |            |               |       |            |                             |       |            |                      |       |            |                       |       |            |  |
| 1st quarter73                | 117,7                | 108,9 | 120,2      | .             | .     | .          | 136,1                       | 128,0 | 138,7      | 160,5                | 135,1 | 164,4      | .                     | .     | 136,5      |  |
| 2nd "                        | 73                   | 126,3 | 128,2      | .             | .     | .          | 135,7                       | 132,4 | 136,5      | 170,4                | 142,6 | 174,7      | .                     | .     | 150,8      |  |
| 3rd "                        | 73                   | 120,4 | 125,5      | .             | .     | .          | 143,8                       | 142,0 | 144,2      | 170,9                | 159,3 | 173,1      | .                     | .     | 150,8      |  |
| 4th "                        | 73                   | 121,6 | 126,4      | .             | .     | .          | 166,9                       | 149,5 | 169,7      | 177,3                | 168,2 | 179,3      | .                     | .     | 151,9      |  |
| 1st quarter74                | 120,6                | 97,2  | 127,1      | .             | .     | .          | 166,5                       | 168,8 | 165,8      | 175,4                | 140,2 | 179,7      | .                     | .     | 153,9      |  |
| 2nd "                        | 74                   | 112,7 | 118,9      | .             | .     | .          | .                           | 163,3 | .          | 180,8                | 147,5 | 185,8      | .                     | .     | 150,0      |  |
| 3rd "                        | 74                   | 108,4 | 111,7      | .             | .     | .          | .                           | .     | .          | .                    | .     | .          | .                     | .     | .          |  |
| 4th "                        | 74                   | .     | .          | .             | .     | .          | .                           | .     | .          | .                    | .     | .          | .                     | .     | .          |  |

<sup>6</sup> Base year 1962/63/64 = 100 excluding VAT from 1971.

<sup>7</sup> Base year 1957/58/59 = 100.

<sup>8</sup> Base year 1970 = 100.

<sup>9</sup> Base year 1953 = 100.

<sup>10</sup> Base year 1963/64 = 100.

<sup>11</sup> Estimates by EEC Directorate-General for Agriculture.

I/7.5 - General index of producer prices (excluding VAT)  
in the Community of Six

1970 = 100

| Year                            | EEEC-6        |       |           |
|---------------------------------|---------------|-------|-----------|
|                                 | General index | Crops | Livestock |
| <b>A. Indexes</b>               |               |       |           |
| 1963                            | 87,0          | 82,3  | 89,3      |
| 1968                            | 90,4          | 85,0  | 93,8      |
| 1971                            | 100,0         | 92,5  | 104,5     |
| 1972                            | 112,2         | 104,2 | 117,0     |
| 1973                            | 128,7         | 130,0 | 127,7     |
| <b>B. Annual rate of change</b> |               |       |           |
| 1973/63                         | 4,0           | 4,6   | 3,6       |
| 1973/68                         | 7,3           | 8,9   | 6,4       |
| 1972/71                         | 12,2          | 12,6  | 12,0      |
| 1973/72                         | 14,7          | 24,8  | 9,1       |
| <b>1973</b>                     |               |       |           |
| January                         | 125,2         | 125,0 | 128,6     |
| February                        | 125,2         | 125,8 | 128,6     |
| March                           | 127,8         | 132,5 | 131,3     |
| April                           | 131,3         | 140,8 | 134,8     |
| May                             | 134,8         | 150,8 | 138,4     |
| June                            | 129,6         | 137,5 | 133,0     |
| July                            | 127,0         | 132,5 | 130,4     |
| August                          | 126,1         | 125,0 | 129,5     |
| September                       | 127,8         | 125,0 | 131,3     |
| October                         | 128,7         | 125,0 | 132,1     |
| November                        | 131,3         | 126,7 | 134,8     |
| December                        | 133,9         | 131,7 | 137,5     |

Source: Eurostat, "Agricultural prices". Selling prices of agricultural products No 1-5/1974.

Tab. 1/7.6 - Agricultural prices and amounts of Community aid<sup>1</sup>

| Product                 | Category of price or amount in u.a./m.t. excluding exceptions | 1973/74                       |         |                             |                    | 1974/75     |             | Annual change (%) in prices |        |
|-------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------------|--------|
|                         |   | 1972/73                       | 1973/74 | Beginning of marketing year | From 7 October '74 | 74/75-67/68 | 74/75-73/74 | 8(7/3)                      | 8(7/5) |
| Common wheat            | Target price  | 113,80                        | 114,94  | 121,84                      | 127,93             | 2,7         | 11,3        |                             |        |
|                         | Basic intervention price                                      | 104,75                        | 105,80  | 110,03                      | 115,53             | 2,2         | 9,2         |                             |        |
|                         | Threshold price   | 111,60                        | 112,80  | 119,00                      | 125,10             | 2,6         | 10,9        |                             |        |
|                         | Target price  | 93,75                         | 112,30  | 119,04                      | 124,99             | 4,2         | 11,3        |                             |        |
|                         | Single intervention price                                     | 87,50                         | 97,92   | 101,84                      | 106,93             | 2,9         | 9,2         |                             |        |
|                         | Threshold price   | 91,88                         | 110,20  | 116,20                      | 122,15             | 4,1         | 10,8        |                             |        |
|                         | Target price  | 91,25                         | 105,29  | 110,55                      | 116,08             | 3,5         | 10,2        |                             |        |
|                         | Single intervention price                                     | 85,00                         | 96,66   | 96,60                       | 101,43             | 2,5         | 4,9         |                             |        |
|                         | Threshold price   | 89,00                         | 103,10  | 107,70                      | 113,25             | 3,5         | 9,8         |                             |        |
|                         | Target price  | 90,63                         | 102,77  | 109,45                      | 114,92             | 3,4         | 11,8        |                             |        |
| Maize                   | Single intervention price                                     | 83,25                         | 84,08   | 89,55                       | 94,03              | 2,9         | 11,8        |                             |        |
|                         | Threshold price   | 99,55                         | 100,65  | 106,60                      | 112,05             | 3,4         | 11,3        |                             |        |
|                         | Target price  | 135,60                        | 133,93  | 182,83                      | 191,97             | 6,3         | 43,3        |                             |        |
|                         | Single intervention price                                     | 116,93                        | 118,10  | 166,83                      | 175,17             | 5,9         | 48,3        |                             |        |
| Durum wheat             | Guaranteed minimum price to producers (wholesale trade)       | 145,00                        | 155,33  | 196,83                      | 205,17             | 5,1         | 32,1        |                             |        |
|                         | Threshold price   | 123,13                        | 131,80  | 180,00                      | 189,10             | 6,3         | 43,5        |                             |        |
|                         | Aid   | 34,76                         | 37,23   | 30,00                       | 30,00              | -           | -           |                             |        |
| Rice <sup>2</sup>       | Target price - husked rice                                    | 181,20                        | 213,25  | 226,00                      | 237,30             | 3,9         | 11,3        |                             |        |
|                         | Intervention price - paddy rice                               | 123,00-120,00                 | 131,30  | 136,55                      | 143,40             | 2,2-2,6     | 9,2         |                             |        |
|                         | Threshold price - husked rice                                 | 177,80                        | 209,00  | 222,50                      | 253,80             | 4,0         | 11,9        |                             |        |
|                         | Threshold price - broken rice                                 | 113,30                        | 130,85  | 138,60                      | 145,67             | 3,7         | 11,3        |                             |        |
| Oilseeds                | Norm price  | -                             | -       | -                           | 233,10             | -           | -           |                             |        |
|                         | Target price  | 202,50                        | 210,60  | 219,00                      | 230,00             | 1,8         | 9,2         |                             |        |
| Soya seeds <sup>3</sup> | Basic intervention price                                      | 196,50                        | 204,50  | 212,70                      | 223,30             | 1,8         | 9,2         |                             |        |
|                         | Target price  | 202,50                        | 212,60  | 225,40                      | 236,70             | 2,3         | 11,3        |                             |        |
| Colza and rape seeds    | Basic intervention price                                      | 196,50                        | 206,50  | 218,90                      | 229,80             | 2,3         | 11,3        |                             |        |
|                         | Target price  | 202,50                        | 206,50  | 218,90                      | 229,80             | 2,3         | 11,3        |                             |        |
| Sunflower               | Basic intervention price                                      | 196,50                        | 206,50  | 218,90                      | 229,80             | 2,3         | 11,3        |                             |        |
|                         | Target price  | 202,50                        | 206,50  | 218,90                      | 229,80             | 2,3         | 11,3        |                             |        |
| Fruit and vegetables    | Basic price   | (4) (5)                       | (4) (5) | (4) (5)                     | (4) (5)            | -           | -           |                             |        |
|                         | Buying-in price   | (4) (5)                       | (4) (5) | (4) (5)                     | (4) (5)            | -           | -           |                             |        |
| Pigmeat                 | Intervention price  | (4) (5)                       | (4) (5) | (4) (5)                     | (4) (5)            | -           | -           |                             |        |
|                         | Basic price (slaughtered)                                     | 735,00 <sup>6</sup><br>750,00 | 860,00  | 930,00(6)                   | 976,50             | 4,1         | 13,5        |                             |        |

Intervention price pears : 9,2  
apples : 12,2  
other : 15,5

Tab. I/7.6 (contd 1)

| Product                    | Category of price or amount in u.a./m.t. excluding exceptions | 1974/75  |          |          |                             |                    | Annual change (%) in prices |             |
|----------------------------|---|----------|----------|----------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
|                            |   | 1968/69  | 1972/73  | 1973/74  | Beginning of marketing year | From 7 October '74 | 74/75-68/69                 | 74/75-73/74 |
| 1                          | 2   | 3        | 4        | 5        | 7                           | 8(7/3)             | 9(7/5)                      |             |
| Sugar                      | Minimum price for sugar beet                                  | 17,00    | 17,68    | 17,86    | 18,84                       | 19,78              | 2,6                         | 10,7        |
|                            | Price for half-lean beet                                      | 10,00    | 10,40    | 10,50    | 11,08                       | 11,63              | 2,6                         | 10,8        |
|                            | Target price for white sugar                                  | 223,50   | 245,50   | 248,00   | 265,50                      | 278,80             | 2,0                         | 12,4        |
|                            | Intervention price for white sugar                            | 212,30   | 233,40   | 235,70   | 252,20                      | 264,80             | 2,0                         | 12,3        |
|                            | Threshold price for white sugar                               | 249,40   | 270,50   | 276,00   | 294,70                      | 308,00             | 3,6                         | 11,6        |
|                            | raw sugar   | 223,70   | 237,30   | 242,10   | 257,80                      | 269,00             | 3,1                         | 11,1        |
|                            | molasses  | 32,00    | 32,00    | 32,00    | 32,00                       | 32,00              | 0,0                         | 0,0         |
| Milk <sup>7</sup>          | Target price for milk   | 103,00   | 117,70   | 124,20   | 134,10                      | 140,80             | 5,3                         | 13,4        |
|                            | Intervention prices:  |          |          |          |                             |                    |                             |             |
|                            | - butter  | 1.735,00 | 1.800,00 | 1.760,00 | 1.760,00                    | 1.835,80           | 0,9                         | 4,3         |
|                            | - skimmed milk powder   | 412,50   | 540,00   | 660,00   | 790,00                      | 827,40             | 12,3                        | 25,4        |
|                            | - cheeses   |          |          |          |                             |                    |                             |             |
|                            | Grana-Padano  |          |          |          |                             |                    |                             |             |
|                            | • 30 days   | 1.248,00 | 1.423,50 | 1.575,50 | 1.755,00                    | 1.831,00           | 6,6                         | 16,2        |
|                            | • 6 months  | 1.488,00 | 1.685,50 | 1.835,50 | 2.066,00                    | 2.146,00           | 6,3                         | 16,9        |
|                            | Parmigiano-Reggiano   | 1.632,00 | 1.829,50 | 1.979,50 | 2.236,00                    | 2.316,00           | 6,0                         | 17,0        |
|                            | Direct aid for skimmed milk:                                  |          |          |          |                             |                    |                             |             |
| - powder                   | 82,50   | 176,20   | 260,40   | 335,00   | 345,00                      | -                  | -                           |             |
| - liquid                   | 15,00   | 16,50    | 24,20    | 31,10    | 32,00                       | -                  | -                           |             |
| Beef and veal <sup>7</sup> | Guide price for adult bovines (liveweight)                    | 680,00   | 750,00   | 862,00   | 965,00                      | 1.013,30           | 6,9                         | 17,6        |
|                            | calves (liveweight)   | 915,00   | 942,50   | 1.037,50 | 1.130,00                    | 1.186,50           | 4,4                         | 14,4        |

Tab. I/7.6 (contd 2)

| Product       | Category of price or amount in u.s./m.t. excluding exceptions                         | 1970/71 | 1972/73 | 1973/74 | 1974/75                     |                     | Annual change (%) in prices |                            |
|---------------|---|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
|               |   | 3       | 4       | 5       | Beginning of marketing year | From 7 October 1974 | 74/75-70/71                 | 74/75-73/74                |
| 1             | 2   |         |         |         | 6                           | 7                   | 8(7/3)                      | 9(7/5)                     |
| Leaf tobacco  | (per kg)<br>Norm price<br>Intervention price<br>Derived intervention price<br>Premium | (5)     | (5)     | (5)     | (5)                         | (5)                 | 2.8 on average for prices   | 11.3 on average for prices |
| Table wine    | (by degree/hl or by hl<br>by type)  |         |         |         |                             |                     |                             |                            |
| Type R I      | Guide price   | 1,35    | 1,45    | 1,46    | 1,62                        | 1,70                | 5,9                         | 16,4                       |
|               | Activating price  | 1,28    | 1,35    | 1,41    | 1,58                        | 1,66                | -                           | -                          |
| Type R II     | Guide price   | 1,24    | 1,34    | 1,38    | 1,58                        | 1,66                | 7,6                         | 20,3                       |
|               | Activating price  | 1,18    | 1,31    | 1,35    | 1,31                        | 26,58               | -                           | -                          |
| Type R III    | Guide price   | 21,40   | 22,60   | 22,80   | 25,31                       | 26,58               | 5,6                         | 16,6                       |
|               | Activating price  | 20,33   | 21,60   | 21,80   | 21,60                       | 26,58               | -                           | -                          |
| Type A I      | Guide price   | 1,29    | 1,36    | 1,37    | 1,52                        | 1,60                | 5,5                         | 16,8                       |
|               | Activating price  | 1,24    | 1,31    | 1,32    | 1,31                        | 1,60                | -                           | -                          |
| Type A II     | Guide price   | 27,90   | 30,10   | 30,40   | 33,74                       | 35,43               | 6,2                         | 16,5                       |
|               | Activating price  | 26,50   | 28,10   | 28,40   | 33,74                       | 35,43               | -                           | -                          |
| Type A III    | Guide price   | 31,90   | 34,40   | 34,70   | 38,52                       | 40,45               | 6,1                         | 16,6                       |
|               | Activating price  | 30,30   | 32,10   | 32,40   | 38,52                       | 40,45               | -                           | -                          |
| Flax and hemp | Aid per hectare   | 110,00  | 135,00  | 150,00  | 160,00                      | 168,00              | -                           | -                          |
|               | - flax  | 80,00   | 115,00  | 125,00  | 135,00                      | 141,75              | -                           | -                          |
|               | - hemp  |         |         |         |                             |                     |                             |                            |

Tab. I/7.6 (contd 3)

| Product           | Category of price or amount in u.a./m.t. excluding exceptions | First year of common prices or aids | 1972/73                  | 1973/74                  | 1974/75                     |                    | Annual change (%) in prices         |
|-------------------|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                   |   |                                     |                          |                          | Beginning of marketing year | From 7 October '74 |                                     |
| 1                 | 2   | 3                                   | 4                        | 5                        | 6                           | 7                  | 74/75 - first year of common prices |
| Olive oil         | Producer target price   | 1.150                               | 1.247,00                 | 1.371,70                 | 1.371,70                    | 1.440,30           | 8(7/3)                              |
|                   | Market target price   | 800                                 | 796,00                   | 950,00                   | 950,00                      | 1.018,60           | 2,8                                 |
|                   | Intervention price  | 730                                 | 723,50                   | 877,50                   | 877,50                      | 946,10             | 3,1                                 |
|                   | Threshold price   | 798                                 | 782,00                   | 930,00                   | 930,00                      | 998,60             | 3,3                                 |
|                   | Aid   | 350                                 | 451,00                   | 421,70                   | 421,70                      | 421,70             | 2,8                                 |
| Cotton seeds      | Lump sum aid/hectare  | 70,00                               | 80,00                    | 82,00                    | 83,60                       | 87,78              | -                                   |
| Fishery products  | Guide price   |                                     |                          |                          |                             |                    |                                     |
|                   | Community producer price                                      | (5)                                 | (5)                      | (5)                      | (5)                         | (5)                | -                                   |
|                   | Intervention price  |                                     |                          |                          |                             |                    |                                     |
| Seeds             | Aid (per 100 kg) -  |                                     |                          |                          |                             |                    |                                     |
|                   | fibre flax  |                                     |                          |                          |                             |                    |                                     |
|                   | grasses   |                                     |                          | 8                        | 10,00                       | 10,50              | -                                   |
|                   | legumes   |                                     | 8 to 30                  | 8 to 30                  | 10 to 30                    | 10,50 to 31,50     | -                                   |
| Hops              | Aid/ha of the two groups of varieties                         |                                     | 5 to 20                  | 5 to 20                  | 6 to 20                     | 6,30 to 21,00      | -                                   |
|                   |   |                                     | 250 or 550 (*71 harvest) | 150 or 750 (*72 harvest) | :                           | :                  | -                                   |
| Silkworms         | Aid per box of silkworm seed                                  |                                     | 30,00                    | 31,00                    | 31,60                       | 33,18              | -                                   |
| Dehydrated fodder | Aid   |                                     |                          |                          | 6,00                        | 6,30               | -                                   |

Footnotes on following page.

Source : EC Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.



Footnotes Tab. I/7.6

- <sup>1</sup>For the complete series of fixed prices see Table I.7/10 p. 28 et seq. in the 1973 Report on the situation in agriculture Doc. COM(73)1850 final, Annexes, Part III.
- <sup>2</sup>In 1967/68 intervention prices were different for Arles (123.00 u.a./m.t.) and Vercelli (120.00 u.a./m.t.), after that intervention prices were identical. From 1971/72, a threshold price was fixed for round grained husked rice. Since 1972/73 the target price for husked rice and the intervention price for paddy rice were fixed at the same time.
- <sup>3</sup>On 2 October 1974, the norm price was first fixed for soya for the 1974/75 marketing year which begins on 1 November.
- <sup>4</sup>Basic and intervention prices fixed for fruit and vegetables since 1967/68, for the first time in January 1967 and thereafter in terms of the beginning of the marketing year for each product. Since April 1973, prices for fruit and vegetables have been fixed at the same time as for all the other agricultural products.
- <sup>5</sup>Since so many prices have been fixed, they are not all included here (prices in the fruit and vegetable sector for cauliflowers, tomatoes, sweet oranges, mandarins, lemons, table grapes, apples, pears, peaches; the nineteen varieties of tobacco for which the prices and the premiums apply to the harvest of the calendar year; there are different categories of prices for the numerous fishery products for which the marketing year is the calendar year).
- <sup>6</sup>The price of 735 u.a./m.t. is valid from 1 July 1967 to 31 July 1968 and the price of 750 u.a./m.t. from 1 August to 31 October 1968. The price of 930 u.a./m.t. was not applied owing to the general increase in prices on 7 October 1974.
- <sup>7</sup>In 1972/73, for milk products and beef and veal there are two different periods of application: from 1 April to 14 September 1972 and from 15 September 1972 to the end of the marketing year.
- <sup>8</sup>1966/67 for olive oil, 1971/72 for cottonseed, from 1 February to 31 December 1971 for fishery products, 1972/73 for seeds, hops and silkworms, 1974/75 for dehydrated fodder.



Tab. I/7.7 - Prices and aid applicable to

| Product               | Category of price and amount of aid in u.a./m.t. excluding exceptions | Prices fixed for the Community |          |                      |
|-----------------------|---|--------------------------------|----------|----------------------|
|                       |   | 1972/73                        | 1973/74  | 1974/75 <sup>1</sup> |
| Durum wheat           | Target price  | 132,60                         | 133,93   | 191,97               |
|                       | Single intervention price   | 116,93                         | 118,10   | 175,17               |
|                       | Minimum guaranteed producer price (wholesale)                         | 153,80                         | 155,33   | 205,17               |
| Common wheat          | Target price  | 113,80                         | 114,94   | 127,93               |
|                       | Basic intervention price  | 104,75                         | 105,80   | 115,53               |
| Barley                | Target price  | 104,25                         | 105,29   | 116,08               |
|                       | Single intervention price   | 95,70                          | 96,66    | 101,43               |
| Rye                   | Target price  | 105,45                         | 112,30   | 124,99               |
|                       | Basic intervention price  | 97,45                          |          |                      |
|                       | Single intervention price   | (1)                            | 97,92    | 106,93               |
| Maize                 | Target price  | 101,75                         | 102,77   | 114,92               |
|                       | Single intervention price   | 83,25                          | 84,08    | 94,03                |
| Rice                  | Target price for husked rice  | 211,50                         | 213,25   | 237,30               |
|                       | Intervention price for paddy rice                                     | 130,00                         | 131,30   | 143,40               |
| Sugar                 | Minimum price for sugar beet  | 17,68                          | 17,86    | 19,78                |
|                       | Price for semi-lean beet  | 10,40                          | 10,50    | 11,63                |
|                       | Target price for white sugar  | 245,50                         | 248,00   | 278,80               |
|                       | Intervention price for white sugar                                    | 233,40                         | 235,70   | 264,80               |
| Olive oil             | Target production price   | 1.247,00                       | 1.371,70 | 1.440,30             |
|                       | Target market price   | 796,00                         | 950,00   | 1.018,46             |
|                       | Intervention price  | 723,50                         | 877,50   | 946,10               |
| Oilseeds              | Norm price for soya seed  | -                              | -        | 233,10               |
|                       | Target price:   |                                |          |                      |
|                       | • Colza and rape seed   | 208,50                         | 210,60   | 230,00               |
|                       | • Sunflower seed  | 210,50                         | 212,60   | 236,70               |
|                       | Basic intervention price:   |                                |          |                      |
| • Colza and rape seed | 202,50  | 204,50                         | 223,30   |                      |
| • sunflower seed      | 204,50  | 206,50                         | 229,80   |                      |
| Cotton seed           | Aid per hectare   | 80,00                          | 82,00    | 87,78                |
| Flax and hemp         | Aid per hectare   |                                |          |                      |
|                       | • Flax  | 135,00                         | 135,00   | 168,00               |
|                       | • Hemp  | 115,00                         | 125,00   | 141,75               |
| Seeds                 | Aid (per 100 kg):   |                                |          |                      |
|                       | • Fibre flax  | -                              | 8        | 10,50                |
|                       | • Grasses   | 8 to 30                        | 8 to 30  | 10,50 to 31,50       |
|                       | • Legumes   | 5 to 20                        | 5 to 20  | 6,30 to 21,00        |
| Hops                  | Aid (per hectare) for the two groups of varieties                     | 150 or 750 (72 harvest)        | :        |                      |
| Dehydrated fodder     | Aid   | -                              | -        | 6,30                 |
| Table wine            | Type RI   | 1,45                           | 1,46     | 1,70                 |
|                       | Type RII  | 1,34                           | 1,38     | 1,66                 |
|                       | Type RIII   | 22,60                          | 22,80    | 26,58                |
|                       | Type AI   | 1,36                           | 1,37     | 1,60                 |
|                       | Type AII  | 30,10                          | 30,40    | 35,43                |
|                       | Type AIII   | 34,40                          | 34,70    | 40,45                |
| Raw tobacco           | Guide price   | (5)                            | (5)      | (5)                  |
|                       | Intervention price  |                                |          |                      |
| Fruit and vegetables  | Basic price   | (5)                            | (5)      | (5)                  |
|                       | Buying-in price   |                                |          |                      |



Tab. I/7.7 contd.

| Product                     | Category of price and amount of aid in u.a./m.t. excluding exceptions | Prices fixed for the Community |          |                      |
|-----------------------------|---|--------------------------------|----------|----------------------|
|                             |   | 1972/73                        | 1973/74  | 1974/75 <sup>1</sup> |
| Milk                        | Target price for milk   | 117,70                         | 124,20   | 140,80               |
|                             | Intervention prices   |                                |          |                      |
|                             | • butter  | 1.860,00                       | 1.760,00 | 1.835,80             |
|                             | • skimmed-milk powder   | 540,00                         | 660,00   | 827,40               |
|                             | • cheeses   |                                |          |                      |
|                             | - Grana-Padano 30 - 60 days   | 1.456,50                       | 1.575,50 | 1.831,00             |
|                             | - Grana-Padano 6 months   | 1.710,00                       | 1.835,00 | 2.146,00             |
|                             | - Parmigiano-Reggiano 6 months  | 1.854,00                       | 1.979,50 | 2.316,00             |
| Direct aid for skimmed milk | • powder  | 176,20                         | 260,40   | 345,00               |
|                             | • liquid  | 16,50                          | 24,20    | 32,00                |
| Beef and veal               | Guide price for adult bovines (live weight)                           | 780,00                         | 862,00   | 1.013,30             |
|                             | Guide price for calves (live weight)                                  | 965,00                         | 1.037,50 | 1.186,50             |
| Pigmeat                     | Basic prices (slaughtered)  | 825,00                         | 860,00   | 976,50               |
|                             |   |                                |          |                      |
| Silkworms                   | Aid per box of silk seed  | 30,00                          | 31,00    | 33,18                |
| Fishery products            | Community or intervention guide prices for production                 | (8)                            | (8)      | (8)                  |

<sup>1</sup>In effect from 7 October 1974.

<sup>2</sup>Identical compensatory amounts for rice for the three new Member States, respectively:

|             | 1973/73       | 1973/74 | 1974/75 | 1972/73      | 1973/74 | 1974/75 |
|-------------|---------------|---------|---------|--------------|---------|---------|
|             | Round grained |         |         | Long grained |         |         |
| Husked rice | 9,900         | 8,166   | 7,447   | 11,450       | 9,454   | 8,522   |
| Paddy rice  | 7,900         | 6,533   | 5,958   | 9,150        | 7,563   | 6,818   |

<sup>3</sup>Aid granted to the producer is equal to the difference between the target price and the world market price. For seeds harvested in the UK, this aid has been reduced by a compensatory amount equal to 60.30 u.a./m.t. in 1972/73 and in Denmark to 13.80 u.a./m.t. in 1972/73

|       |         |       |         |
|-------|---------|-------|---------|
| 51.40 | 1973/74 | 11.50 | 1973/74 |
| 44.30 | 1974/75 | 10.10 | 1974/75 |

<sup>4</sup>Theoretical prices at the beginning of the marketing year; for the UK and Ireland, prices are based on the highest derived intervention prices.

Source: EEC, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

| United Kingdom |   |  | Ireland  |  |  | Denmark  |          |                       |
|----------------|---|--|----------|--|--|----------|----------|-----------------------|
| 1972/73        | 1973/74   | 1974/75 <sup>1</sup>                                       | 1972/73  | 1973/74  | 1974/75 <sup>1</sup>                                       | 1972/73  | 1973/74  | 1974/75 <sup>1</sup>  |
| 117,70         | 124,20  | 140,80   | 117,70   | 124,20   | 140,80   | 117,70   | 124,20   | 140,80                |
| 760,60         | 879,60  | 1.089,50   | 1.551,10 | 1.602,50   | 1.704,30   | 1.685,30 | 1.715,00 | 1.798,10 <sup>6</sup> |
| 540,00         | 660,00  | 827,40   | 540,00   | 660,00   | 827,40   | 540,00   | 660,00   | 827,40                |
| -              | -   | -  | -        | -  | -  | -        | -        | -                     |
| -              | -   | -  | -        | -  | -  | -        | -        | -                     |
| -              | -   | -  | -        | -  | -  | -        | -        | -                     |
| 176,20         | 260,40  | 345,00   | 176,20   | 260,40   | 345,00   | 176,20   | 260,40   | 345,00                |
| 16,50          | 24,20   | 32,00  | 16,50    | 24,20  | 32,00  | 16,50    | 24,20    | 32,00                 |
| 604,20         | 700,00  | 861,00   | 604,20   | 700,00   | 861,00   | 780,00   | 862,00   | 1.013,30              |
| 748,50         | 843,50  | 1.008,00   | 748,50   | 843,50   | 1.008,00   | 965,00   | 1.037,50 | 1.186,50              |
| (7)            | theoretical<br>c.a.<br>114,40<br>theoretical<br>basic price | theoretical<br>c.a.<br>96,30<br>theoretical<br>basic price | (7)      | theoretical<br>c.a.<br>45,80<br>theoretical<br>basic price | theoretical<br>c.a.<br>38,30<br>theoretical<br>basic price | (7)      | 860,00   | 976,50                |
| -              | 745,60  | 880,20   | -        | 814,20   | 938,20   | -        | -        | -                     |
| -              | -   | -  | -        | -  | -  | -        | -        | -                     |
| (8)            | (8)   | (8)  | (8)      | (8)  | (8)  | (8)      | (8)      | (8)                   |

(5) Prices differentiated according to variety and product. The accession compensatory amounts for fruit and vegetables were finally fixed in January 1973 and are to be reduced by 20% each year during the period 1974 to 1978.

<sup>6</sup>The price of butter in Denmark will be aligned on the common price between now and 1 January 1975.

(7) Accession compensatory amount applicable  
in February/March 1973 in the UK 202.1, in Ireland 85.0, in Denmark 20.6 u.a./m.t.  
in April/May 1973 in the UK 133.0, in Ireland 56.0, in Denmark 13.6 u.a./m.t.  
in June/July 1973 in the UK 175.0, in Ireland 73.6, in Denmark 17.9 u.a./m.t.

(8) In December 1972, prices were fixed with a view to their application in the enlarged Community, without a system of compensatory amounts. An exception was made for one product for Ireland: the guide price valid for the 1973 fishery year (1 January to 31 December 1973) for plaice in the eight Member States was fixed at 300 u.a./m.t., in Ireland at 400 u.a./m.t. In June 1973, in view of the 20% reduction in customs duties on the import of plaice into Ireland as of 1 July 1973, compensatory amounts were fixed in respect of the Irish trade in this product. As of January 1974, compensatory amounts in the fishery sector have been entirely abolished.

Source: EEC, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

**Tab. I/7.8:** Ratio between common prices<sup>1</sup> of certain agricultural products

(in absolute terms and expressed as an index - 1973/74 = 100)

| Products                       | 1967/68       | 1968/69       | 1969/70       | 1970/71       | 1971/72       | 1972/73       | 1973/74       | 1974/75       |
|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Common wheat/maize<br>(index)  | 1,17<br>104,8 | 1,12<br>100,1 | 1,11<br>99,0  | 1,11<br>99,0  | 1,13<br>101,0 | 1,12<br>100,0 | 1,12<br>100,0 | 1,11<br>99,5  |
| Common wheat/barley<br>(index) | 1,16<br>106,7 | 1,13<br>103,1 | 1,11<br>102,0 | 1,11<br>102,0 | 1,09<br>100,0 | 1,09<br>100,0 | 1,09<br>100,0 | 1,10<br>101,0 |
| Barley/maize<br>(index)        | 1,01<br>98,3  | 0,99<br>97,1  | 0,99<br>97,1  | 0,99<br>97,1  | 1,03<br>101,0 | 1,02<br>100,0 | 1,02<br>100,0 | 1,01<br>98,6  |
| Common wheat/beet<br>(index)   | -             | 6,25<br>97,1  | 6,25<br>97,1  | 6,25<br>97,1  | 6,44<br>100,0 | 6,44<br>100,0 | 6,44<br>100,0 | 6,47<br>100,5 |
| Beef and veal/milk<br>(index)  | 6,43<br>92,7  | 6,60<br>95,1  | 6,60<br>95,1  | 6,60<br>95,1  | 6,61<br>95,2  | 6,63<br>95,5  | 6,94<br>100,0 | 7,20<br>103,8 |
| Pigmeat/maize<br>(index)       | 8,11<br>96,9  | 7,90<br>94,4  | 7,82<br>93,4  | 8,05<br>96,2  | 8,26<br>98,7  | 8,11<br>96,9  | 8,37<br>100,0 | 8,50<br>101,6 |

<sup>1</sup>Target price (cereals), guide price (beef and veal), basic price (pigmeat) or minimum price (beet).  
Source: Commission of the EC, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

Tab. I/7.9: Prix de certains produits agricoles dans les C.E. et sur le marché mondial

Prices of certain agricultural products in the E.C. and on the world market

|                                |                            |  |   | UC/100 kg<br>UA/100 kg                                      |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|---|
| Produits<br>Products           | Campagne<br>Marketing year | Prix d'entrée<br>CEE<br>"Entry price"<br>EEC | Prix marché<br>mondial<br>World market<br>price | Column 3<br>expressed<br>as a % of<br>column 4 <sup>1</sup> |
| 1                              | 2                          | 3  | 4   | 5   |
| Froment tendre<br>Common wheat | 1968/69                    | 10,95  | 5,61  | 195   |
|                                | 1969/70                    | 10,95  | 5,11  | 214   |
|                                | 1970/71                    | 10,95  | 5,79  | 189   |
|                                | 1971/72                    | 11,28  | 5,39  | 209   |
|                                | 1972/73                    | 11,74  | 7,67  | 153   |
|                                | 1973/74                    | 11,86  | 14,94   | 79  |
| Froment dur<br>Durum wheat     | 1968/69                    | 16,38  | 7,67  | 214   |
|                                | 1969/70                    | 16,36  | 7,12  | 230   |
|                                | 1970/71                    | 16,43  | 7,08  | 232   |
|                                | 1971/72                    | 16,82  | 6,61  | 254   |
|                                | 1972/73                    | 17,38  | 9,61  | 181   |
|                                | 1973/74                    | 26,46  | 22,73   | 116   |
| Riz décortiqué<br>Husked rice  | 1968/69                    | 19,04  | 13,79   | 138   |
|                                | 1969/70                    | 19,06  | 10,27   | 186   |
|                                | 1970/71                    | 19,06  | 9,07  | 210   |
|                                | 1971/72                    | 20,91  | 10,22   | 205   |
|                                | 1972/73                    | 21,31  | 18,58   | 115   |
|                                | 1973/74                    | 21,47  | 35,49   | 60  |
| Orge<br>Barley                 | 1968/69                    | 9,54   | 4,85  | 197   |
|                                | 1969/70                    | 9,94   | 4,90  | 203   |
|                                | 1970/71                    | 9,94   | 6,81  | 146   |
|                                | 1971/72                    | 10,14  | 5,48  | 185   |
|                                | 1972/73                    | 10,57  | 7,70  | 137   |
|                                | 1973/74                    | 10,68  | 11,12   | 96  |
| Mais<br>Maize                  | 1968/69                    | 9,59   | 5,39  | 178   |
|                                | 1969/70                    | 9,69   | 6,09  | 159   |
|                                | 1970/71                    | 9,69   | 6,88  | 141   |
|                                | 1971/72                    | 9,81   | 5,58  | 176   |
|                                | 1972/73                    | 10,32  | 7,24  | 143   |
|                                | 1973/74                    | 10,43  | 10,68   | 98  |
| Sucre blanc<br>White sugar     | 1968/69                    | 22,35  | 6,29  | 355   |
|                                | 1969/70                    | 22,35  | 7,51  | 298   |
|                                | 1970/71                    | 22,35  | 10,99   | 203   |
|                                | 1971/72                    | 23,80  | 15,75   | 186   |
|                                | 1972/73                    | 24,55  | 19,30   | 127   |
|                                | 1973/74                    | 24,80  | 37,52   | 66  |



Tab. I/7.9 (contd)

| Produits<br>Products  | Campagne<br>Marketing year | Prix d'entrée<br>CEE<br>"Entry price"<br>EEC | Prix marché<br>mondial<br>World market<br>price | Column 3<br>expressed<br>as a % of,<br>column 4 |
|---|----------------------------|--|---|---|
| 1   | 2                          | 3  | 4   | 5   |
| Viande bovine<br>(bovins vivants)<br>Beef and veal<br>(live bovine animals) | 1968/69                    | 68,00  | 40,24   | 169   |
|   | 1969/70                    | 68,00  | 46,18   | 147   |
|   | 1970/71                    | 68,00  | 48,51   | 140   |
|   | 1971/72                    | 72,00  | 53,96   | 133   |
|   | 1972/73                    | 76,63  | 68,26   | 112   |
|   | 1973/74                    | 86,20  | 77,50   | 111   |
| Viande porcine<br>(porcs abattus)<br>Pigmeat<br>(pig carcasses)             | 1968                       | 73,95  | 55,01   | 134   |
|   | 1969                       | 70,82  | 51,56   | 137   |
|   | 1970                       | 69,47  | 52,03   | 134   |
|   | 1971                       | 78,50  | 60,14   | 131   |
|   | 1972                       | 77,46  | 52,69   | 147   |
|   | 1973                       | 85,82  | 65,59   | 131   |
| Oeufs<br>Eggs   | 1968                       | 63,19  | 46,00   | 137   |
|   | 1969                       | 63,43  | 42,00   | 151   |
|   | 1970                       | 63,31  | 31,50   | 201   |
|   | 1971                       | 64,76  | 40,00   | 162   |
|   | 1972                       | 65,25  | 41,00   | 159   |
|   | 1973                       | 63,27  | 57,00   | 111   |
| Beurre<br>Butter  | 1968/69                    | 190,93                                       | 37,90   | 504   |
|   | 1969/70                    | 191,25                                       | 31,18   | 613   |
|   | 1970/71                    | 191,25                                       | 39,80   | 481   |
|   | 1971/72                    | 195,80                                       | 114,35  | 171   |
|   | 1972/73                    | 201,15                                       | 80,82   | 249   |
|   | 1973/74                    | 192,33                                       | 60,08   | 320   |
| Poudre de lait<br>écrémé (Spray)<br>Skimmed milk<br>powder (Spray)          | 1968/69                    | 50,98  | 13,95   | 365   |
|   | 1969/70                    | 54,00  | 14,20   | 380   |
|   | 1970/71                    | 54,00  | 24,83   | 218   |
|   | 1971/72                    | 60,00  | 53,61   | 112   |
|   | 1972/73                    | 67,00  | 46,25   | 145   |
|   | 1973/74                    | 77,59  | 49,72   | 156   |
| Huile d'olive<br>Olive oil  | 1968/69                    | 115,25                                       | 66,79   | 173   |
|   | 1969/70                    | 115,25                                       | 71,94   | 160   |
|   | 1970/71                    | 115,25                                       | 74,30   | 155   |
|   | 1971/72                    | 118,75                                       | 77,51   | 153   |
|   | 1972/73                    | 124,70                                       | 99,76   | 125   |
|   | 1973/74                    | 137,17                                       | 140,45 <sup>2</sup>                             | 98  |
| Graines oléagineuses<br>Oilseeds  | 1968/69                    | 20,97  | 10,34   | 203   |
|   | 1969/70                    | 20,97  | 13,51   | 155   |
|   | 1970/71                    | 20,97  | 16,04   | 131   |
|   | 1971/72                    | 21,01  | 14,32   | 147   |
|   | 1972/73                    | 21,72  | 16,58   | 131   |
|   | 1973/74                    | 21,96  | 28,60   | 77  |

<sup>1</sup> Prix d'entrée CEE en % des prix mondiaux - "Entry price" EEC as % of world market price.

<sup>2</sup> 11 mois.

Source : Commission des C.E. Direction Générale de l'Agriculture.

Source: Commission of the EC, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

Tab. I/7.10: Annual rate of increase of foodstuffs and beverages (a) and of producer prices of agricultural products (b)

| Period                                   | Germany |      | France |      | Italy |      | Netherlands |      | Belgium |       | Luxembourg |      | United Kingdom |      | Ireland |      | Denmark |      |  |
|--|---------|------|--------|------|-------|------|-------------|------|---------|-------|------------|------|----------------|------|---------|------|---------|------|--|
|  | a       | b    | a      | b    | a     | b    | a           | b    | a       | b     | a          | b    | a              | b    | a       | b    | a       | b    |  |
|  | 1       | 2    | 3      | 4    | 5     | 6    | 7           | 8    | 9       | 10    | 11         | 12   | 13             | 14   | 15      | 16   | 17      | 18   |  |
| Annual rate of change                    |         |      |        |      |       |      |             |      |         |       |            |      |                |      |         |      |         |      |  |
| 1973/1963                                | 3,1     | 2,2  | 4,8    | 4,6  | 4,5   | .    | 5,1         | 4,2  | 4,3     | 3,8   | 4,0        | 3,5  | 6,1            | .    | 6,9     | 8,8  | 7,1     | 6,1  |  |
| 1973/1968                                | 4,7     | 3,5  | 7,0    | 7,9  | 6,3   | 9,5  | 5,9         | 5,7  | 4,8     | 5,9   | 5,0        | 5,2  | 8,7            | .    | 3,8     | 12,6 | 8,6     | 11,7 |  |
| 1972/1971                                | 6,0     | 11,3 | 7,5    | 13,0 | 6,8   | 11,1 | 7,7         | 9,0  | 6,6     | 9,2   | 6,1        | 10,5 | 7,9            | 6,2  | 11,9    | 21,4 | 9,3     | 11,8 |  |
| 1973/1972                                | 7,8     | 0,1  | 9,8    | 10,1 | 12,8  | 20,2 | 8,1         | 11,7 | 7,9     | 18,6  | 6,5        | 10,2 | 12,4           | 29,0 | 16,2    | 30,7 | 13,6    | 29,6 |  |
| Rate of change on a monthly basis (1973) |         |      |        |      |       |      |             |      |         |       |            |      |                |      |         |      |         |      |  |
| Janv. 1974/Janv. 1973                    | 6,2     | 0,3  | 12,3   | 0,8  | 13,8  | 28,0 | 7,4         | 4,0  | 6,7     | 5,6   | 6,4        | .    | 15,9           | 26,5 | .       | 9,4  | 15,3    | .    |  |
| Févr. 1974/Févr. 1973                    | 5,7     | -1,5 | 12,3   | 0,2  | 14,4  | 27,0 | 6,9         | 1,8  | 7,4     | 4,3   | 8,5        | .    | 15,5           | 21,6 | 10,9    | 7,7  | 11,7    | .    |  |
| Mars 1974/Mars 1973                      | 5,4     | -5,4 | 12,5   | -0,8 | 15,3  | 22,6 | 6,7         | -5,8 | 7,8     | -2,2  | 8,5        | .    | 15,1           | 18,9 | .       | 10,8 | 12,3    | .    |  |
| Avr. 1974/Avr. 1973                      | 4,8     | -8,3 | 12,9   | -3,1 | 15,0  | 17,3 | 5,6         | -9,4 | 7,6     | -10,4 | 8,3        | .    | 16,4           | 12,8 | .       | 11,6 | 12,1    | .    |  |
| Mai 1974/Mai 1973                        | 4,5     | -9,4 | 13,1   | -4,5 | 14,3  | 15,6 | 4,6         | .    | 7,8     | -11,3 | 7,4        | .    | 16,1           | 13,0 | 10,7    | 5,8  | 11,1    | .    |  |
| Juin 1974/Juin 1973                      | 4,3     | -7,5 | 12,6   | -4,4 | 14,5  | 14,6 | 4,5         | .    | 8,0     | -11,1 | 7,4        | .    | 16,8           | .    | .       | 1,2  | 11,0    | .    |  |
| Juil. 1974/Juil. 1973                    | 4,1     | -7,7 | 12,6   | -4,6 | 16,7  | 13,6 | 5,1         | .    | 11,0    | -11,4 | 9,7        | .    | 16,5           | .    | .       | 4,7  | 10,9    | .    |  |
| Août 1974/Août 1973                      | .       | -6,1 | .      | -3,6 | .     | 16,0 | .           | .    | .       | -7,5  | .          | .    | .              | .    | .       | 0,6  | .       | .    |  |
| Sept. 1974/Sept. 1973                    | .       | -3,9 | .      | .    | .     | .    | .           | .    | .       | .     | .          | .    | .              | .    | .       | .    | .       | .    |  |
| Oct. 1974/Oct. 1973                      | .       | .    | .      | .    | .     | .    | .           | .    | .       | .     | .          | .    | .              | .    | .       | .    | .       | .    |  |
| Nov. 1974/Nov. 1973                      | .       | .    | .      | .    | .     | .    | .           | .    | .       | .     | .          | .    | .              | .    | .       | .    | .       | .    |  |
| Déc. 1974/Déc. 1973                      | .       | .    | .      | .    | .     | .    | .           | .    | .       | .     | .          | .    | .              | .    | .       | .    | .       | .    |  |

Source : SOEC.

Tab. I/7.11: Comparison between the indexes of the consumer prices, producer prices expressed in national currency and common agricultural prices expressed in u.s. of certain products in 1973 or 1972/73

(1968 or 1968/69. = 100)

| Products                          | Germany                     |                             | France                      |                             | Italy                       |                             | Netherlands                 |                             | Belgium                     |                             |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
|                                   | Consumer price <sup>1</sup> | Consumer price <sup>2</sup> | Consumer price <sup>3</sup> | Consumer price <sup>2</sup> | Consumer price <sup>2</sup> | Consumer price <sup>2</sup> | Consumer price <sup>2</sup> | Consumer price <sup>2</sup> | Consumer price <sup>2</sup> | Consumer price <sup>2</sup> |
| 0                                 | 1                           | 2                           | 3                           | 4                           | 5                           | 6                           | 7                           | 8                           | 9                           | 10                          |
| 1. Bread<br>Common wheat          | 140                         | 100                         | 124                         | 123                         | 169 <sup>3</sup>            | 117                         | 139                         | 108                         | 137                         | 105                         |
| 2. Sugar<br>Sugar beet            | 107                         | 99                          | 128                         | 107                         | .                           | 116                         | 99                          | 110                         | 105                         | 100                         |
| 3. Milk<br>Whole milk             | 127                         | 116                         | 142                         | 137                         | 127 <sup>3</sup>            | 135                         | 150                         | 123                         | 123                         | 110                         |
| 4. Beef and veal<br>Beef and veal | 140                         | 129                         | 140                         | 159                         | 151                         | 135                         | 148                         | 125                         | 150                         | 125                         |
| 5. Pigeat<br>Pigeat               | 133                         | 116                         | 159                         | 111                         | 135 <sup>3</sup>            | 128                         | 148                         | 99                          | 128                         | 98                          |
| 6. Potatoes<br>Potatoes           | 214                         | 154                         | 238                         | 255                         | 195                         | 156                         | 216                         | 220                         | 238                         | 247                         |
| 7. Eggs<br>Eggs                   | 114                         | 95                          | 166                         | 119                         | 120 <sup>3</sup>            | 111                         | 129                         | 91                          | 127                         | 88                          |

Source : Commission of the EC, DG for Agriculture.

<sup>1</sup> 1973 compared with 1968.

<sup>2</sup> 1972/73 compared with 1968/69.

<sup>3</sup> Average for Rome and Milan.

Tab. I/7. II (contd)

| Products                          | Luxembourg     |                | United Kingdom |                | Ireland        |                | Denmark        |                | Common agricultural prices |         |     |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------------|---------|-----|
|                                   | Consumer price | Producer price | Consumer price | Producer price | Consumer price | Producer price | Consumer price | Producer price | 1973/74                    | 1974/75 |     |
|                                   | 1              | 2              | 3              | 4              | 5              | 6              | 7              | 8              | 9                          | 10      | III |
| 0                                 | .              | 103            | .              | 122            | .              | 107            | .              | 137            | 107                        |         |     |
| 1. Bread                          | .              | 103            | .              | 122            | .              | 107            | .              | 137            | 107                        |         |     |
| 2. Sugar<br>Sugar beet            | .              | .              | .              | 120            | .              | 107            | .              | 136            | 105                        |         | 111 |
| 3. Milk<br>Whole milk             | .              | 116            | .              | 124            | .              | 138            | .              | 155            | 121                        |         | 130 |
| 4. Beef and veal<br>Beef and veal | .              | 145            | .              | 161            | .              | 160            | .              | 189            | 127                        |         | 142 |
| 5. Pigmeat<br>Pigmeat             | .              | 116            | .              | 129            | .              | 114            | .              | 134            | 115                        |         | 124 |
| 6. Potatoes<br>Potatoes           | .              | .              | .              | 118            | .              | 233            | .              | 191            | -                          |         | -   |
| 7. Eggs<br>Eggs                   | .              | .              | .              | 91             | .              | 134            | .              | 103            | -                          |         | -   |

Source : Commission of the EC, DG for Agriculture.  
 1 1972/73 compared with 1968/69.

Tab. I/7.12: Consumer price index

1970 = 100

| Aggregates   | Germany |       | France |       | Italy |       | Netherlands |       | Belgium |       | Luxembourg |       | United Kingdom |       | Ireland |     | Denmark |  |
|--|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|---------|-------|------------|-------|----------------|-------|---------|-----|---------|--|
|  | 1       | 2     | 3      | 4     | 5     | 6     | 7           | 8     | 9       | 10    |            |       |                |       |         |     |         |  |
| <b>I. General index (701)</b>                        |         |       |        |       |       |       |             |       |         |       |            |       |                |       |         |     |         |  |
| 1) 1972  | 111,1   | 111,7 | 110,8  | 116,2 | 110,0 | 110,1 | 117,2       | 118,2 | 118,2   | 117,2 | 110,1      | 117,2 | 118,2          | 117,2 | 118,2   | 113 |         |  |
| 2) 1973  | 118,8   | 120,2 | 122,8  | 125,7 | 117,7 | 116,7 | 127,9       | 131,8 | 131,8   | 127,9 | 116,7      | 127,9 | 131,8          | 127,9 | 131,8   | 123 |         |  |
| 3) Rate of change (in %)                             |         |       |        |       |       |       |             |       |         |       |            |       |                |       |         |     |         |  |
| 1973/1963  | 3,5     | 4,7   | 4,7    | 5,9   | 4,3   | 3,7   | 5,6         | 6,7   | 6,7     | 5,6   | 3,7        | 5,6   | 6,7            | 5,6   | 6,7     | 6,0 |         |  |
| 1973/1969  | 5,5     | 6,0   | 6,5    | 7,0   | 5,6   | 5,1   | 8,0         | 9,4   | 9,4     | 8,0   | 5,1        | 8,0   | 9,4            | 8,0   | 9,4     | 7,0 |         |  |
| 1972/1971  | 5,5     | 6,4   | 5,7    | 8,0   | 5,5   | 5,0   | 7,0         | 8,7   | 8,7     | 7,0   | 5,0        | 7,0   | 8,7            | 7,0   | 8,7     | 6,6 |         |  |
| 1973/1972  | 6,9     | 7,6   | 10,8   | 8,2   | 7,0   | 6,0   | 9,1         | 11,3  | 11,3    | 9,1   | 6,0        | 9,1   | 11,3           | 9,1   | 11,3    | 8,8 |         |  |
| <b>II. Manufactured products (including tobacco)</b> |         |       |        |       |       |       |             |       |         |       |            |       |                |       |         |     |         |  |
| 1) 1972  | 110,0   | 108,9 | 110,9  | 115,6 | 107,4 | 108,1 | 116,1       | 116,1 | 107,4   | 108,1 | 115,7      | 116,1 | 116,1          | 116,1 | 116,1   | 119 |         |  |
| 2) 1973  | 117,5   | 114,6 | 120,5  | 123,0 | 112,5 | 113,3 | 124,0       | 126,5 | 112,5   | 113,3 | 124,0      | 126,5 | 126,5          | 124,0 | 126,5   | 126 |         |  |
| 3) Rate of change (in %)                             |         |       |        |       |       |       |             |       |         |       |            |       |                |       |         |     |         |  |
| 1973/1969  | 5,3     | 4,4   | 6,0    | 6,2   | 3,7   | 4,2   | 7,9         | 6,5   | 3,7     | 4,2   | 6,5        | 7,9   | 6,5            | 6,5   | 6,5     |     |         |  |
| 1972/71  | 4,9     | 4,6   | 4,3    | 6,1   | 2,7   | 3,4   | 7,6         | 6,8   | 2,7     | 3,4   | 6,8        | 7,6   | 6,8            | 6,8   | 6,8     |     |         |  |
| 1973/1972  | 6,8     | 5,2   | 8,7    | 6,4   | 4,7   | 4,8   | 11,1        | 8,1   | 4,7     | 4,8   | 7,2        | 11,1  | 9,8            | 7,2   | 9,8     |     |         |  |
| <b>III. Services (716)</b>                           |         |       |        |       |       |       |             |       |         |       |            |       |                |       |         |     |         |  |
| 1) 1972  | 114,5   | 113,6 | 112,1  | 125,9 | 116,1 | 115,7 | 126,5       | 126,5 | 116,1   | 115,7 | 124,0      | 126,5 | 126,5          | 124,0 | 126,5   | 126 |         |  |
| 2) 1973  | 123,0   | 122,8 | 124,5  | 140,9 | 126,5 | 124,0 | 140,9       | 140,9 | 126,5   | 124,0 | 140,9      | 140,9 | 140,9          | 140,9 | 140,9   | 126 |         |  |
| 3) Rate of change (in %)                             |         |       |        |       |       |       |             |       |         |       |            |       |                |       |         |     |         |  |
| 1973/1969  | 6,5     | 6,8   | 7,0    | 10,7  | 7,9   | 6,5   | 11,1        | 8,1   | 7,9     | 6,5   | 6,5        | 11,1  | 9,8            | 6,5   | 6,0     |     |         |  |
| 1972/1971  | 7,2     | 5,2   | 6,3    | 14,0  | 7,6   | 6,8   | 11,1        | 8,1   | 7,6     | 6,8   | 6,8        | 11,1  | 9,8            | 6,8   | 6,0     |     |         |  |
| 1973/1972  | 7,4     | 8,1   | 11,1   | 11,9  | 9,0   | 7,2   | 11,1        | 8,1   | 9,0     | 7,2   | 7,2        | 11,1  | 9,8            | 9,8   | 9,8     |     |         |  |

Source : Statistical Office of the European Communities.

Tab. I/7.1.2: (contd 1)

| Aggregates                                | Germany | France | Italy | Netherlands | Belgium | Luxembourg | United Kingdom | Ireland | Denmark |
|---|---------|--------|-------|-------------|---------|------------|----------------|---------|---------|
|   | 2       | 3      | 4     | 5           | 6       | 7          | 8              | 9       | 10      |
| <b>IV. Foodstuffs and beverages (705)</b> |         |        |       |             |         |            |                |         |         |
| 1) 1972                                   | 109,0   | 114,4  | 111,3 | 112,1       | 108,4   | 110,1      | 118,8          | 119,8   | 113     |
| 2) 1973                                   | 117,5   | 125,6  | 125,6 | 121,2       | 117,3   | 117,3      | 133,5          | 139,2   | 128     |
| 3) Rate of change (in %)                  |         |        |       |             |         |            |                |         |         |
| 1973/1963                                 | 3,1     | 4,8    | 4,5   | 5,1         | 4,3     | 4,0        | 6,1            | 6,9     | 7,1     |
| 1973/1969                                 | 5,0     | 7,3    | 7,1   | 6,1         | 5,0     | 4,1        | 9,5            | 10,7    | 9,4     |
| 1972/1971                                 | 6,0     | 7,5    | 6,8   | 7,7         | 6,6     | 6,1        | 7,9            | 11,9    | .       |
| 1973/1972                                 | 7,8     | 9,8    | 12,8  | 8,1         | 7,9     | 6,5        | 12,4           | 16,2    | .       |
| <b>V. Bread and confectionery (706)</b>   |         |        |       |             |         |            |                |         |         |
| 1) 1972                                   | 112,4   | 122,2  | 110,8 | 116,0       | 113,3   | 113,5      | .              | 119,3   | .       |
| 2) 1973                                   | 121,5   |        | 121,5 | 123,3       | 121,5   | 120,7      | .              | 124,1   | 132     |
| 3) Rate of change (in %)                  |         |        |       |             |         |            |                |         |         |
| 1973/1969                                 | 7,3     | .      | 6,4   | 6,3         | 6,0     | 7,4        | .              | 10,3    | .       |
| 1972/1971                                 | 6,6     | .      | 5,4   | 8,8         | 5,7     | 4,4        | .              | 4,0     | .       |
| 1973/1972                                 | 8,1     | .      | 9,7   | 6,3         | 7,2     | 6,3        | .              |         |         |
| <b>VI. Meat (707)</b>                     |         |        |       |             |         |            |                |         |         |
| 1) 1972                                   | 108,6   | 131,2  | 117,6 | 116,0       | 111,0   | 111,6      | 124            | 129,8   | 136     |
| 2) 1973                                   | 121,8   |        | 133,2 | 129,3       | 122,4   | 120,1      | 161            | 169,4   |         |
| 3) Rate of change (in %)                  |         |        |       |             |         |            |                |         |         |
| 1973/1969                                 | 6,4     | .      | 8,6   | 7,5         | 6,1     | 6,1        | 12,6           | 16,3    | .       |
| 1972/1971                                 | 10,1    | .      | 12,0  | 12,7        | 9,5     | 8,4        | 30,0           | 30,5    | .       |
| 1973/1972                                 | 12,2    | .      | 13,3  | 11,5        | 10,3    | 7,6        |                |         |         |

Tab. I/7.12: (contd 2)

| Aggregates                              | Germany | France | Italy | Netherlands | Belgium | Luxembourg | United Kingdom | Ireland | Denmark |
|---|---------|--------|-------|-------------|---------|------------|----------------|---------|---------|
|   | 2       | 3      | 4     | 5           | 6       | 7          | 8              | 9       | 10      |
| <b>VII. Milk, butter, cheese (708)</b>  |         |        |       |             |         |            |                |         |         |
| 1) 1972                                 | 113,1   | •      | 119,1 | 118,3       | 111,0   | 113,6      | 133            | 121,4   | •       |
| 2) 1973                                 | 116,5   | 124,4  | 123,3 | 122,1       | 114,2   | 117,3      | 132            | 137,4   | 143     |
| 3) Rate of change (in %)                |         |        |       |             |         |            |                |         |         |
| 1973/1969                               | 3,9     | •      | 7,3   | 5,9         | 3,7     | 4,4        | •              | •       | •       |
| 1972/1971                               | 5,4     | •      | 9,0   | 9,0         | 5,7     | 7,4        | 10,2           | 8,8     | •       |
| 1973/1972                               | 3,0     | •      | 4,4   | 3,2         | 3,0     | 3,3        | -1,1           | 13,2    | •       |
| <b>VIII. Fruit and vegetables (709)</b> |         |        |       |             |         |            |                |         |         |
| 1) 1972                                 | 111,8   | •      | 106,7 | 99,7        | 89,8    | 102,3      | •              | 129,0   | •       |
| 2) 1973                                 | 131,2   | 132,1  | 127,9 | 113,0       | 107,8   | 115,9      | •              | 161,0   | 129     |
| 3) Rate of change (in %)                |         |        |       |             |         |            |                |         |         |
| 1973/1969                               | 6,0     | •      | 8,2   | 5,2         | 5,6     | 2,8        | •              | •       | •       |
| 1972/1971                               | 8,1     | •      | 6,1   | 3,2         | 8,4     | 5,9        | •              | 27,2    | •       |
| 1973/1972                               | 17,4    | •      | 19,9  | 13,3        | 20,0    | 13,3       | •              | 24,8    | •       |

Tab. I/8.1: Expenditure on consumption of feedstuffs and beverages (a) and tobacco (b) as a % of total household expenditure on consumption

in %

| Member States         | (a)  | (b) |
|-----------------------|------|-----|
| Germany               | 21,3 | 1,6 |
| <b>France</b>         | 25,7 | 1,3 |
| Italy                 | 35,7 | 2,7 |
| Netherlands           | 23,7 | 2,4 |
| Belgium               | 24,5 | 2,0 |
| <b>Luxembourg</b>     | 28,0 | 1,7 |
| EEC-6                 | 26,0 | 1,8 |
| <b>United Kingdom</b> | 26,2 | 4,6 |
| <b>Ireland</b>        | 25,2 | 3,9 |
| Denmark               | 38,8 | 5,9 |
| EEC-9                 | 26,1 | 2,5 |

Source: SOEC, National accounts.



Tab. I/8.2: Total human consumption of certain agricultural products

'000 metric tons

| Products          | EEC "6"             |             |                              | EEC "9"            |                     |
|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
|                   | ∅ 1956-1960         | ∅ 1969-1973 | Annual rate of change (in %) | 1972-1973          | ∅ 1969-1973         |
| 1                 | 2                   | 3           | 4                            | 5                  | 6                   |
| All cereals       | 22.683              | 22.044      | - 0,2                        | 28.902             | 28.970              |
| Wheat             | 19.936              | 19.933      | - 0,02                       | 25.573             | 25.707              |
| Potatoes          | 17.557              | 15.496      | - 1,0                        | 21.225             | 21.603              |
| Sugar             | 4.607               | 6.390       | 2,6                          | 9.436 <sup>3</sup> | 9.388 <sup>4</sup>  |
| Vegetables        | 15.559              | 20.954      | 2,3                          | .                  | .                   |
| Fresh fruit       | 8.695               | 13.768      | 3,6                          | 15.390             | 15.690 <sup>2</sup> |
| Milk              | 14.272 <sup>1</sup> | 14.051      | - 0,1                        | 25.713             | .                   |
| Cheese            | 1.191 <sup>1</sup>  | 2.137       | 4,6                          | 2.649              | .                   |
| Butter            | 772                 | 990         | 1,9                          | 1.416              | .                   |
| Eggs              | 1.777               | 2.573       | 3,0                          | 3.585              | 3.538               |
| All types of meat | 9.201               | 12.722      | 2,5                          | .                  | .                   |

<sup>1</sup>Food Consumption Statistics OECD ∅ 1955-59.

<sup>2</sup>∅ 1970-1973.

<sup>3</sup>Estimate by the Commission of the EC, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

<sup>4</sup>∅ 1971-1973.

Source : SOEC.

Tab. I/8.3: Human consumption (kg per capita) of certain agricultural products

| Period                          | EEC-9 | EEC-6 | Germany | France | Italy | Nether-lands   | BLEU | United Kingdom | Ireland | Denmark |
|---------------------------------|-------|-------|---------|--------|-------|----------------|------|----------------|---------|---------|
| <u>All cereals</u> <sup>2</sup> |       |       |         |        |       |                |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960                     | .     | 102   | 85      | 99     | 129   | 82             | 91   | .              | .       | .       |
| ∅ 1969-1973                     | 85    | 87    | 66      | 75     | 130   | 63             | 78   | 79             | 89      | 66      |
| <u>Wheat</u> <sup>2</sup>       |       |       |         |        |       |                |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960                     | .     | 89    | 58      | 98     | 121   | 73             | 88   | .              | .       | .       |
| ∅ 1969-1973                     | 75    | 79    | 47      | 74     | 125   | 56             | 76   | 67             | 83      | 40      |
| <u>Rye</u> <sup>2</sup>         |       |       |         |        |       |                |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960                     | .     | 9     | 25      | 1      | 2     | 6              | 1    | .              | .       | .       |
| ∅ 1969-1973                     | (4)   | 5     | 15      | 0+     | 0+    | 5              | 1    | (0+)           | (0)     | 21      |
| <u>Grain-maize</u> <sup>2</sup> |       |       |         |        |       |                |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960                     | .     | 2     | 0+      | 0+     | 6     | 2              | 1    | .              | .       | .       |
| ∅ 1969-1973                     | (4)   | 2     | 3       | 1      | 4     | 2              | 1    | (11)           | (2)     | (2)     |
| <u>Rice</u>                     |       |       |         |        |       |                |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960                     | .     | 3     | 2       | 2      | 6     | 2              | 2    | .              | .       | .       |
| ∅ 1969-1973                     | 2     | 2     | 2       | 2      | 3     | 3              | 1    | 2              | 1       | 2       |
| <u>Potatoes</u>                 |       |       |         |        |       |                |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960                     | .     | 104   | 141     | 121    | 42    | 92             | 139  | .              | .       | .       |
| ∅ 1969-1973                     | 85    | 82    | 101     | 95     | 41    | 41             | 114  | 97             | 121     | 72      |
| <u>Sugar</u> <sup>3</sup>       |       |       |         |        |       |                |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960                     | .     | 27    | 29      | 29     | 19    | 41             | 32   | .              | .       | .       |
| ∅ 1969-1973                     | (37)  | 34    | 34      | 36     | 28    | 46             | 35   | 46             | 50      | 48      |
| <u>Vegetables</u>               |       |       |         |        |       |                |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960                     | .     | 92    | 49      | 133    | 111   | 67             | 79   | .(4)           | .       | .       |
| ∅ 1969-1973                     | 97    | 110   | 64      | 124    | 162   | 79             | 88   | 52             | 64      | 47      |
| <u>Fresh fruit</u> <sup>4</sup> |       |       |         |        |       |                |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960                     | .     | 52    | 69      | 35     | 52    | 36             | 44   | .              | .       | .       |
| ∅ 1969-1973                     | (62)  | 72    | 92      | 55     | 71    | 66             | 59   | 34             | (35)    | 55      |
| <u>Citrus fruit</u>             |       |       |         |        |       |                |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960                     | .     | 13    | 14      | 13     | 12    | 19             | 15   | .              | .       | .       |
| ∅ 1969-1973                     | (20)  | 24    | 23      | 17     | 32    | 22             | 19   | (11)           | (12)    | 12      |
| <u>Wine</u> <sup>5</sup>        |       |       |         |        |       |                |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960                     | .     | 70    | 10      | 130    | 108   | 2 <sup>6</sup> | 8    | .              | .       | .       |
| ∅ 1969-1973                     | 51    | 67    | 19      | 108    | 107   | 6              | 14   | 4              | 2       | 6       |
| <u>Total consumption</u>        |       |       |         |        |       |                |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960                     | .     | .     | 94      | .      | 60    | 122            | 99   | .              | .       | .       |
| ∅ 1969-1973                     | 90    | 78    | 79      | 70     | 67    | 108            | 78   | 141            | 212     | 86      |

Tab. I/8.3 (contd: 1)

| Period                         | EEC-9 | EEC-6 | Germany | France | Italy | Nether-lands | BLEU | United Kingdom | Ireland | Denmark |
|--------------------------------|-------|-------|---------|--------|-------|--------------|------|----------------|---------|---------|
| <u>Cheese</u>                  |       |       |         |        |       |              |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960                    | .     | 7     | 7       | 9      | 7     | 7            | 6    | .              | .       | .       |
| ∅ 1971-1973                    | (10)  | (12)  | (11)    | (15)   | 11    | (10)         | (8)  | (6)            | 3       | 10      |
| <u>Butter</u>                  |       |       |         |        |       |              |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960                    | .     | 5     | 6       | 6      | 1     | 4            | 9    | .              | .       | .       |
| ∅ 1971-1973                    | (5)   | (5)   | 6       | 7      | 2     | (2)          | (7)  | (6)            | 10      | 7       |
| <u>Eggs</u>                    |       |       |         |        |       |              |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960                    | .     | 11    | 12      | 11     | 9     | 11           | 14   | .              | .       | .       |
| ∅ 1971-1973                    | 14    | 14    | 17      | 13     | 11    | 11           | 12   | 16             | 13      | 11      |
| <u>Beef and veal</u>           |       |       |         |        |       |              |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960                    | .     | 19    | 19      | 27     | 12    | 18           | 23   | .              | .       | .       |
| ∅ 1970-1973                    | (25)  | 26    | 24      | 29     | 26    | 21           | 28   | (23)           | (19)    | (17)    |
| <u>Beef</u>                    |       |       |         |        |       |              |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960                    | .     | .     | .       | .      | .     | .            | .    | .              | .       | .       |
| ∅ 1970-1973                    | (22)  | 22    | 22      | 22     | 22    | 20           | 25   | 23             | 20      | 13      |
| <u>Veal</u>                    |       |       |         |        |       |              |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960                    | .     | .     | .       | .      | .     | .            | .    | .              | .       | .       |
| ∅ 1970-1973                    | (3)   | (3)   | (2)     | (7)    | (4)   | (1)          | (3)  | (0+)           | (0+)    | (4)     |
| <u>Pigmeat</u>                 |       |       |         |        |       |              |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960                    | .     | 23    | 35      | 25     | 8     | 23           | 25   | .              | .       | .       |
| ∅ 1970-1973                    | (32)  | 32    | 48      | 32     | 15    | 31           | 35   | (28)           | (31)    | (32)    |
| <u>Poultry meat</u>            |       |       |         |        |       |              |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960                    | .     | 4     | 3       | 8      | 3     | 1            | 6    | .              | .       | .       |
| ∅ 1970-1973                    | (12)  | 12    | 9       | 15     | 13    | 7            | 9    | (12)           | (12)    | (5)     |
| <u>Sheepmeat and goatmeat</u>  |       |       |         |        |       |              |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960                    | .     | .     | .       | .      | .     | .            | .    | .              | .       | .       |
| ∅ 1970-1971                    | (3)   | 1     | 0+      | 3      | 1     | 0+           | 1    | (10)           | (11)    | 0+      |
| <u>Meat (total)</u>            |       |       |         |        |       |              |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960                    | .     | 54    | 62      | 74     | 28    | 47           | 63   | .              | .       | .       |
| ∅ 1970-1973                    | (80)  | 80    | 86      | 96     | 61    | 66           | 84   | (78)           | (86)    | (64)    |
| <u>Vegetable fats and oils</u> |       |       |         |        |       |              |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960                    | .     | 12    | 12      | 10     | 12    | 17           | 12   | .              | .       | .       |
| ∅ 1969-1973                    | .     | 17    | 14      | 14     | 23    | 18           | 16   | .              | (6)     | (7)     |

Tab. I/8.3 - (contd 2)

| Period                       | EEC-9 | EEC-6 | Germany | France | Italy | Nether-lands | BLEU | United Kingdom | Ireland | Denmark |
|------------------------------|-------|-------|---------|--------|-------|--------------|------|----------------|---------|---------|
| <u>Slaughter-house fats</u>  |       |       |         |        |       |              |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960                  | .     | 4     | 6       | 4      | 2     | 4            | 9    | .              | .       | .       |
| ∅ 1969-1973                  | .     | 5     | 6       | 5      | 2     | 8            | 10   | (4)            | .       | (9)     |
| <u>Animal fats and oils</u>  |       |       |         |        |       |              |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960                  | .     | 1     | 2       | 0+     | 0     | 5            | 2    | .              | .       | .       |
| ∅ 1969-1973                  | .     | 1     | 1       | 1      | 0     | 6            | 1    | .              | i       | .       |
| <u>Fats and oils (total)</u> |       |       |         |        |       |              |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960                  | .     | 23    | 21      | 20     | 25    | 32           | 27   | .              | .       | .       |
| ∅ 1965-1973                  | .     | 22    | 21      | 18     | 24    | 32           | 26   | .              | .       | .       |

<sup>1</sup>Calendar year.

<sup>2</sup>Flour equivalent.

<sup>3</sup>White sugar equivalent.

<sup>4</sup>Excluding preserved products.

<sup>5</sup>Litre per capita.

<sup>6</sup>Including wine made from fruit.

Figures in brackets are provisional.

Source: SOEC.

Tab. I/9.1: Degree of self-sufficiency in certain agricultural products

| Period             | EEC-9 | EEC-6 | Germany | France | Italy | Nether-lands | BLEU | United Kingdom | Ireland | Denmark |
|--------------------|-------|-------|---------|--------|-------|--------------|------|----------------|---------|---------|
| <b>All cereals</b> |       |       |         |        |       |              |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960        | .     | 85    | 77      | 110    | 87    | 35           | 51   | .              | .       | .       |
| 1971-1972          | 91    | 98    | 83      | 164    | 69    | 36           | 45   | 65             | 80      | 101     |
| 1972/73            | 90    | 97    | 79      | 168    | 67    | 28           | 43   | 65             | 63      | 97      |
| <b>Wheat</b>       |       |       |         |        |       |              |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960        | .     | 90    | 70      | 109    | 95    | 32           | 68   | .              | .       | .       |
| 1971-1972          | 99    | 111   | 93      | 164    | 93    | 55           | 55   | 55             | 77      | 140     |
| 1972-1973          | 97    | 110   | 80      | 179    | 90    | 36           | 49   | 52             | 56      | 120     |
| <b>Rye</b>         |       |       |         |        |       |              |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960        | .     | 98    | 107     | 103    | 46    | 75           | 69   | .              | .       | .       |
| 1971-1972          | 103   | 105   | 103     | 118    | 104   | 127          | 96   | 39             | 100     | 91      |
| 1972-1973          | 100   | 105   | 99      | 130    | 106   | 96           | 102  | 23             | .       | 97      |
| <b>Barley</b>      |       |       |         |        |       |              |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960        | .     | 84    | 65      | 123    | 48    | 39           | 47   | .              | .       | .       |
| 0 1971/72          | 102   | 110   | 84      | 184    | 24    | 99           | 68   | 89             | 87      | 102     |
| 1972/73            | 107   | 115   | 89      | 183    | 23    | 93           | 61   | 98             | 96      | 101     |
| <b>Oats</b>        |       |       |         |        |       |              |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960        | .     | 92    | 91      | 101    | 85    | 68           | 86   | .              | .       | .       |
| 1971-1972          | 102   | 100   | 95      | 112    | 76    | 232          | 87   | 102            | 95      | 99      |
| 1972-1973          | 96    | 96    | 89      | 110    | 72    | 140          | 86   | 99             | 2       | 97      |
| <b>Grain-maize</b> |       |       |         |        |       |              |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960        | .     | 64    | 2       | 105    | 79    | 0            | 1    | .              | .       | .       |
| 1971-1972          | 58    | 68    | 20      | 174    | 48    | 1            | 2    | 11             | 0       | .       |
| 1972-1973          | .     | 65    | 18      | 163    | 50    | 1            | 2    | 0+             | 0+      | .       |
| <b>Rice</b>        |       |       |         |        |       |              |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960        | .     | 83    | 0       | 52     | 143   | 0            | 0    | 0              | 0       | 0       |
| 1971-1972          | 92    | 112   | 0       | 30     | 257   | 0            | 0    | 0              | 0       | 0       |
| 1972-1973          | 67    | 85    | 0       | 15     | 212   | 0            | 0    | 0              | 0       | 0       |
| <b>Potatoes</b>    |       |       |         |        |       |              |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960        | .     | 101   | 99      | 100    | 103   | 114          | 99   | .              | .       | .       |
| 1971-1972          | 100   | 101   | 93      | 107    | 97    | 123          | 95   | 95             | 105     | 101     |
| 1972-1973          | 101   | 102   | 96      | 102    | 90    | 134          | 97   | 98             | 103     | 108     |
| <b>Sugar</b>       |       |       |         |        |       |              |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960        | .     | 104   | 92      | 118    | 103   | 100          | 113  | .              | .       | .       |
| 1971-1972          | 100   | 122   | 101     | 164    | 75    | 124          | 210  | 41             | 109     | 122     |
| 1972-1973          | 92    | 116   | 96      | 162    | 72    | 111          | 217  | 32             | 108     | 125     |
| <b>Vegetables</b>  |       |       |         |        |       |              |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960        | .     | 104   | 71      | 98     | 113   | 158          | 100  | .              | .       | .       |
| 1971-1972          | .     | 100   | 42      | 97     | 114   | 203          | 120  | .              | 127     | 85      |
| 1972-1973          | 94    | 97    | 39      | 97     | 111   | 198          | 119  | 74             | 117     | 82      |
| <b>Fresh fruit</b> |       |       |         |        |       |              |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960        | .     | 90    | 64      | 78     | 126   | 126          | 75   | .              | .       | .       |
| 1971-1972          | .     | 87    | 51      | 102    | 122   | 83           | 64   | .              | .       | 48      |
| 1972-1973          | 76    | 82    | 40      | 96     | 128   | 63           | 60   | 32             | 25      | 56      |



Tab. I/9.1: (contd 2)

| Period                         | EEC-9 | EEC-6 | Germany | France | Italy | Nether-lands | BLEU | United Kingdom | Ireland | Denmark |
|--------------------------------|-------|-------|---------|--------|-------|--------------|------|----------------|---------|---------|
| <b>Pigmeat</b>                 |       |       |         |        |       |              |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960                    | .     | 100   | 94      | 101    | 94    | 146          | 106  | .              | .       | .       |
| 1972                           | 100   | 99    | 88      | 87     | 79    | 200          | 174  | 63             | 172     | 458     |
| 1973                           | .     | 99    | 87      | 87     | 76    | 216          | 170  | .              | 159     | .       |
| <b>Poultrymeat</b>             |       |       |         |        |       |              |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960                    | .     | 93    | 51      | 101    | 94    | 386          | 102  | .              | .       | .       |
| 1972                           | 102   | 100   | 48      | 105    | 98    | 367          | 119  | 97             | 111     | 315     |
| 1973                           | .     | 102   | 52      | 108    | 98    | 375          | 114  | .              | 110     | .       |
| <b>Sheepmeat and goatmeat</b>  |       |       |         |        |       |              |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960                    | .     | .     | .       | .      | .     | .            | .    | .              | .       | .       |
| 1972                           | 55    | 71    | 74      | 75     | 48    | 368          | 40   | 42             | 132     | 50      |
| 1973                           | .     | 67    | 58      | 71     | 53    | 333          | 36   | .              | 134     | .       |
| <b>Meat (total)</b>            |       |       |         |        |       |              |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960                    | .     | 95    | 86      | 101    | 84    | 131          | 97   | .              | .       | .       |
| 1972                           | 92    | 91    | 82      | 94     | 69    | 174          | 123  | 67             | 244     | 345     |
| 1973                           | .     | 91    | 83      | 94     | 69    | 183          | 123  | .              | 228     | .       |
| <b>Vegetable fats and oils</b> |       |       |         |        |       |              |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960                    | .     | 19    | 3       | 9      | 58    | 1            | 3    | .              | .       | .       |
| 1971/1972                      | .     | 31    | 4       | 26     | 56    | 3            | 1    | .              | .       | .       |
| 1972/1973                      | .     | 23    | 6       | 28     | 34    | 3            | 1    | .              | .       | .       |
| <b>Slaughter-house fats</b>    |       |       |         |        |       |              |      |                |         |         |
| ∅ 1956-1960                    | .     | 82    | 77      | 114    | 43    | 98           | 94   | .              | .       | .       |
| 1971/1972                      | .     | 84    | 98      | 93     | 66    | 63           | 68   | .              | .       | .       |
| 1972/1973                      | .     | .     | .       | .      | .     | .            | .    | .              | .       | .       |

<sup>1</sup>Including partially skimmed milk.

<sup>2</sup>Including fresh cheese.

<sup>3</sup>Including butteroil.

Source: SOEC.

Tab. I/14.1: Rates (in %) used in the calculation of monetary compensatory amounts in 1974

| Implementing data | Period during which actual exchange rates recorded | Germany DM | France FF | Italy Lit | Benelux (Fl, FB, Lfrs.) | United Kingdom £ | Ireland £ | Denmark Dkr | in % |   |
|-------------------|--|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------|------|---|
|                   |  |            |           |           |                         |                  |           |             |      |   |
| January           | 26.12.73 - 1.1.74                                  | (          | 0         | 6,9       | (                       | - 11,2           |           | (           |      |   |
|                   | 2. 1. - 8.1  | (          | 0         | 6,9       | (                       | - 9,8            |           | (           |      |   |
|                   | 16. 1. - 22.1                                      | (          | - 5,5     | 2,7       | (                       | - 11,8           |           | (           |      |   |
| February          | 23. 1. - 29.1                                      | (          | - 5,5     | 6,3       | (                       | - 11,8           |           | (           |      |   |
|                   | 30. 1. - 5.2                                       | (          | - 5,5     | 6,3       | (                       | - 10,6           |           | (           |      |   |
|                   | 6. 2. - 12.2                                       | (          | - 5,5     | 8,3       | (                       | - 12,7           |           | (           |      |   |
|                   | 13. 2. - 19.2                                      | (          | - 6,6     | 8,3       | (                       | - 12,7           |           | (           |      |   |
| March             | 20. 2. - 26.2                                      | (          | - 6,6     | 9,7       | (                       | - 12,7           |           | (           |      |   |
|                   | 27. 2. - 5.3                                       | (          | - 5,3     | 9,7       | (                       | - 12,7           |           | (           |      |   |
| April             | 20. 3. - 26.3                                      | (          | - 6,9     | 8,6       | (                       | - 13,7           |           | (           |      |   |
|                   | 27. 3. - 2.4                                       | (          | - 6,9     | 9,7       | (                       | - 13,7           |           | (           |      |   |
|                   | 3. 4. - 9.4  | (          | - 8,9     | 11,1      | (                       | - 13,7           |           | (           |      |   |
|                   | 17. 4. - 23.4                                      | (          | - 10,2    | 12,7      | (                       | - 13,7           |           | (           |      |   |
| May               | 24. 4. - 30.4                                      | (          | - 12,8    | 15,0      | (                       | - 15,4           |           | (           |      |   |
|                   | 1. 5. - 7.5  | (          | - 14,6    | 15,0      | (                       | - 15,4           |           | (           |      |   |
|                   | 8. 5. - 14.5                                       | (          | - 14,6    | 15,0      | (                       | - 17,4           |           | (           |      |   |
|                   | 15. 5. - 21.5                                      | (          | - 13,4    | 15,0      | (                       | - 16,4           |           | (           |      |   |
| June              | 29. 5. - 4.6                                       | (          | - 12,3    | 15,0      | (                       | - 15,3           |           | (           |      | 0 |
|                   | 5. 6. - 11.6                                       | (          | - 13,3    | 16,3      | (                       | - 15,3           |           | (           |      |   |
| July              | 19. 6. - 25.6                                      | (          | - 12,2    | 16,3      | (                       | - 15,3           |           | (           |      |   |
|                   | 26. 6. - 2.7                                       | (          | - 10,6    | 15,3      | (                       | - 15,3           |           | (           |      |   |
|                   | 10. 7. - 16.7                                      | (          | - 10,6    | 2,5       | (                       | - 15,3           |           | (           |      |   |
| August            | 24. 7. - 30.7                                      | (          | - 8,1     | 2,5       | (                       | - 15,3           |           | (           |      |   |
| September         | 28. 8. - 3.9                                       | (          | - 6,7     | 1,3       | (                       | - 15,3           |           | (           |      |   |
|                   | 11. 9. - 17.9                                      | (          | - 6,7     | 1,3       | (                       | - 14,3           |           | (           |      |   |
| October           | 25. 9. - 1.10                                      | (          | - 5,5     | 1,7       | (                       | - 6,1            | - 3,1     | (           |      |   |
|                   | 2.10. - 8.10                                       | (          | - 5,5     | 3,0       | (                       | - 6,1            | - 3,1     | (           |      |   |
|                   | 9.10. - 15.10                                      | (          | - 7,3     | 4,6       | (                       | - 7,8            | - 4,7     | (           |      |   |
|                   | 16.10. - 22.10                                     | (          | - 7,3     | 1,2       | (                       | - 7,8            | - 4,7     | (           |      |   |
| November          | 23.10. - 29.10                                     | (          | - 7,3     | 1,2       | (                       | - 9,0            | - 5,9     | (           |      |   |
|                   | 13.11. - 19.11                                     | (          | - 8,9     | 3,1       | (                       | - 11,4           | - 8,3     | (           |      |   |

Source: Commission of the EC, Directorate-General for Agriculture.



Tab. II - A/1.1 - Development of world exports of agricultural and industrial products from 1960 to 1972  
(CST - Nos 0, 1, 21, 22, 23 (excl.231.2), 24, 26 (excl. 266), 29, 4)

milliard \$

|   | 1960  | 1966  | 1968  | 1969  | 1971  | 1972  |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1   | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5     | 6     | 7     |
| World exports:<br>Total - intra-Community trade                                   | 112,4 | 171,9 | 200,6 | 225,2 | 285,0 | 334,7 |
| World exports of industrial products -<br>intra-Community trade                   | 76,0  | 128,7 | 156,1 | 178,6 | 230,6 | 270,0 |
| World exports of agricultural products -<br>intra-Community trade                 | 36,4  | 43,2  | 44,5  | 46,6  | 54,4  | 64,7  |
| EEC-9 trade*  |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Total   | 19,5  | 29,4  | 43,5  | 48,6  | 63,0  | 73,9  |
| - Exports   | 19,4  | 30,8  | 45,9  | 52,1  | 64,2  | 73,9  |
| - Imports   | 2,1   | 2,8   | 3,8   | 4,0   | 5,3   | 6,3   |
| Agricultural products   | 8,3   | 11,2  | 15,1  | 16,3  | 18,3  | 21,1  |
| - Imports   |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| World exports of agricultural products<br>as percentage of total world<br>exports | 32,4  | 25,1  | 22,2  | 20,7  | 19,1  | 19,3  |
| EEC exports of agricultural products as<br>percentage* of total EEC exports       | 10,7  | 9,5   | 8,7   | 8,2   | 8,4   | 8,5   |
| EEC imports of agricultural products as<br>percentage* of total EEC imports       | 42,8  | 36,4  | 32,9  | 31,3  | 28,5  | 28,5  |

\*1960 and 1966 - = EEC-6 trade with non-member countries.  
1968 to 1972 - = EEC-9 trade with non-member countries.

(contd) Tab. II - A / I.I.

|   | 1960 | 1966  | 1968  | 1969  | 1971  | 1972  |
|---|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 8   | 9    | 10    | 11    | 12    | 13    | 14    |
| Variation of total world exports (%)                    | 100  | 152,9 | 178,5 | 200,4 | 253,6 | 297,8 |
| Variation of world exports in industrial products (%)   | 100  | 169,3 | 205,4 | 235,0 | 303,4 | 355,3 |
| Variation of world exports of agricultural products (%) | 100  | 118,7 | 122,3 | 128,0 | 149,5 | 177,8 |
| Variation in exports - total EEC (%)                    | ND   | ND    | 100   | 111,7 | 144,8 | 169,9 |
| Variation in exports - EEC agricultural products (%)    | ND   | ND    | 100   | 105,3 | 139,5 | 165,8 |
| Variation in imports - total EEC (%)                    | ND   | ND    | 100   | 113,5 | 139,9 | 161,0 |
| Variation in imports - EEC agricultural products (%)    | ND   | ND    | 100   | 108,0 | 121,2 | 139,7 |

Source : OECD - Trade by product - exports.

Tab. II-A/1.2 - EEC imports by groups of agricultural products and their share of world agricultural imports - (1972) million \$

| CST   | Products                   | Imports (1972)                        |                                       |               |   |   | Imports of the 9 in relation to world exports | each item as proportion of trade outside 9 (%) |
|-------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|---|---|---|--|
|       |                            | Imports by EEC-6 (from outside the 6) | Imports by EEC-9 (from outside the 9) | World exports | Imports of the 9 in relation to world exports | Imports of the 9 in relation to world exports |   |  |
| 1     | 2                          | 3                                     | 4                                     | 5             | 6 *   | 7   |   |  |
| 00    | Live animals               | 671                                   | 563                                   | 2.023         | 27,8  | 2,7   |   |  |
| 01    | Meat                       | 1.319                                 | 1.856                                 | 6.619         | 28,0  | 8,8   |   |  |
| 02    | Milk and eggs              | 160                                   | 501                                   | 3.324         | 15,1  | 2,4   |   |  |
| 03    | Fish                       | 578                                   | 688                                   | 2.659         | 25,9  | 3,3   |   |  |
| 04    | Cereals                    | 1.106                                 | 1.645                                 | 9.321         | 17,6  | 7,7   |   |  |
| 05    | Fruit and vegetables       | 2.205                                 | 3.120                                 | 3.820         | 81,7  | 14,9  |   |  |
| 06    | Sugar and honey            | 171                                   | 514                                   | 3.398         | 15,1  | 2,5   |   |  |
| 07    | Coffee, cocoa, tea, spices | 1.412                                 | 1.910                                 | 5.048         | 37,8  | 9,1   |   |  |
| 08    | Animal feed                | 1.041                                 | 1.231                                 | 1.506         | 81,7  | 5,7   |   |  |
| 09    | Various food products      | 39                                    | 77                                    | 216           | 35,7  | 0,4   |   |  |
| 1     | Beverages and tobacco      | 694                                   | 1.028                                 | 3.333         | 30,8  | 4,9   |   |  |
| 21    | Hides and skins            | 636                                   | 777                                   | 1.202         | 64,6  | 3,7   |   |  |
| 22    | Oil seeds                  | 1.095                                 | 1.277                                 | 2.716         | 47,0  | 6,1   |   |  |
| 231.1 | Natural rubber             | 194                                   | 264                                   | 927           | 28,5  | 1,3   |   |  |
| 24    | Timber                     | 1.530                                 | 2.290                                 | 4.269         | 53,6  | 10,9  |   |  |
| ex 26 | Textile fibres             | 1.542                                 | 1.966                                 | 4.658         | 42,2  | 9,4   |   |  |
| 29    | Raw materials n.e.s.o.i.   | 408                                   | 472                                   | 1.257         | 37,6  | 2,3   |   |  |
| 4     | Oils and fats              | 624                                   | 813                                   | 2.140         | 38,0  | 3,9   |   |  |
|       |                            | 15.425                                | 20.992                                | 58.436        |   | 100,0   |   |  |

\* Since the tables relate to EEC imports (cif) and world exports (fob) the percentages indicating the Community's share of world trade are higher than they should be.

Sources : OECD "Trade by product - imports"  
FAO "Business Directory - 1972 (Vol. 26)"

Tab.II-A/1.3 - Agricultural imports into the EEC and the new Member States from different groups of countries  
(CST 0, 1, 21, 22, 231.1, 24, 261 to 265, 29,4)  
(1972)  
thousand \$

| Origin                                      | EEC-6      | DENMARK | IRELAND | UNITED KINGDOM | TOTAL EEC-9 | % of Total EEC-9 |
|---|------------|---------|---------|----------------|-------------|------------------|
| 1. World total                              | 25,449.184 | 781.396 | 366.474 | 7,802.003      | 34,393.057  | 7                |
| 2. EEC total                                | 10,170.252 | 113.521 | 42.659  | 1,029.852      | 11,356.284  |                  |
| 2a. Total from outside EEC                  | 15,278.932 | -       | -       | -              | -           |                  |
| 3. Total from new Member States             | 968.019    | 34.906  | 110.397 | 1,109.208      | 2,222.530   |                  |
| 4. EEC-9 - total                            | 11,138.271 | 148.427 | 153.056 | 2,139.060      | 13,578.814  |                  |
| 5. non-EEC-9 - total                        | 14,310.913 | 632.969 | 207.418 | 5,662.943      | 20,814.243  | 100              |
| 6. USA                                      | 2,318.318  | 144.027 | 54.323  | 607.553        | 3,124.221   | 14,8             |
| 7. Japan                                    | 119.215    | 3.955   | 970     | 67.786         | 191.926     | 0,9              |
| 8. Western Europe                           | 1,151.509  | 207.010 | 28.715  | 554.402        | 1,941.636   | 9,3              |
| 9. Industrial countries of the Commonwealth | 1,430.510  | 28.609  | 36.916  | 1,853.805      | 3,349.840   | 15,9             |
| 10. Yugoslavia                              | 293.974    | 707     | 114     | 14.023         | 308.818     | 1,5              |
| 11. State trading countries                 | 1,386.776  | 14.873  | 4.007   | 313.543        | 1,719.199   | 8,0              |
| 12. Mediterranean area                      | 1,678.765  | 50.644  | 28.311  | 458.530        | 2,216.250   | 10,4             |
| 13. Latin America                           | 2,684.533  | 108.425 | 21.902  | 400.549        | 3,215.409   | 15,2             |
| 14. ACP countries *                         | 1,340.921  | 8.023   | 1,408   | 106.200        | 1,456.352   | 11,4             |
| 15. ACP countries *                         | 1,670.108  | 21.899  | 21.473  | 708.773        | 2,422.253   | 7,3              |
| 16. Asia                                    | 1,040.847  | 44.713  | 17.767  | 422.072        | 1,525.399   | 5,8              |
| 17. Other countries                         | 536.358    | 8.107   | -       | 261.907        | 1,204.292   |                  |

\* ACP = all the associated countries of Africa, the Caribbean and the Pacific (incl. those eligible for association).  
Source : OECD - Trade by products - Imports.

Tab. II - A/1.4 - Community food aid

Breakdown of commitments entered into and deliveries made in 1973

|                                   | 2                         | 3            |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|
|                                   | Quantity<br>(metric tons) | Value (u.a.) |
| <u>Total commitments in 1973:</u> |                           | 173.012.554  |
| of which:                         |                           |              |
| 1. Cereals                        | 684.900                   | 134.949.150  |
| 2. Milk powder                    | 49.450                    | 27.922.124   |
| 3. Butteroil                      | 6.000                     | 6.642.000    |
| 4. Sugar                          | 6.062                     | 1.889.280    |
| 5. Cash (UNRWA)                   |                           | 1.610.000    |
| <u>Total deliveries in 1973:</u>  |                           | 120.611.785  |
| of which:                         |                           |              |
| 1. Cereals                        | 463.647                   | 71.036.283   |
| 2. Milk powder                    | 46.136                    | 29.952.875   |
| 3. Butteroil                      | 15.000                    | 13.737.343   |
| 4. Sugar                          | 8.212                     | 2.543.887    |
| 5. Eggs                           | 300                       | 757.671      |
| 6. Cash (UNWRA)                   |                           | 2.456.500    |

Source : EC Commission -  
DG for Agriculture.

Tab. II A/1.5 - Imports into EEC-6 and EEC-9 of agricultural products and foodstuffs from non-member countries

| PRODUCTS                          | EEC-6                     |          |                              |         |         |         |          |  | EEC-9                        |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|--|------------------------------|
|                                   | Value<br>( '000 000 u.a.) |          | Annual rate of variation (%) |         |         |         |          |  | Value<br>( '000 000<br>u.a.) |
|                                   | 1972                      | 1973     | 1973/63                      | 1973/68 | 1972/71 | 1973/72 | 1973     |  |                              |
| 1                                 | 2                         | 3        | 4                            | 5       | 6       | 7       | 8        |  |                              |
| - Foodstuffs                      | 7.990,2                   | 10.751,9 | + 8,7                        | + 13,9  | + 9,3   | +34,6   | 14.429,0 |  |                              |
| of which:- fruit and vegetables   | 2.021,9                   | 2.363,4  | + 8,0                        | + 11,6  | +13,2   | +16,9   | 3.474,4  |  |                              |
| - beef and veal                   | 704,7                     | 977,1    | +19,2                        | + 34,6  | +88,2   | +38,6   | 1.107,8  |  |                              |
| - cereals                         | 1.014,7                   | 1.903,3  | + 6,2                        | + 10,6  | +22,2   | +87,6   | 2.397,2  |  |                              |
| - Beverages and tobacco           | 636,1                     | 738,4    | + 3,2                        | + 8,3   | +5,4    | +16,1   | 1.222,8  |  |                              |
| - Hides and skins                 | 585,2                     | 770,5    | + 7,3                        | +13,3   | +22,6   | +31,7   | 964,3    |  |                              |
| - Oilseeds                        | 1.003,4                   | 1.516,3  | + 9,9                        | +15,2   | - 4,0   | +51,1   | 1.737,8  |  |                              |
| - Natural rubber                  | 178,2                     | 269,3    | + 1,7                        | + 9,6   | -15,7   | +48,3   | 387,1    |  |                              |
| - Timber and cork                 | 1.404,5                   | 2.163,1  | + 9,4                        | +16,3   | +10,8   | +54,0   | 3.432,4  |  |                              |
| - Natural textile fibres          | 1.253,1                   | 1.667,4  | + 0,8                        | + 5,7   | +13,6   | +33,1   | 2.251,6  |  |                              |
| - Animal or vegetable derivatives | 369,4                     | 429,7    | + 7,6                        | +10,8   | + 6,2   | +16,3   | 514,5    |  |                              |
| - Fats and oils                   | 572,2                     | 765,8    | + 6,3                        | +14,9   | +13,4   | +33,8   | 1.051,7  |  |                              |
| - Starches, inulin, gluten etc.   | 1,1                       | 1,9      | - 0,9                        | + 4,8   | -31,2   | +72,7   | 12,7     |  |                              |
| TOTAL                             | 13.993,4                  | 19.074,3 | + 7,3                        | +13,0   | + 7,4   | +36,3   | 26.003,9 |  |                              |

Source: EC Commission -  
DG for Agriculture, SOEC.

Tab. II.A/1.6 - Exports from EEC-6 and EEC-9 of agricultural products and foodstuffs to non-member countries

| PRODUCTS                          | EEC-6                    |         |                              |         |         |         |         |  | EEC-9                    |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|--------------------------|
|                                   | Value<br>('000 000 u.a.) |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |         |         |         |         |  | Value<br>('000 000 u.a.) |
|                                   | 1972                     | 1973    | 1973/63                      | 1973/68 | 1972/71 | 1973/72 | 1973    |  |                          |
| 1                                 | 2                        | 3       | 4                            | 5       | 6       | 7       | 8       |  |                          |
| - Foodstuffs                      | 3.063,0                  | 4.510,9 | - 10,6                       | + 17,2  | + 8,8   | + 47,3  | 4.975,1 |  |                          |
| of which: - cereals               | 691,9                    | 1.277,5 | + 12,4                       | + 19,6  | + 10,7  | + 84,6  | 1.083,8 |  |                          |
| - fruit and vegetables            | 625,1                    | 722,5   | + 5,8                        | + 9,9   | + 15,0  | + 15,6  | 590,4   |  |                          |
| - Beverages and tobacco           | 795,0                    | 1.064,1 | + 13,2                       | + 19,0  | + 24,3  | + 31,6  | 1.488,4 |  |                          |
| - Hides and skins                 | 99,3                     | 124,5   | + 9,6                        | + 16,9  | + 50,2  | + 25,4  | 198,3   |  |                          |
| - Oilseeds                        | 21,3                     | 38,9    | + 9,4                        | + 32,0  | + 7,0   | + 82,6  | 33,2    |  |                          |
| - Natural rubber                  | 0,9                      | 1,1     | + 4,6                        | + 6,6   | -       | + 22,2  | 5,5     |  |                          |
| - Timber and cork                 | 68,5                     | 137,1   | + 11,3                       | + 22,6  | + 13,0  | + 100,1 | 125,2   |  |                          |
| - Natural textile fibres          | 133,9                    | 225,5   | + 3,6                        | + 12,6  | + 45,4  | + 68,4  | 367,8   |  |                          |
| - Animal or vegetable derivatives | 279,6                    | 333,4   | + 8,8                        | + 10,8  | + 11,8  | + 19,2  | 301,1   |  |                          |
| - Fats and oils                   | 172,6                    | 222,8   | + 10,8                       | + 18,5  | + 4,4   | + 29,1  | 229,8   |  |                          |
| - Starches, inulin, gluten etc.   | 33,6                     | 44,7    | + 10,5                       | + 21,6  | + 33,3  | + 42,0  | 47,1    |  |                          |
| TOTAL                             | 4.667,7                  | 6.703,0 | + 10,5                       | + 17,1  | + 12,9  | + 43,6  | 7.771,5 |  |                          |

Source: EC Commission - DG for Agriculture, SOEC.

Tab. II.A/1.7 - Development of imports and exports of agricultural products and foodstuffs

A. IMPORTS

|                             | EEC-6                     |        |                              |         |         |         | EEC-9 |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------|------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-------|
|                             | Values<br>('000 000 u.s.) |        | Annual rate of variation (%) |         |         |         | 1973  |
|                             | 1972                      | 1973   | 1973/63                      | 1973/68 | 1972/71 | 1973/72 |       |
| 1                           | 2                         | 3      | 4                            | 5       | 6       | 7       | 8     |
| Within EEC                  | 9.427                     | 11.323 | + 16,3                       | + 20,0  | + 21,0  | + 20,1  | 11.57 |
| Outside EEC                 | 13.983                    | 19.073 | + 7,0                        | + 13,0  | + 7,3   | + 36,4  | 21.11 |
| of which:                   |                           |        |                              |         |         |         |       |
| I INDUSTRIALIZED COUNTRIES  | 6.639                     | 9.005  | + 6,5                        | + 11,7  | + 6,9   | + 22,4  |       |
| of which: - USA             | 2.124                     | 3.404  | + 9,6                        | + 15,8  | + 1,0   | + 60,3  |       |
| - Canada                    | 353                       | 443    | + 8,4                        | + 18,7  | - 13,5  | + 25,5  |       |
| - Spain                     | 487                       | 688    | + 10,3                       | + 19,7  | - 3,8   | + 41,3  |       |
| II DEVELOPING COUNTRIES     | 5.874                     | 7.707  | + 5,9                        | + 10,7  | + 6,6   | + 31,2  |       |
| of which: - Argentina       | 739                       | 1.070  | + 6,5                        | + 14,7  | - 1,7   | + 44,8  |       |
| - Brazil                    | 785                       | 1.192  | + 14,6                       | + 20,7  | + 24,0  | + 51,8  |       |
| - Morocco                   | 254                       | 347    | + 5,1                        | + 13,7  | + 16,5  | + 36,6  |       |
| III STATE TRADING COUNTRIES | 1.464                     | 1.853  | + 9,9                        | + 12,8  | + 12,5  | + 26,6  |       |
| of which: - Poland          | 261                       | 352    | + 11,2                       | + 17,7  | + 19,2  | + 34,9  |       |
| - Hungary                   | 270                       | 323    | + 13,1                       | + 20,3  | + 31,1  | + 19,6  |       |
| - Romania                   | 209                       | 264    | + 10,0                       | + 15,0  | + 11,2  | + 26,3  |       |

B. EXPORTS

|                             |       |        |        |        |        |        |       |
|-----------------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| Within EEC                  | 9.440 | 11.194 | + 16,2 | + 19,4 | + 21,3 | + 18,6 | 11.57 |
| Outside EEC                 | 4.668 | 6.703  | + 12,8 | + 22,0 | + 12,9 | + 76,0 | 7.11  |
| of which:                   |       |        |        |        |        |        |       |
| I INDUSTRIALIZED COUNTRIES  | 2.844 | 4.120  | + 5,5  | + 6,2  | + 11,3 | - 6,8  |       |
| of which: - USA             | 497   | 633    | + 9,3  | + 10,7 | + 10,4 | + 27,4 |       |
| - Switzerland               | 511   | 622    | + 8,1  | + 13,8 | + 14,3 | + 29,5 |       |
| - Austria                   | 197   | 270    | + 10,0 | + 16,5 | + 7,1  | + 37,1 |       |
| II DEVELOPING COUNTRIES     | 1.365 | 1.898  | + 10,8 | + 17,4 | + 8,8  | + 39,0 |       |
| of which: - Egypt           | 77    | 164    | + 29,9 | + 26,3 | + 28,3 | +113,0 |       |
| - Algeria                   | 90    | 106    | - 1,9  | + 8,3  | + 21,6 | + 17,8 |       |
| - Libya                     | 64    | 93     | + 20,8 | + 30,8 | + 23,1 | + 45,3 |       |
| III STATE TRADING COUNTRIES | 437   | 656    | + 12,2 | + 25,7 | + 43,8 | + 50,1 |       |
| of which: - USSR            | 92    | 195    | + 26,2 | + 53,3 | +178,8 | +112,0 |       |
| - Czechoslovakia            | 113   | 136    | + 20,0 | + 34,4 | + 7,6  | + 20,4 |       |
| - Poland                    | 93    | 99     | + 8,4  | + 13,3 | + 32,9 | + 6,5  |       |

Source: EC Commission  
DG for Agriculture, SOEC.



Tab. II.A/1.8 - Development of imports and exports of products subject to the rules of the common agricultural policy

A. IMPORTS

|                             | EEC-6                     |       |                              |         |         |         | EEC-9                        |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------|------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|------------------------------|
|                             | Values<br>('000 000 u.a.) |       | Annual rate of variation (%) |         |         |         | Values<br>('000 000<br>u.a.) |
|                             | 1972                      | 1973  | 1973/63                      | 1973/68 | 1972/71 | 1973/72 | 1973                         |
| 1                           | 2                         | 3     | 4                            | 5       | 6       | 7       | 8                            |
| Within EEC                  | 6.678                     | 7.774 | + 17,8                       | + 20,7  | + 21,9  | + 16,4  | 12.510                       |
| Outside EEC                 | 6.818                     | 9.733 | + 7,9                        | + 14,7  | + 4,4   | + 42,8  | 11.724                       |
| of which:                   |                           |       |                              |         |         |         |                              |
| I INDUSTRIALIZED COUNTRIES  | 3.754                     | 4.732 | + 7,4                        | + 12,2  | + 1,3   | + 26,1  |                              |
| of which: - USA             | 1.664                     | 2.719 | + 10,9                       | + 16,1  | - 6,4   | + 63,4  |                              |
| - Canada                    | 281                       | 351   | + 8,2                        | + 21,1  | - 17,8  | + 24,9  |                              |
| - Spain                     | 336                       | 491   | + 11,3                       | + 18,9  | - 13,0  | + 46,1  |                              |
| II DEVELOPING COUNTRIES     | 2.321                     | 3.145 | + 5,3                        | + 12,8  | + 6,5   | + 35,5  |                              |
| of which: - Argentina       | 609                       | 837   | + 8,3                        | + 14,7  | - 5,7   | + 45,6  |                              |
| - Brazil                    | 357                       | 624   | + 23,1                       | + 39,8  | + 51,9  | + 74,8  |                              |
| - Morocco                   | 173                       | 234   | + 4,7                        | + 13,0  | + 5,5   | + 35,3  |                              |
| III STATE-TRADING COUNTRIES | 740                       | 907   | + 10,0                       | + 12,6  | + 15,6  | + 22,6  |                              |
| of which: - Poland          | 163                       | 231   | + 11,6                       | + 20,0  | + 29,4  | + 41,7  |                              |
| - Hungary                   | 196                       | 215   | + 11,4                       | + 18,8  | + 36,1  | + 9,7   |                              |
| - Romania                   | 125                       | 165   |                              |         | + 23,8  | + 32,0  |                              |

B. EXPORTS

|                             |       |       |        |        |        |        |        |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Within EEC                  | 6.734 | 7.745 | + 17,8 | + 20,3 | + 19,8 | + 15,0 | 10.612 |
| Outside EEC                 | 3.052 | 4.689 | + 11,8 | + 19,7 | + 10,4 | + 59,1 | 4.900  |
| of which:                   |       |       |        |        |        |        |        |
| I INDUSTRIALIZED COUNTRIES  | 1.667 | 2.656 | + 7,6  | + 8,0  | + 8,0  | - 1,6  |        |
| of which: - USA             | 280   | 396   | - 10,5 | + 15,3 | + 12,9 | + 41,4 |        |
| - Switzerland               | 347   | 450   | + 9,0  | + 14,8 | + 19,2 | + 29,7 |        |
| - Austria                   | 109   | 144   | + 7,3  | + 18,0 | + 6,9  | + 32,1 |        |
| II DEVELOPING COUNTRIES     | 1.027 | 1.503 | + 11,9 | + 19,0 | + 6,4  | + 46,3 |        |
| of which: - Egypt           | 74    | 157   | + 33,1 | + 27,8 | + 45,1 | +112,2 |        |
| - Algeria                   | 71    | 85    | - 1,6  | + 7,9  | + 22,4 | + 19,7 |        |
| - Libya                     | 52    | 80    | + 21,9 | + 33,3 | + 13,0 | + 53,8 |        |
| III STATE TRADING COUNTRIES | 351   | 530   | + 11,7 | + 28,7 | + 41,0 | + 51,0 |        |
| of which: - USSR            | 82    | 172   | + 26,0 | + 80,4 | +182,8 | +109,8 |        |
| - Czechoslovakia            | 89    | 118   | + 24,7 | + 42,6 | - 1,1  | + 32,6 |        |
| - Poland                    | 76    | 69    | + 5,1  | + 8,4  | + 28,8 | - 9,2  |        |

Source: EC Commission-  
DG for Agriculture, SOEC.

Tab. II - A/1.9 - Trade between the EEC-6 and the three new Member States

A. IMPORTS

| ORIGIN/<br>DESTINATION OF<br>PRODUCTS       | Values ('000 000 u.a.) |       | Annual rate of variation (%) |           |           |           |
|---|------------------------|-------|------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|   | 1972                   | 1973  | 1973/1963                    | 1973/1968 | 1972/1971 | 1973/1972 |
| 1   | 2                      | 3     | 4                            | 5         | 6         | 7         |
| <u>ALL PRODUCTS</u>                         |                        |       |                              |           |           |           |
| TOTAL NEW MEMBER STATES                     | 5.943                  | 7.577 | + 3,7                        | + 15,5    | + 12,3    | + 27,5    |
| of which:                                   |                        |       |                              |           |           |           |
| UNITED KINGDOM                              | 4.826                  | 5.939 | + 9,3                        | + 14,7    | + 10,7    | + 23,1    |
| IRELAND                                     | 238                    | 328   | + 21,1                       | + 29,5    | + 35,1    | + 37,8    |
| DENMARK                                     | 879                    | 1.310 | + 9,7                        | + 17,1    | + 8,5     | + 49,0    |
| <u>AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS AND FOODSTUFFS</u> |                        |       |                              |           |           |           |
| TOTAL NEW MEMBER STATES                     | 851                    | 1.379 | + 8,9                        | + 20,7    | + 31,9    | + 62,0    |
| of which:                                   |                        |       |                              |           |           |           |
| UNITED KINGDOM                              | 382                    | 557   | + 10,1                       | + 21,9    | + 44,2    | + 45,8    |
| IRELAND                                     | 105                    | 150   | + 19,2                       | + 46,8    | + 30,3    | + 42,9    |
| DENMARK                                     | 364                    | 672   | + 6,8                        | + 16,2    | + 2,8     | + 84,6    |

B. EXPORTS

|   |       |        |        |        |        |        |
|---|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| <u>ALL PRODUCTS</u>                         |       |        |        |        |        |        |
| TOTAL NEW MEMBER STATES                     | 7.589 | 10.243 | + 13,7 | + 18,8 | + 23,1 | + 35,0 |
| of which:                                   |       |        |        |        |        |        |
| UNITED KINGDOM                              | 5.768 | 7.709  | + 14,6 | + 13,8 | + 28,5 | + 33,7 |
| IRELAND                                     | 291   | 416    | + 13,0 | + 18,0 | + 13,2 | + 43,6 |
| DENMARK                                     | 1.530 | 2.116  | + 11,2 | + 15,6 | + 7,8  | + 38,3 |
| <u>AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS AND FOODSTUFFS</u> |       |        |        |        |        |        |
| TOTAL NEW MEMBER STATES                     | 860   | 1.468  | + 10,7 | + 19,0 | + 13,2 | + 70,7 |
| of which:                                   |       |        |        |        |        |        |
| UNITED KINGDOM                              | 738   | 1.224  | + 10,4 | + 18,6 | + 15,9 | + 66,3 |
| IRELAND                                     | 26    | 55     | + 14,7 | + 20,1 | + 13,0 | +111,5 |
| DENMARK                                     | 96    | 186    | + 12,2 | + 20,9 | - 4,0  | + 93,8 |

Source : EC Commission - DG for Agriculture, SOEC.

Tab. II - A/2.1 - Development of imports of agricultural products and foodstuffs

|         | Value (%)    | Periods | EEC 6                            |                      | GERMANY                          |                      | FRANCE                           |                      | ITALY                            |                      | NETHERLANDS                      |                      | BLEU   |        |
|---------|--------------|---------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|--------|--------|
|         |              |         | intra-Community member countries | non-member countries | intra-Community member countries | non-member countries | intra-Community member countries | non-member countries | intra-Community member countries | non-member countries | intra-Community member countries | non-member countries |        |        |
| 1       | 2            | 3       | 4                                | 5                    | 6                                | 7                    | 8                                | 9                    | 10                               | 11                   | 12                               | 13                   | 14     | 15     |
|         | Million u.a. | 1972    | 9.427                            | 13.994               | 3.741                            | 4.790                | 1.241                            | 3.179                | 2.001                            | 3.222                | 1.072                            | 1.845                | 1.373  | 958    |
|         | u.a.         | 1973    | 11.321                           | 19.074               | 4.135                            | 5.976                | 1.451                            | 4.190                | 2.671                            | 5.153                | 1.343                            | 2.539                | 1.722  | 1.216  |
| EEC-6 % | % p.a.       | 1973/63 | + 16,3                           | + 7,3                | + 13,3                           | + 6,7                | + 15,2                           | + 5,8                | + 22,0                           | + 9,3                | + 19,5                           | + 9,0                | + 16,7 | + 5,5  |
|         | % p.a.       | 1973/68 | + 20,0                           | + 13,0               | + 16,8                           | + 11,3               | + 15,4                           | + 12,8               | + 28,1                           | + 16,9               | + 21,9                           | + 13,3               | + 20,6 | + 7,9  |
|         | % p.a.       | 1972/71 | + 21,0                           | + 7,4                | + 15,0                           | + 4,0                | + 10,1                           | + 14,6               | + 33,2                           | + 3,4                | + 32,2                           | + 5,2                | + 25,2 | + 0,9  |
| EEC-9   | Million u.a. | 1973/72 | + 20,1                           | + 36,3               | + 10,5                           | + 24,8               | + 16,9                           | + 31,8               | + 33,5                           | + 59,9               | + 25,3                           | + 37,6               | + 25,4 | + 26,9 |
|         |              |         | EEC 9                            |                      |                                  |                      |                                  |                      |                                  |                      |                                  |                      |        |        |
|         | Million u.a. | 1973    | 16.277                           | 26.004               | 4.543                            | 9.070                | 1.762                            | 6.051                | 3.012                            | 7.499                | 1.523                            | 3.423                | 1.860  | 2.035  |
| 16      | 17           | 18      | 19                               | 20                   | 21                               | 22                   | 23                               | 24                   |                                  |                      |                                  |                      |        |        |
|         | Million u.a. | 1973    | 3.128                            | 7.266                | 230                              | 264                  | 219                              | 780                  |                                  |                      |                                  |                      |        |        |
| EEC-9   |              |         |                                  |                      |                                  |                      |                                  |                      |                                  |                      |                                  |                      |        |        |

Source: EC Commission - DG for Agriculture, SOEC.

Tab. II.A/2.1.a - Development of imports of products subject to the rules of the common agricultural policy

| Value<br>(%) | Periods        | EEC-6                     |                      | GERMANY                   |                      | FRANCE                    |                      | ITALY                     |                      | NETHERLANDS               |                      | BLEU                      |                      |
|--------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
|              |                | Intra-Community countries | Non-member countries | Intra-Community countries | Non-member countries | Intra-Community countries | Non-member countries | Intra-Community countries | Non-member countries | Intra-Community countries | Non-member countries | Intra-Community countries | Non-member countries |
| 1            | 2              | 4                         | 5                    | 6                         | 7                    | 8                         | 9                    | 10                        | 11                   | 12                        | 13                   | 14                        | 15                   |
| Million      | 1972           | 6,654                     | 6,818                | 2,610                     | 2,288                | 815                       | 1,372                | 1,622                     | 1,738                | 704                       | 972                  | 904                       | 447                  |
| u.a.         | 1973           | 7,801                     | 9,705                | 2,802                     | 3,062                | 956                       | 1,865                | 2,065                     | 2,787                | 858                       | 1,397                | 1,119                     | 595                  |
| %            | Annual average | + 17,7                    | + 7,9                | + 13,0                    | + 7,6                | + 15,9                    | + 5,7                | + 25,0                    | + 9,8                | + 25,0                    | + 8,8                | + 20,6                    | + 6,6                |
|              | 1973/68        | + 21,0                    | + 14,6               | + 16,2                    | + 13,5               | + 16,3                    | + 13,9               | + 25,9                    | + 18,1               | + 25,9                    | + 15,2               | + 23,0                    | + 8,1                |
| %            | 1972/71        | + 22,4                    | + 4,4                | + 15,2                    | + 1,6                | + 7,8                     | + 15,2               | + 32,7                    | + 5,5                | + 40,8                    | + 3,5                | + 30,4                    | - 10,2               |
| p.a.         | 1973/72        | + 17,2                    | + 42,3               | + 7,4                     | + 33,8               | + 17,3                    | + 35,9               | + 27,3                    | + 60,4               | + 21,9                    | + 43,7               | + 23,8                    | + 33,1               |
|              | EEC-9          |                           |                      |                           |                      |                           |                      |                           |                      |                           |                      |                           |                      |
| Million      | 1973           | 12,510                    | 11,724               | 3,085                     | 2,779                | 1,146                     | 1,675                | 2,300                     | 2,552                | 986                       | 1,269                | 1,202                     | 512                  |
| u.a.         |                |                           |                      |                           |                      |                           |                      |                           |                      |                           |                      |                           |                      |

|         | Periods | UNITED KINGDOM            |                      | IRELAND                   |                      | DENMARK                   |                      |
|---------|---------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
|         |         | Intra-Community countries | Non-member countries | Intra-Community countries | Non-member countries | Intra-Community countries | Non-member countries |
| 16      | 17      | 19                        | 20                   | 21                        | 22                   | 23                        | 24                   |
| Million | 1973    | 3,552                     | 2,384                | 113                       | 124                  | 126                       | 429                  |
| u.a.    |         |                           |                      |                           |                      |                           |                      |

Source: EC Commission  
DG for Agriculture, SOEC.

Tab. II.A/2.2 - Development of imports of agricultural products and foodstuffs

| Value Periods (%)                   | EEC-6           |                      | GERMANY         |                      | FRANCE          |                      | ITALY           |                      | NETHERLANDS     |                      | BLEU   |        |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|--------|--------|
|                                     | Intra-community | Non-member countries | Intra-community | Non-member countries | Intra-community | Non-member countries | Intra-community | Non-member countries | Intra-community | Non-member countries |        |        |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | 4               | 5                    | 6               | 7                    | 8               | 9                    | 10              | 11                   | 12              | 13                   | 14     | 15     |
| Million                             | 9.440           | 4.668                | 1.152           | 815                  | 3.075           | 1.747                | 964             | 707                  | 2.951           | 1.083                | 1.298  | 316    |
| u.a.                                | 11.194          | 6.703                | 1.642           | 1.265                | 3.425           | 2.615                | 1.050           | 829                  | 3.539           | 1.570                | 1.515  | 422    |
| EEC-6 Annual, 1973/63               | + 16,3          | + 10,6               | + 23,8          | + 16,5               | + 17,7          | + 11,0               | + 11,2          | + 7,3                | + 15,0          | + 8,9                | + 15,5 | + 9,5  |
| % average 1973/68                   | + 19,4          | + 17,1               | + 23,6          | + 25,0               | + 20,8          | + 18,3               | + 15,8          | + 11,8               | + 17,9          | + 13,2               | + 18,7 | + 19,3 |
| % 1972/71                           | + 21,3          | + 12,9               | + 23,1          | + 8,2                | + 23,2          | + 19,0               | + 18,9          | + 14,8               | + 17,5          | + 3,6                | + 25,9 | + 24,9 |
| p.a. 1973/72                        | + 18,6          | + 43,6               | + 33,9          | + 55,2               | + 13,3          | + 49,7               | + 9,4           | + 17,3               | + 19,9          | + 45,0               | + 21,3 | + 33,9 |
| EEC-9 Million, 1973                 | 15.737          | 7.774                | 1.744           | 1.063                | 4.083           | 2.017                | 1.190           | 694                  | 3.993           | 1.116                | 1.653  | 345    |

EEC-9

| Value Periods (%)          | UNITED KINGDOM  |                      | IRELAND         |                      | DENMARK         |                      |
|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
|                            | Intra-community | Non-member countries | Intra-community | Non-member countries | Intra-community | Non-member countries |
| 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | 19              | 20                   | 21              | 22                   | 23              | 24                   |
| Million u.a.               | 1.060           | 1.577                | 790             | 170                  | 1.223           | 792                  |

Source : EC Commission, DG for Agriculture, SOEC.

Tab. II.A/2.2.a - Development of exports of products subject to the rules of the common agricultural policy

| Value Periods (%) | EEC-6           |                      | GERMANY         |                      | FRANCE          |                      | ITALY           |                      | NETHERLANDS     |                      | BLEU            |                      |
|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
|                   | Intra-community | Non-member countries | Intra-community | Non-member countries | Intra-community | Non-member countries | Intra-community | Non-member countries | Intra-community | Non-member countries | Intra-community | Non-member countries |
| 1                 | 4               | 5                    | 6               | 7                    | 8               | 9                    | 10              | 11                   | 12              | 13                   | 14              | 15                   |
| Million           | 6.662           | 3.062                | 776             | 500                  | 2.325           | 1.220                | 647             | 469                  | 2.018           | 647                  | 895             | 226                  |
| u.a.              | 7.741           | 4.693                | 1.045           | 239                  | 2.577           | 1.922                | 698             | 555                  | 2.368           | 1.057                | 1.053           | 313                  |
| EEC-6             | Annual          | + 17,7               | + 11,8          | + 31,0               | + 18,8          | + 19,9               | + 12,0          | + 11,1               | + 8,7           | + 14,6               | + 19,6          | + 11,9               |
|                   | average         | + 20,4               | + 19,7          | + 30,3               | + 30,8          | + 30,5               | + 19,5          | + 18,3               | + 14,2          | + 17,7               | + 20,4          | + 23,9               |
| %                 | + 22,1          | + 10,4               | + 31,7          | + 4,0                | + 22,6          | + 17,2               | + 22,8          | + 13,8               | + 17,1          | - 0,9                | + 24,0          | + 20,2               |
| p.a.              | + 16,2          | + 53,3               | + 34,7          | + 67,8               | + 10,8          | + 58,0               | + 7,9           | + 18,3               | + 17,3          | + 63,4               | + 17,7          | + 38,5               |
| EEC-9             | EEC-9           |                      |                 |                      |                 |                      |                 |                      |                 |                      |                 |                      |
| Million           | 10.612          | 4.900                | 1.182           | 702                  | 3.013           | 1.492                | 773             | 480                  | 2.710           | 715                  | 1.107           | 259                  |
| u.a.              |                 |                      |                 |                      |                 |                      |                 |                      |                 |                      |                 |                      |

|         | UNITED KINGDOM  |                      | IRELAND         |                      | DENMARK         |                      |
|---------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
|         | Intra-community | Non-member countries | Intra-community | Non-member countries | Intra-community | Non-member countries |
| 16      | 19              | 20                   | 21              | 22                   | 23              | 24                   |
| EEC-9   | 306             | 399                  | 597             | 144                  | 924             | 708                  |
| Million |                 |                      |                 |                      |                 |                      |
| u.a.    |                 |                      |                 |                      |                 |                      |

Source: EC Commission -  
DG for Agriculture, SOEC.

Tab. II.B/1.1 -

Area under Cereals, Yields and

| Product                 | Member State   | Area ('000 ha) |       |                              |              |              |              | Yield    |         |
|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------|---------|
|                         |                | Quantity       |       | Annual rate of variation (%) |              |              |              | Quantity |         |
|                         |                | 1973           | 1974  | 1974<br>1963                 | 1974<br>1968 | 1973<br>1972 | 1974<br>1973 | 1973     | 1974    |
| 1                       | 2              | 3              | 4     | 5                            | 6            | 7            | 8            | 9        | 10      |
| <u>COMMON<br/>WHEAT</u> | Germany        | 1.603          | 1.622 | + 1,5                        | + 2,1        | - 1,4        | + 1,2        | 44,5     | 47,6 *  |
|                         | France         | 3.807          | 3.936 | + 0,3                        | - 0,2        | + 0,5        | + 3,4        | 45,6     | 44,9    |
|                         | Italy          | 2.064          | 2.166 | - 3,0                        | - 4,3        | - 6,6        | + 4,9        | 30,4     | 30,7    |
|                         | Netherlands    | 138            | 130   | + 0,3                        | - 2,7        | -11,5        | - 5,8        | 52,6     | 54,9    |
|                         | Belgium        | 203            | 190   | - 0,6                        | - 1,1        | - 4,7        | - 6,4        | 50,0     | 48,4    |
|                         | Luxembourg     | 11             | 11    | - 4,4                        | - 5,0        | 0            | 0            | 32,0     | 33,6 // |
|                         | EEC-6          | 7.826          | 8.056 | - 0,7                        | - 1,1        | - 2,3        | + 2,9        | 41,6     | 41,9    |
|                         | United Kingdom | 1.146          | 1.249 | + 4,4                        | + 4,2        | + 1,7        | + 9,0        | 43,6     | 43,6 *  |
|                         | Ireland        | 56             | 55    | - 4,8                        | - 7,9        | -17,7        | - 1,8        | 43,5 //  | 43,3 *  |
|                         | Denmark        | 123            | 106   | - 2,2                        | + 1,5        | - 8,9        | -13,8        | 41,1     | 47,2 *  |
| EEC-9                   | 9.153          | 9.466          | - 0,1 | - 0,6                        | - 2,0        | + 3,4        | 41,9*        | 42,2 *   |         |
| <u>DURUM<br/>WHEAT</u>  | Germany        | 0              | 0     | x                            | x            | x            | x            | x        | x       |
|                         | France         | 151            | 176   | +15,2                        | + 8,8        | - 5,6        | +16,6        | 30,1     | 30,8    |
|                         | Italy          | 1.525          | 1.577 | + 1,3                        | + 2,5        | - 4,3        | + 3,4        | 17,2     | 18,6    |
|                         | Netherlands    | 0              | 0     | x                            | x            | x            | x            | x        | x       |
|                         | Belgium        | 0              | 0     | x                            | x            | x            | x            | x        | x       |
|                         | Luxembourg     | 0              | 0     | x                            | x            | x            | x            | x        | x       |
|                         | EEC-6          | 1.676          | 1.753 | + 2,1                        | + 3,0        | - 4,5        | + 4,6        | 18,4     | 19,8    |
|                         | United Kingdom | 0              | 0     | x                            | x            | x            | x            | x        | x       |
|                         | Ireland        | 0              | 0     | x                            | x            | x            | x            | x        | x       |
|                         | Denmark        | 0              | 0     | x                            | x            | x            | x            | x        | x       |
| EEC-9                   | 1.676          | 1.753          | + 2,0 | + 2,9                        | - 4,5        | + 4,6        | 18,4         | 19,8     |         |

Source : SOEC.

production (excluding rice)

in '000. metric tons

| ('00 kg/ha):                 |                |              |              | Production |         |                              |                |              |              |
|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|------------|---------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| Annual rate of variation (%) |                |              |              | Quantity   |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |                |              |              |
| 1974<br>"1963"               | 1974<br>"1968" | 1973<br>1972 | 1974<br>1973 | 1973       | 1974    | 1974<br>"1963"               | 1974<br>"1968" | 1973<br>1972 | 1974<br>1973 |
| 11                           | 12             | 13           | 14           | 15         | 16      | 17                           | 18             | 19           | 20           |
| + 2,8                        | + 2,4          | + 9,6        | + 7,0        | 7.134      | 7.724   | + 4,3                        | + 4,3          | + 8,0        | + 8,3        |
| + 4,0                        | + 3,5          | - 1,9        | - 1,5        | 17.369     | 17.691  | + 3,6                        | + 3,6          | - 1,3        | + 1,9        |
| + 2,7                        | + 2,6          | + 5,9        | + 1,0        | 6.276      | 6.660   | - 0,1                        | - 1,2          | - 1,1        | + 6,1        |
| + 1,8                        | + 3,3          | +22,0        | + 4,4        | 725        | 713     | + 1,4                        | + 0,4          | + 7,7        | - 1,7        |
| + 1,8                        | + 3,1          | +12,4        | - 3,2        | 1.015      | 920     | + 0,8                        | + 1,8          | + 6,8        | - 9,4        |
| + 3,3                        | + 0,7          | + 3,2        | + 5,0        | 34         | 35      | - 2,1                        | - 4,8          | - 2,9        | + 2,9        |
| + 3,6                        | + 3,4          | + 3,5        | + 0,7        | 32.552     | 33.744  | + 2,7                        | + 2,5          | + 1,1        | + 3,7        |
| + 0,4                        | + 1,8          | + 2,8        | 0            | 5.002      | 5.448*  | + 3,8                        | + 7,3          | + 4,6        | + 8,9        |
| + 2,6                        | + 0,4          | + 9,3        | - 0,5        | 244        | 240*    | - 3,0                        | - 6,2          | - 9,6        | - 1,6        |
| + 1,4                        | + 0,4          | + 0,5        | + 7,0        | 542        | 500*    | - 1,0                        | + 2,2          | - 8,5        | - 7,7        |
| + 2,7                        | + 3,2          | + 3,5        | + 0,7        | 38.338*    | 39.932* | + 2,8                        | + 3,0          | + 1,3        | + 4,2        |
| x                            | x              | x            | x            | 0          | 0       | x                            | x              | x            | x            |
| + 5,2                        | + 1,9          | + 8,3        | + 2,3        | 454        | 543     | +21,4                        | +11,1          | + 2,3        | +19,6        |
| + 3,9                        | + 1,5          | -10,9        | + 8,1        | 2.623      | 2.930   | + 5,3                        | + 2,9          | -14,8        | +11,7        |
| x                            | x              | x            | x            | 0          | 0       | x                            | x              | x            | x            |
| x                            | x              | x            | x            | 0          | 0       | x                            | x              | x            | x            |
| x                            | x              | x            | x            | 0          | 0       | x                            | x              | x            | x            |
| + 4,2                        | + 1,9          | - 8,5        | + 7,6        | 3.077      | 3.473   | + 6,6                        | + 4,0          | -12,7        | +12,9        |
| x                            | x              | x            | x            | 0          | 0       | x                            | x              | x            | x            |
| x                            | x              | x            | x            | 0          | 0       | x                            | x              | x            | x            |
| x                            | x              | x            | x            | 0          | 0       | x                            | x              | x            | x            |
| + 4,2                        | + 1,9          | - 8,5        | + 7,6        | 3.077      | 3.473   | + 6,6                        | + 4,0          | -12,7        | +12,9        |



Tab. II.B/1.1 - contd 1

| Product                          | Member State                                      | Area ('000 ha) |        |                              |              |              |              | Yield    |       |
|----------------------------------|---|----------------|--------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------|-------|
|                                  |   | Quantity       |        | Annual rate of variation (%) |              |              |              | Quantity |       |
|                                  |   | 1973           | 1974   | 1974<br>1963                 | 1974<br>1968 | 1973<br>1972 | 1974<br>1973 | 1973     | 1974  |
| 1                                | 2   | 3              | 4      | 5                            | 6            | 7            | 8            | 9        | 10    |
| <u>WHEAT</u><br><br><u>TOTAL</u> | Germany   | 1.603          | 1.622  | + 1,5                        | + 2,1        | - 1,4        | + 1,2        | 44,5     | 47,6  |
|                                  | France  | 3.958          | 4.112  | + 0,6                        | + 0,1        | + 0,2        | + 3,9        | 45,0     | 44,3  |
|                                  | Italy   | 3.590          | 3.744  | - 1,5                        | - 1,8        | - 5,6        | + 4,3        | 24,8     | 25,6  |
|                                  | Netherlands                                       | 138            | 130    | + 0,3                        | - 2,7        | -11,5        | + 5,8        | 52,6     | 54,9  |
|                                  | Belgium   | 203            | 190    | - 0,6                        | - 1,1        | - 4,7        | - 6,4        | 50,0     | 48,4  |
|                                  | Luxembourg  | 11             | 11     | - 4,4                        | - 5,0        | 0            | 0            | 32,0     | 33,6# |
|                                  | EEC-6   | 9.503          | 9.810  | - 0,1                        | - 0,5        | - 2,6        | + 3,2        | 37,5     | 37,9  |
|                                  | United Kingdom                                    | 1.146          | 1.249  | + 4,4                        | + 4,2        | + 1,7        | + 9,0        | 43,6     | 43,6* |
|                                  | Ireland   | 56             | 55     | - 4,8                        | - 7,9        | -17,7        | - 1,8        | 43,5#    | 43,3# |
|                                  | Denmark   | 123            | 106    | - 2,2                        | + 1,5        | - 8,9        | -13,8        | 44,1     | 47,2* |
|                                  | EEC-9   | 10.830         | 11.220 | + 0,2                        | - 0,1        | - 2,3        | + 3,6        | 38,2*    | 38,7* |
|                                  | <u>RYE</u><br><br><u>AND</u><br><br><u>MESLIN</u> | Germany        | 769    | 730                          | - 4,4        | - 5,2        | -12,5        | - 5,1    | 35,0  |
| France                           |   | 129            |        |                              |              | - 3,7        |              | 26,9     |       |
| Italy                            |   | 18             | 17     | - 9,8                        | -14,0        | -            | - 5,6        | 21,8     | 22,0  |
| Netherlands                      |   | 31             | 22     | -13,3                        | -18,5        | -42,6        | -29,0        | 33,9     | 32,8  |
| Belgium                          |   | 17             | 14     | - 9,1                        | -10,9        | -26,1        | -17,6        | 36,6     | 33,2  |
| Luxembourg                       |   | 1              | 1      | - 9,5                        | -10,9        | -50,0        | 0            | 31,0     | 32,6# |
| EEC-6                            |   | 965            |        |                              |              | -13,1        |              | 33,7     |       |
| United Kingdom                   |   | 5              | 5      | - 4,2                        | + 3,8        | -16,7        | -            | 30,4     | 28,0* |
| Ireland                          |   | 0+             | 0+     | 0                            | 0            | 0            | 0            | :        | :     |
| Denmark                          |   | 42             | 39     | - 9,4                        | + 0,4        | - 2,3        | - 7,1        | 33,6     | 25,6  |
| EEC-9                            |   | 1.012          |        |                              |              | -12,7        |              | 33,6     |       |

in '000 metric tons

| ('00 kg/ha)                  |                |              |              | Production     |                |                              |                |              |              |
|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| Annual rate of variation (%) |                |              |              | Quantity       |                | Annual rate of variation (%) |                |              |              |
| 1974<br>"1963"               | 1974<br>"1968" | 1973<br>1972 | 1974<br>1973 | 1973           | 1974           | 1974<br>"1963"               | 1974<br>"1968" | 1973<br>1972 | 1974<br>1973 |
| 11                           | 12             | 13           | 14           | 15             | 16             | 17                           | 18             | 19           | 20           |
| + 2,8                        | + 2,4          | + 9,6        | + 7,0        | 7.134          | 7.724          | + 4,3                        | + 4,3          | + 8,0        | + 8,3        |
| + 3,9                        | + 3,4          | - 1,5        | - 1,6        | 17.822         | 18.234         | + 3,3                        | + 3,8          | - 1,2        | + 2,3        |
| + 2,5                        | + 2,6          | 0            | + 3,2        | 8.899          | 9.590          | + 0,9                        | 0              | - 5,5        | + 7,8        |
| + 1,8                        | + 3,3          | +22,0        | + 4,4        | 725            | 713            | + 1,4                        | + 0,4          | - 7,7        | - 1,7        |
| + 1,8                        | + 3,1          | +12,4        | - 3,2        | 1.015          | 920            | + 0,8                        | + 1,8          | + 6,8        | - 9,4        |
| + 3,3                        | + 0,7          | + 3,2        | + 5,0        | 34             | 35//           | - 2,1                        | - 4,8          | - 2,9        | + 2,9        |
| + 3,3                        | + 3,0          | + 2,5        | + 1,1        | 35.629         | 37.217         | + 2,7                        | + 2,7          | - 0,3        | + 4,5        |
| + 0,4                        | + 1,8          | + 2,8        | 0            | 5.002          | 5.448*         | + 3,8                        | + 7,3          | + 4,6        | + 8,9        |
| + 2,6                        | + 0,4          | + 9,3        | - 0,5        | 244//          | 240*           | - 3,0                        | - 6,2          | - 9,6        | - 1,6        |
| + 1,4                        | + 0,4          | + 0,5        | + 7,0        | 542            | 500*           | - 1,0                        | + 2,2          | - 8,5        | - 7,7        |
| + 3,0                        | + 3,0          | + 2,4        | + 1,3        | 41.413*        | 43.404*        | + 2,7                        | + 3,1          | + 0,1        | + 4,8        |
| + 2,0                        | + 1,6          | + 0,9        | + 3,1        | 2.693          | 2.635          | - 2,4                        | - 3,3          | -11,6        | - 2,2        |
|                              |                | + 3,5        |              | 346            |                |                              |                | - 0,9        |              |
| + 2,9                        | + 3,3          | + 3,8        | + 0,9        | 38             | 37             | - 7,3                        | -11,3          | 0            | - 2,6        |
| + 0,3                        | + 0,1          | +21,9        | - 3,2        | 105            | 73             | -13,0                        | -17,3          | -30,5        | -30,5        |
| + 0,6                        | + 0,4          | + 8,3        | - 9,3        | 63             | 45             | - 9,1                        | -10,2          | -17,1        | -28,6        |
| + 3,7                        | + 1,5          | + 3,3        | + 5,2        | 4              | 4//            | - 3,6                        | - 8,9          | -25,0        | 0            |
|                              |                | + 2,1        |              | 3.249          |                |                              |                | -11,4        |              |
| + 0,3                        | + 0,2          | - 0,6        | - 7,9        | 16             | 14*            | - 3,6                        | + 4,1          | -20,0        | -12,5        |
| x                            | x              | x            | x            | 0 <sup>+</sup> | 0 <sup>+</sup> | 0                            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| - 1,3                        | - 4,0          | - 7,4        | -23,8        | 140            | 100*           | -11,3                        | - 3,7          | - 9,7        | -28,6        |
|                              |                | + 1,5        |              | 3.405          |                |                              |                | -11,4        |              |

Tab. II.B/1.1. - contd 2

| Product                                | Member State   | Area ('000 ha) |       |                              |              |              |              | Yield    |       |  |
|--|----------------|----------------|-------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------|-------|--|
|  |                | Quantity       |       | Annual rate of variation (%) |              |              |              | Quantity |       |  |
|  |                | 1973           | 1974  | 1974<br>1963                 | 1974<br>1968 | 1973<br>1972 | 1974<br>1973 | 1973     | 1974  |  |
| 1                                      | 2              | 3              | 4     | 5                            | 6            | 7            | 8            | 9        | 10    |  |
| <u>BARLEY</u>                          | Germany        | 1.671          | 1.667 | + 3,5                        | + 3,8        | + 7,9        | - 0,2        | 39,6     | 42,1  |  |
|  | France         | 2.788          | 2.727 | + 0,7                        | - 0,3        | + 4,2        | - 2,2        | 38,9     | 36,7  |  |
|  | Italy          | 203            | 223   | + 0,8                        | + 4,1        | + 9,1        | + 9,9        | 22,5     | 24,8  |  |
|  | Netherlands    | 90             | 73    | - 2,9                        | - 6,2        | + 8,4        | -18,9        | 42,5     | 42,4  |  |
|  | Belgium        | 156            | 152   | + 1,2                        | - 0,2        | + 4,7        | - 2,6        | 45,9     | 46,7  |  |
|  | Luxembourg     | 17             | 16    | + 6,5                        | + 2,3        | 0            | - 5,9        | 34,1     | 35,8  |  |
|  | EEC-6          | 4.925          | 4.858 | + 1,5                        | + 1,1        | + 5,7        | - 1,4        | 38,7     | 38,4  |  |
|  | United Kingdom | 2.267          | 2.225 | + 1,4                        | - 1,3        | - 0,9        | - 1,9        | 39,7     | 39,4* |  |
|  | Ireland        | 240            | 247   | + 3,2                        | + 5,1        | - 4,8        | + 2,9        | 40,7*    | 40,0* |  |
|  | Denmark        | 1.449          | 1.483 | + 4,3                        | + 2,8        | + 2,8        | + 2,4        | 37,6     | 38,4* |  |
|  | EEC-9          | 8.885          | 8.813 | + 1,9                        | + 0,8        | + 3,2        | - 0,8        | 38,8     | 38,7* |  |
| <u>OATS</u><br>and<br>mixed<br>cereals | Germany        | 1.137          | 1.161 | - 0,2                        | - 0,8        | + 0,5        | + 2,1        | 36,6     | 38,8  |  |
|  | France         | 883            | 839   | - 4,2                        | - 5,0        | - 7,7        | - 5,0        | 31,9     | 31,0  |  |
|  | Italy          | 238            | 236   | - 2,8                        | - 5,1        | - 4,8        | - 0,8        | 17,6     | 19,5  |  |
|  | Netherlands    | 31             | 33    | -13,1                        | -14,4        | -11,4        | + 6,5        | 43,9     | 47,2  |  |
|  | Belgium        | 71             |       |                              |              | - 6,6        |              | 40,8     |       |  |
|  | Luxembourg     | 15             | 14    | - 2,3                        | - 2,2        | 0            | - 6,7        | 30,0     | 31,5# |  |
|  | EEC-6          | 2.374          |       |                              |              | - 3,7        |              | 33,1     |       |  |
|  | United Kingdom | 332            | 296   | - 5,1                        | - 4,1        | -11,5        | -10,8        | 38,3     | 39,6* |  |
|  | Ireland        | 49             |       |                              |              | - 5,8        |              | 33,0     |       |  |
|  | Denmark        | 152            | 145   | - 2,2                        | - 6,6        | -21,2        | - 4,6        | 34,1     | 34,5  |  |
| EEC-9                                  | 2.908          |                |       |                              | - 5,7        |              | 33,8         |          |       |  |

in '000 metric tons

| ('00 kg/ha)                  |                |              |              | Production |         |                              |                |              |              |
|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|------------|---------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| Annual rate of variation (%) |                |              |              | Quantity   |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |                |              |              |
| 1974<br>"1963"               | 1974<br>"1968" | 1973<br>1972 | 1974<br>1973 | 1973       | 1974    | 1974<br>"1963"               | 1974<br>"1968" | 1973<br>1972 | 1974<br>1973 |
| 11                           | 12             | 13           | 14           | 15         | 16      | 17                           | 18             | 19           | 20           |
| + 2,3                        | + 2,2          | + 2,3        | + 6,3        | 6.622      | 7.022   | + 5,9                        | + 6,0          | +10,4        | + 6,0        |
| + 2,4                        | + 1,4          | - 0,5        | - 5,7        | 10.844     | 10.019  | + 3,7                        | + 0,9          | + 3,6        | - 7,6        |
| + 5,8                        | + 7,7          | + 7,7        | +10,2        | 458        | 552     | + 6,6                        | +11,8          | +17,4        | +20,5        |
| + 0,2                        | + 1,4          | + 3,9        | - 0,2        | 383        | 311     | - 2,2                        | - 4,5          | +12,7        | -18,8        |
| + 1,8                        | + 3,5          | + 7,2        | +1,7         | 718        | 710     | + 3,3                        | + 3,3          | +12,4        | + 1,1        |
| + 3,5                        | + 0,8          | + 6,2        | + 5,0        | 58         | 59      | + 9,8                        | + 3,5          | + 7,4        | + 1,7        |
| + 2,4                        | + 1,9          | + 0,8        | - 0,6        | 19.082     | 18.673  | + 4,4                        | + 2,9          | + 6,7        | + 2,1        |
| + 0,8                        | + 1,5          | - 1,7        | - 0,8        | 9.007      | 8.763#  | + 2,5                        | + 0,1          | - 2,6        | - 7,7        |
| + 1,6                        | + 0,3          | + 4,0        | - 1,7        | 975*       | 989*    | + 5,0                        | + 5,0          | - 0,6        | + 1,4        |
| - 0,1                        | - 0,4          | - 4,8        | + 2,1        | 5.448      | 5.700*  | + 4,4                        | + 2,6          | - 2,2        | + 4,6        |
| + 1,5                        | + 1,4          | - 0,8        | - 0,3        | 34.508     | 34.125* | + 3,9                        | + 2,1          | + 2,5        | - 1,1        |
| + 2,4                        | + 2,2          | + 2,8        | + 6,0        | 4.155      | 4.507   | + 2,0                        | + 1,4          | + 3,1        | + 8,5        |
| + 3,7                        | + 2,3          | - 2,1        | - 2,8        | 2.817      | 2.601   | 0                            | - 1,9          | - 9,7        | - 7,7        |
| + 3,5                        | + 5,2          | 0            | +10,8        | 419        | 461     | - 1,4                        | - 0,6          | - 4,8        | +10,0        |
| + 1,8                        | + 2,8          | + 5,0        | + 7,5        | 136        | 156     | -11,3                        | -13,3          | - 5,6        | +14,7        |
|                              |                | +10,6        |              | 291        |         |                              |                | + 3,6        |              |
| + 2,8                        | + 0,1          | + 3,4        | + 5,0        | 44         | 45#     | + 0,9                        | - 1,7          | + 2,3        | + 2,3        |
|                              |                | + 1,2        |              | 7.862      |         |                              |                | - 2,4        |              |
| + 2,9                        | + 2,8          | - 2,0        | + 3,4        | 1.272      | 1.170*  | - 3,1                        | - 3,7          | -13,2        | - 8,0        |
|                              |                | - 3,8        |              | 162        |         |                              |                | - 9,5        |              |
| - 0,2                        | - 1,2          | -11,9        | + 1,2        | 519        | 500*    | - 8,7                        | -12,5          | -30,6        | - 3,7        |
|                              |                | - 0,3        |              | 9.815      |         |                              |                | - 6,1        |              |

Tab. II.B/1.1 - contd 3

| Product       | Member State   | Area ('000 ha) |       |                              |              |              |              | Yield    |        |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|-------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------|--------|
|               |                | Quantity       |       | Annual rate of variation (%) |              |              |              | Quantity |        |
|               |                | 1973           | 1974  | 1974<br>1963                 | 1974<br>1968 | 1973<br>1972 | 1974<br>1973 | 1973     | 1974   |
| 1             | 2              | 3              | 4     | 5                            | 6            | 7            | 8            | 9        | 10     |
| MAIZE         | Germany        | 106            | 105   | +20,9                        | +10,4        | -10,2        | - 0,9        | 54,1     | 38,0// |
|               | France         | 1.953          | 1.992 | + 6,9                        | +11,8        | + 3,1        | + 2,0        | 54,7     | 53,0   |
|               | Italy          | 874            | 850*  | - 2,5                        | - 2,1        | - 1,9        | - 2,7        | 56,3     | 50,6*  |
|               | Netherlands    | 2              | 2     | x                            | x            | -33,3        | 0            | 56,0     | 51,6*  |
|               | Belgium        | 4              |       |                              |              | -20,0        |              | 62,9     |        |
|               | Luxembourg     | 0              | 0     | x                            | x            | x            | x            | x        | x      |
|               | EEC-6          | 2.938          |       |                              |              | + 0,9        |              | 55,2     |        |
|               | United Kingdom | 1              | 1     | x                            | x            | -50,0        | 0            | 54,2     | 55,9*  |
|               | Ireland        | 0              | 0     | x                            | x            | x            | x            | x        | x      |
|               | Denmark        | 0+             | 0+    | x                            | x            | 0            | 0            | :        | :      |
| EEC-9         | 2.939          |                |       |                              | + 0,9        |              | 55,2         |          |        |
| OTHER CEREALS | Germany        | 0              | 0     | x                            | x            | x            | x            | x        | x      |
|               | France         | 82             | 79    | -10,0                        | + 0,9        | -10,9        | - 3,7        | 38,3     | 38,1   |
|               | Italy          | 4              | 4*    | -10,2                        | -16,7        | +33,3        | 0            | 40,0     | 37,5*  |
|               | Netherlands    | 0              | 0     | x                            | x            | x            | x            | x        | x      |
|               | Belgium        | 0              | 0     | x                            | x            | x            | x            | x        | x      |
|               | Luxembourg     | 0+             | 0+    | 0                            | 0            | 0            | 0            | :        | :      |
|               | EEC-6          | 86             | 83*   | -10,1                        | - 0,8        | - 9,5        | - 3,5        | 38,4     | 38,1*  |
|               | United Kingdom | 0              | 0     | x                            | x            | x            | x            | x        | x      |
|               | Ireland        | 0              | 0     | x                            | x            | x            | x            | x        | x      |
|               | Denmark        | 0+             | 0+    | 0                            | 0            | 0            | 0            | :        | :      |
| EEC-9         | 86             | 83*            | -10,1 | - 0,8                        | - 9,5        | - 3,5        | 38,4         | 38,1*    |        |

in '000 metric tons

| ('00 kg/ha)                  |                |              |              | Production |        |                              |                |              |              |
|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| Annual rate of variation (%) |                |              |              | Quantity   |        | Annual rate of variation (%) |                |              |              |
| 1974<br>"1963"               | 1974<br>"1968" | 1973<br>1972 | 1974<br>1973 | 1973       | 1974   | 1974<br>"1963"               | 1974<br>"1968" | 1973<br>1972 | 1974<br>1973 |
| 11                           | 12             | 13           | 14           | 15         | 16     | 17                           | 18             | 19           | 20           |
| + 0,8                        | - 4,0          | +13,2        | -29,8        | 573        | 400//  | +20,6                        | + 5,3          | + 1,6        | -30,2        |
| + 6,1                        | + 1,9          | +25,7        | - 3,1        | 10.671     | 10.550 | +13,5                        | +12,9          | +29,3        | - 1,1        |
| + 4,0                        | + 2,4          | + 4,8        | -10,1        | 4.923      | 4.300* | + 1,5                        | + 0,7          | + 2,8        | -12,7        |
| + 2,3                        | + 5,1          | +64,7        | - 7,9        | 11         | 10*    | x                            | x              | +10,0        | - 9,1        |
|                              |                | +55,7        |              | 27         |        |                              |                | +42,1        |              |
| x                            | x              | x            | x            | 0          | 0      | x                            | x              | x            | x            |
|                              |                | +17,9        |              | 16.205     |        |                              |                | +18,9        |              |
| x                            | x              | +67,3        | + 3,1        | 6          | 5*     | x                            | x              | 0            | -16,7        |
| x                            | x              | x            | x            | 0          | 0      | x                            | x              | x            | x            |
| x                            | x              | x            | x            | 0+         | 0+     | x                            | x              | 0            | 0            |
|                              |                | +17,9        |              | 16.211     |        |                              |                | +18,9        |              |
| x                            | x              | x            | x            | 0          | 0      | x                            | x              | x            | x            |
| + 6,9                        | + 4,8          | +39,8        | - 0,5        | 314        | 301    | - 2,6                        | + 4,2          | +24,6        | - 4,1        |
| + 3,2                        | + 6,5          | + 9,0        | - 6,3        | 16         | 15*    | - 7,9                        | -11,4          | +45,5        | - 6,3        |
| x                            | x              | x            | x            | 0          | 0      | x                            | x              | x            | x            |
| x                            | x              | x            | x            | 0          | 0      | x                            | x              | x            | x            |
| x                            | x              | x            | x            | 0+         | 0+     | 0                            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| + 6,5                        | + 5,1          | +39,6        | - 0,8        | 330        | 316*   | - 2,9                        | + 2,9          | +26,4        | - 4,2        |
| x                            | x              | x            | x            | 0          | 0      | x                            | x              | x            | x            |
| x                            | x              | x            | x            | 0          | 0      | x                            | x              | x            | x            |
| x                            | x              | x            | x            | 0+         | 0      | 0                            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| + 6,5                        | + 5,1          | +39,6        | - 0,8        | 330        | 316*   | - 2,9                        | + 2,9          | +26,4        | - 4,2        |

Tab. II.B/1.1 - contd 4

| Product                             | Member State   | Area ('000 ha) |         |                              |              |              |              | Yield    |        |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------|--------|
|                                     |                | Quantity       |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |              |              |              | Quantity |        |
|                                     |                | 1973           | 1974    | 1974<br>1963                 | 1974<br>1968 | 1973<br>1972 | 1974<br>1973 | 1973     | 1974   |
| 1                                   | 2              | 3              | 4       | 5                            | 6            | 7            | 8            | 9        | 10     |
| TOTAL<br>CEREALS<br>(excl.<br>rice) | Germany        | 5.286          | 5.285   | +0,6                         | + 0,6        | - 0,3        | -            | 40,1     | 42,2   |
|                                     | France         | 9.791          | 9.868   | +0,7                         | + 1,0        | + 0,9        | + 0,8        | 43,7     | 42,6   |
|                                     | Italy          | 4.927          | 5.073*  | -1,8                         | - 2,2        | - 4,4        | + 3,0        | 29,9     | 29,5*  |
|                                     | Netherlands    | 292            | 261     | -5,5                         | - 7,6        | -11,8        | -10,6        | 46,6     | 48,5   |
|                                     | Belgium        | 452            | 437     | -1,2                         | - 1,8        | - 3,2        | - 3,3        | 46,8     | 45,9   |
|                                     | Luxembourg     | 43             | 43      | -0,8                         | - 1,3        | - 4,4        | 0            | 32,1     | 33,7// |
|                                     | EEC-6          | 20.792         | 20.966* | -0,1                         | - 0,1        | - 1,0        | + 0,8        | 39,6     | 39,4*  |
|                                     | United Kingdom | 3.752          | 3.775   | +1,3                         | - 0,1        | - 1,2        | + 0,6        | 40,8     | 40,8*  |
|                                     | Ireland        | 345            |         |                              |              | - 7,3        |              | 40,5//   |        |
|                                     | Denmark        | 1.766          | 1.773   | +1,1                         | + 0,9        | - 0,8        | + 0,4        | 37,7     | 38,4*  |
| EEC-9                               | 26.660         |                |         |                              | - 1,1        |              | 39,6*        |          |        |

in '000 metric tons

| ('00 kg/ha)                  |                |              |              | Production |          |                              |                |              |              |
|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|------------|----------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| Annual rate of variation (%) |                |              |              | Quantity   |          | Annual rate of variation (%) |                |              |              |
| 1974<br>"1963"               | 1974<br>"1968" | 1973<br>1972 | 1974<br>1973 | 1973       | 1974     | 1974<br>"1963"               | 1974<br>"1968" | 1973<br>1972 | 1974<br>1973 |
| 11                           | 12             | 13           | 14           | 15         | 16       | 17                           | 18             | 19           | 20           |
| + 2,6                        | + 2,3          | + 5,0        | + 5,2        | 21.177     | 22.289*  | + 3,2                        | + 3,0          | + 4,6        | + 5,3        |
| + 4,1                        | + 3,2          | + 4,8        | - 2,5        | 42.816     | 42.018   | + 4,7                        | + 4,2          | + 5,8        | - 1,9        |
| + 3,0                        | + 2,5          | + 2,0        | - 1,3        | 14.751     | 14.954*  | + 1,1                        | + 0,4          | - 2,2        | + 1,4        |
| + 1,9                        | + 3,1          | +17,1        | + 4,1        | 1.359      | 1.263    | - 3,8                        | - 4,9          | + 3,0        | - 7,1        |
| + 1,9                        | + 3,8          | +10,9        | - 1,9        | 2.114      | 2.007    | + 0,5                        | + 1,3          | + 7,4        | - 5,1        |
| + 3,3                        | + 0,7          | + 4,6        | + 5,0        | 139        | 143//    | + 2,2                        | - 1,1          | + 1,5        | + 2,9        |
| + 3,5                        | + 2,9          | + 5,0        | - 0,5        | 82.357     | 82.674*  | + 3,2                        | + 2,9          | + 3,9        | + 0,4        |
| + 1,1                        | + 1,9          | 0            | 0            | 15.304     | 15.400*  | + 2,3                        | + 1,9          | - 1,4        | + 0,6        |
|                              |                | + 5,5        |              | 1.298//    | 1.400*   | + 0,8                        | + 0,4          | - 9,2        | + 7,9        |
| + 0,2                        | - 0,3          | - 5,0        | + 1,9        | 6.649      | 6.800*   | + 1,4                        | + 0,6          | - 5,9        | + 2,3        |
|                              |                | + 3,4        |              | 105.683*   | 106.274* | + 2,9                        | + 2,5          | + 2,4        | + 0,6        |



Tab.II.B/1.2.a - Total supplies of common wheat

in '000 metric tons

| ITEM                           | EEC-6    |         |                              |                      |                    |                    | EEC-9    |         |                              |                    |
|--------------------------------|----------|---------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|---------|------------------------------|--------------------|
|                                | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |                      |                    |                    | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |                    |
|                                | 1971/72  | 1972/73 | 1972/73<br>"1962/63"         | 1972/73<br>"1967/68" | 1971/72<br>1970/71 | 1972/73<br>1971/72 | 1971/72  | 1972/73 | 1971/72<br>1970/71           | 1972/73<br>1971/72 |
| 1                              | 2        | 3       | 4                            | 5                    | 6                  | 7                  | 8        | 9       | 10                           | 11                 |
| Usable production              | 20 284   | 31 940  | :                            | + 2,9                | + 14,8             | + 5,5              | :        | 37.477  | :                            | :                  |
| Variation in stocks            | +1 319   | -1 056  | x                            | x                    | x                  | x                  | :        | :       | :                            | :                  |
| Exports                        | 8 503    | 11 782  | :                            | + 12,7               | + 51,9             | + 38,6             | :        | :       | :                            | :                  |
| Imports                        | 5 837    | 6 404   | :                            | + 8,3                | + 6,4              | + 9,7              | :        | :       | :                            | :                  |
| of which:                      | 3 627    | 4 045   | :                            | + 20,9               | + 54,5             | + 11,5             | x        | x       | x                            | x                  |
| Intra-Community trade          | x        | x       | x                            | x                    | x                  | x                  | :        | :       | :                            | :                  |
| Internal use                   | 26 292   | 27 618  | :                            | + 2,5                | + 1,6              | + 5,0              | :        | :       | :                            | :                  |
| of which:                      |          |         |                              |                      |                    |                    |          |         |                              |                    |
| Animal feed                    | 8 581    | 10 232  | :                            | + 10,9               | + 7,2              | + 12,2             | :        | :       | :                            | :                  |
| Seed                           | 1 486    | 1 435   | x                            | x                    | x                  | x                  | :        | :       | :                            | :                  |
| Industrial use                 | 141      | 129     | :                            | + 10,3               | + 5,2              | - 8,5              | :        | :       | :                            | :                  |
| Losses (market)                | 147      | 173     | x                            | x                    | x                  | x                  | :        | :       | :                            | :                  |
| Human consumption              | 15 944   | 15 649  | :                            | - 1,1                | - 0,8              | - 1,9              | :        | :       | :                            | :                  |
| - overall                      | 12 090   | 11 845  | :                            | - 1,2                | - 0,8              | - 2,0              | :        | :       | :                            | :                  |
| - in kg per person per year    | 63,5     | 61,7    | :                            | - 2,0                | - 1,6              | - 2,8              | :        | :       | :                            | :                  |
| Degree of self-sufficiency (%) | 115,2    | 115,6   | :                            | + 0,5                | + 13,5             | + 0,4              | :        | :       | :                            | :                  |

Source: EEC-6-SOEC, EEC-9-SOEC and OECD.

Tab.II.B/1.2.b - Total supplies of durum wheat

| ITEM                           | in '000 metric tons |         |                              |                   |                 |                 |         |                              |                 |                 |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------|------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                                | EEC-6               |         |                              |                   |                 | EEC-9           |         |                              |                 |                 |
|                                | Quantity            |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |                   |                 | Quantity        |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |                 |                 |
|                                | 1971/72             | 1972/73 | 1972/73 "1962/63"            | 1972/73 "1967/68" | 1971/72 1970/71 | 1972/73 1971/72 | 1971/72 | 1972/73                      | 1971/72 1970/71 | 1972/73 1971/72 |
| 1                              | 2                   | 3       | 4                            | 5                 | 6               | 7               | 8       | 9                            | 10              | 11              |
| Usable production              | 3 791               | 3 432   | :                            | + 7,9             | + 21,1          | - 9,5           | :       | :                            | :               | :               |
| Variation in stocks            | + 119               | - 256   | x                            | x                 | x               | x               | :       | :                            | :               | :               |
| Exports                        | 478                 | 511     | :                            | + 26,6            | + 9,6           | + 6,9           | :       | :                            | :               | :               |
| Imports                        | 1 174               | 1 369   | :                            | - 0,9             | - 22,6          | + 16,6          | :       | :                            | :               | :               |
| of which:                      | 6                   | 199     | :                            | + 17,7            | + 12,9          | + 13,7          | x       | x                            | x               | x               |
| Intra-Community trade          | x                   | x       | x                            | x                 | x               | x               | :       | :                            | :               | :               |
| Internal use                   | 4 368               | 4 546   | :                            | + 4,8             | + 2,9           | + 4,1           | :       | :                            | :               | :               |
| of which:                      |                     |         |                              |                   |                 |                 |         |                              |                 |                 |
| Animal feed                    | 27                  | 26      | :                            | + 16,7            | + 285,7         | - 3,7           | :       | :                            | :               | :               |
| Seed                           | 260                 | 249     | x                            | x                 | x               | x               | :       | :                            | :               | :               |
| Industrial use                 | 0                   | 0       | :                            | 0,0               | 0,0             | 0,0             | :       | :                            | :               | :               |
| Losses (market)                | 32                  | 32      | x                            | x                 | x               | x               | :       | :                            | :               | :               |
| Human consumption              | 4 049               | 4 239   | :                            | + 4,9             | + 2,6           | + 4,7           | :       | :                            | :               | :               |
| - overall                      | 2 824               | 3 125   | :                            | + 5,7             | + 1,4           | + 10,6          | :       | :                            | :               | :               |
| - in kg per person per year    | 14,8                | 16,3    | :                            | + 5,9             | 0,0             | + 10,1          | :       | :                            | :               | :               |
| Degree of self-sufficiency (%) | 86,8                | 75,5    | :                            | + 3,0             | + 17,8          | - 13,0          | :       | :                            | :               | :               |

Source: EEC-6-SOEC, EEC-9-SOEC and OECD.

Tab.II.B/1.2.c - Total supplies of wheat in '000 metric tons

| ITEM                           | EEC-6    |         |                              |         |         |         |         |         |          |         | EEC-9   |                          |         |         |
|--------------------------------|----------|---------|------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|--------------------------|---------|---------|
|                                | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |         |         |         |         |         | Quantity |         |         | Annual rate of variation |         |         |
|                                | 1971/72  | 1972/73 | 1962/63                      | 1972/73 | 1971/72 | 1970/71 | 1972/73 | 1971/72 | 1972/73  | 1971/72 | 1970/71 | 1972/73                  | 1971/72 | 1972/73 |
| 1                              | 2        | 3       | 4                            | 5       | 6       | 7       | 8       | 9       | 10       | 11      |         |                          |         |         |
| Usable production              | 34.075   | 35.372  | + 3,3                        | + 3,4   | + 15,5  | + 3,8   | 39.854  | 40.909  | + 15,1   | + 2,6   |         |                          |         |         |
| Variation in stocks            | +1.438   | -1.312  | x                            | x       | x       | x       | +1.381  | -1.212  | x        | x       |         |                          |         |         |
| Exports                        | 8.981    | 12.293  | + 12,0                       | + 13,0  | + 48,8  | + 36,9  | 9.239   | 12.540  | + 49,1   | + 35,7  |         |                          |         |         |
| Imports                        | 7.011    | 7.773   | + 4,2                        | + 6,3   | - 2,0   | + 10,9  | 10.998  | 12.528  | - 13,0   | + 13,9  |         |                          |         |         |
| of which:                      | 3.802    | 4.244   | + 20,7                       | + 20,7  | + 52,0  | + 11,6  | x       | x       | x        | x       |         |                          |         |         |
| Intra-Community trade          | x        | x       | x                            | x       | x       | x       | :       | :       | :        | :       |         |                          |         |         |
| Internal use                   | 30.667   | 32.164  | + 1,8                        | + 2,8   | + 1,8   | + 4,9   | 40.232  | 42.110  | - 0,7    | + 4,7   |         |                          |         |         |
| of which:                      |          |         |                              |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |                          |         |         |
| Animal feed                    | 8.608    | 10.258  | + 8,0                        | + 10,9  | + 7,4   | + 19,2  | 12.116  | 14.219  | - 2,2    | + 17,4  |         |                          |         |         |
| Seed                           | 1.746    | 1.684   | x                            | x       | x       | x       | 2.800   | 1.939   | x        | x       |         |                          |         |         |
| Industrial use                 | 141      | 129     | + 6,0                        | + 10,3  | + 5,2   | + 8,5   | 169     | 135     | 0,0      | - 20,   |         |                          |         |         |
| Losses (market)                | 179      | 205     | x                            | x       | x       | x       | 312     | 244     | x        | x       |         |                          |         |         |
| Human consumption              | 19.993   | 19.888  | - 0,1                        | 0,0     | - 0,1   | - 0,5   | 25.627  | 25.573  | + 0,2    | - 0,2   |         |                          |         |         |
| - overall                      | 14.914   | 14.970  | - 0,1                        | + 0,1   | - 0,4   | + 0,4   | 18.982  | 19.042  | - 0,4    | + 0,3   |         |                          |         |         |
| - in kg per person per year    | 78,4     | 78,0    | - 1,0                        | - 0,6   | - 1,1   | - 0,5   | 74,7    | 74,4    | - 1,7    | + 0,4   |         |                          |         |         |
| Degree of self-sufficiency (%) | 111,1    | 110,0   | + 1,1                        | + 2,0   | + 13,5  | - 1,0   | 99,1    | 97,1    | + 15,9   | - 2,0   |         |                          |         |         |

Source : EEC-6-SOFC, EEC-9-SOEC and OECD.

Tab.II.B/1.2.d - Total supplies of rye

| ITEM                           | EEC-6    |         |                              |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | EEC-9    |         |                          |         |
|--------------------------------|----------|---------|------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|--------------------------|---------|
|                                | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation |         |
|                                | 1971/72  | 1972/73 | 1962/63                      | 1967/68 | 1971/72 | 1972/73 | 1973/74 | 1974/75 | 1975/76 | 1976/77 | 1971/72  | 1972/73 | 1971/72                  | 1972/73 |
| 1                              | 2        | 3       | 4                            | 5       | 6       | 7       | 8       | 9       | 10      | 11      |          |         |                          |         |
| Usable production              | 3,763    | 3,576   | - 0,8                        | - 1,4   | + 13,5  | - 5,0   | 3,932   | 3,751   | + 13,5  | - 4,6   |          |         |                          |         |
| Variation in stocks            | + 133    | - 340   | x                            | x       | x       | x       | + 148   | - 355   | x       | x       |          |         |                          |         |
| Exports                        | 190      | 584     | +25,8                        | x       | - 49,5  | +207,4  | 193     | 606     | - 48,9  | +214,0  |          |         |                          |         |
| Imports                        | 152      | 182     | -12,3                        | - 7,9   | + 14,3  | + 9,7   | 214     | 258     | + 20,9  | + 20,6  |          |         |                          |         |
| of which:                      | 64       | 36      | - 2,0                        | - 7,8   | + 12,3  | - 43,8  | x       | x       | x       | x       |          |         |                          |         |
| Intra-Community trade          | x        | x       | x                            | x       | x       | x       | :       | :       | :       | :       |          |         |                          |         |
| Internal use                   | 3,592    | 3,514   | - 2,6                        | - 2,2   | + 2,0   | - 43,8  | 3,805   | 3,758   | + 2,5   | - 1,2   |          |         |                          |         |
| of which:                      |          |         |                              |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |                          |         |
| Animal feed                    | 2,099    | 2,067   | - 2,5                        | - 1,9   | + 5,2   | - 1,5   | 2,165   | 2,160   | + 6,5   | - 0,2   |          |         |                          |         |
| Seed                           | 190      | 167     | x                            | x       | x       | x       | 198     | 174     | x       | x       |          |         |                          |         |
| Industrial use                 | 56       | 49      | - 2,0                        | - 9,1   | + 3,7   | - 12,5  | 58      | 51      | + 3,6   | - 12,1  |          |         |                          |         |
| Losses (market)                | 22       | 22      | x                            | x       | x       | x       | 27      | 27      | x       | x       |          |         |                          |         |
| Human consumption              | 1,225    | 1,209   | - 2,4                        | - 1,8   | - 2,3   | - 1,3   | 1,357   | 1,346   | - 2,3   | - 0,8   |          |         |                          |         |
| - overall                      | 1,013    | 1,000   | - 2,2                        | - 1,6   | - 2,0   | - 1,3   | 1,138   | 1,126   | - 2,1   | - 1,1   |          |         |                          |         |
| - in kg per person per year    | 5,3      | 5,2     | - 3,1                        | - 2,5   | - 3,6   | - 1,9   | 4,5     | 4,4     | - 2,2   | - 1,8   |          |         |                          |         |
| Degree of self-sufficiency (%) | 104,8    | 101,8   | + 1,8                        | + 1,0   | + 11,3  | - 2,9   | 103,3   | 99,8    | + 10,2  | - 3,4   |          |         |                          |         |

Source: EEC-6-SOEC, EEC-9-SOEC and OECD.

Tab.II.B/1.2.e - Total supplies of barley

in '000 metric tons

| ITEM                               | EEC-6    |         |                              |                      |                    |                    |         |         |                    |                    | EEC-9              |                          |  |
|------------------------------------|----------|---------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--|
|                                    | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |                      |                    |                    |         |         | Quantity           |                    |                    | Annual rate of variation |  |
|                                    | 1971/72  | 1972/73 | 1972/73<br>"1962/63"         | 1972/73<br>"1967/68" | 1971/72<br>1970/71 | 1972/73<br>1971/72 | 1971/72 | 1972/73 | 1971/72<br>1970/71 | 1972/73<br>1971/72 | 1971/72<br>1970/71 | 1972/73<br>1971/72       |  |
| 1                                  | 2        | 3       | 4                            | 5                    | 6                  | 7                  | 8       | 9       | 10                 | 11                 |                    |                          |  |
| Usable production                  | 15,901   | 17,698  | + 5,2                        | + 4,1                | + 14,0             | + 11,3             | 30,908  | 33,324  | + 14,1             | + 7,8              |                    |                          |  |
| Variation in stocks                | - 347    | + 206   | x                            | x                    | x                  | x                  | - 220   | + 262   | x                  | x                  |                    |                          |  |
| Exports                            | 6,059    | 6,296   | +10,9                        | +13,6                | + 81,0             | + 3,9              | 6,311   | 6,829   | + 1,7              | + 8,2              |                    |                          |  |
| Imports                            | 4,236    | 4,237   | + 4,0                        | + 4,4                | - 17,4             | 0,0                | 5,572   | 5,056   | - 16,7             | - 9,3              |                    |                          |  |
| of which:                          | 1,847    | 1,926   | + 6,5                        | + 1,2                | + 11,1             | + 4,3              | x       | x       | x                  | x                  |                    |                          |  |
| Intra Community trade <sup>9</sup> | x        | x       | x                            | x                    | x                  | x                  | :       | :       | :                  | :                  |                    |                          |  |
| Internal use                       | 14,425   | 15,433  | + 3,1                        | + 1,7                | - 5,6              | + 7,0              | 30,389  | 31,289  | + 2,1              | + 3,0              |                    |                          |  |
| of which:                          | 10,300   | 11,335  | + 3,3                        | + 1,7                | - 9,0              | +10,1              | 23,291  | 24,392  | + 1,1              | + 4,7              |                    |                          |  |
| Animal feed                        | 705      | 744     | x                            | x                    | x                  | x                  | 1,373   | 1,412   | x                  | x                  |                    |                          |  |
| Seed                               | 3,216    | 3,154   | + 3,3                        | + 1,9                | + 5,1              | - 1,9              | 5,142   | 5,079   | + 5,9              | - 1,2              |                    |                          |  |
| Industrial use                     | 91       | 90      | x                            | x                    | x                  | x                  | 457     | 288     | x                  | x                  |                    |                          |  |
| Losses (market)                    | 113      | 111     | - 1,4                        | - 1,2                | + 5,6              | - 1,8              | 126     | 119     | + 4,1              | - 5,6              |                    |                          |  |
| Human consumption                  | 64       | 63      | - 1,5                        | - 0,9                | + 4,9              | - 1,6              | 72      | 68      | + 2,9              | - 5,6              |                    |                          |  |
| - overall                          | 0,3      | 0,3     | - 2,8                        | - 5,6                | 0,0                | 0,0                | 0,3     | 0,3     | 0,0                | 0,0                |                    |                          |  |
| - in kg per person per year        | 110,2    | 114,7   | + 2,0                        | + 2,4                | + 20,6             | + 4,1              | 101,7   | 106,5   | + 4,8              | + 4,7              |                    |                          |  |

Source: EEC-6-SOEC, EEC-9-SOEC and OECD.

Tab.II.B/1.2.f - Total supplies of oats and summer cereal mixtures

| ITEM                               | in '000 metric tons |         |                              |                      |                    |                    |         |                              |                    |                    |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                                    | EEC-6               |         |                              |                      |                    | EEC-9              |         |                              |                    |                    |
|                                    | Quantity            |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |                      |                    | Quantity           |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |                    |                    |
|                                    | 1971/72             | 1972/73 | 1972/73<br>"1962/63"         | 1972/73<br>"1967/68" | 1971/72<br>1970/71 | 1972/73<br>1971/72 | 1971/72 | 1972/73                      | 1971/72<br>1970/71 | 1972/73<br>1971/72 |
| 1                                  | 2                   | 3       | 4                            | 5                    | 6                  | 7                  | 8       | 9                            | 10                 | 11                 |
| Usable production                  | 8337                | 7927    | + 0,3                        | + 0,1                | + 19,2             | - 4,9              | 10943   | 10288                        | + 15,8             | - 6,0              |
| Variation in stocks                | + 64                | - 68    | x                            | x                    | x                  | x                  | + 74    | - 24                         | x                  | x                  |
| Exports                            | 628                 | 613     | + 15,3                       | + 14,9               | + 35,8             | - 2,4              | 640     | 661                          | + 36,2             | + 3,3              |
| Imports                            | 664                 | 901     | + 1,1                        | + 1,8                | - 50,0             | + 35,7             | 727     | 1005                         | - 48,7             | + 38,2             |
| of which:                          | 260                 | 275     | + 16,1                       | + 10,4               | + 89,8             | + 5,8              | x       | x                            | x                  | x                  |
| Intra-Community trade              | x                   | x       | x                            | x                    | x                  | x                  | .       | .                            | .                  | .                  |
| Internal use                       | 8309                | 8283    | - 0,1                        | - 0,1                | + 4,8              | - 0,3              | 10956   | 10727                        | + 5,9              | - 2,1              |
| of which:                          |                     |         |                              |                      |                    |                    |         |                              |                    |                    |
| Animal feed                        | 7782                | 7790    | + 0,2                        | + 0,2                | + 5,6              | + 0,1              | 10075   | 9908                         | + 7,1              | - 1,7              |
| Seed                               | 377                 | 365     |                              |                      |                    |                    | 497     | 471                          | x                  | x                  |
| Industrial use                     | 0                   | 0       | 0,0                          | 0,0                  | 0,0                | 0,0                | 0       | 0                            | 0,0                | 0,0                |
| Losses (market)                    | 15                  | 12      | x                            | x                    | x                  | x                  | 79      | 40                           | x                  | x                  |
| Human consumption                  | 135                 | 116     | - 3,0                        | - 6,1                | 0,0                | - 14,1             | 305     | 307                          | + 5,5              | + 0,7              |
| - overall                          | 71                  | 61      | - 3,3                        | - 6,3                | 0,0                | - 14,1             | 160     | 170                          | + 6,0              | + 6,3              |
| - in kg per person<br>per year     | 0,4                 | 0,3     | - 5,0                        | - 5,6                | 0,0                | - 25,0             | 0,6     | 0,6                          | 0,0                | 0,0                |
| Degree of self-<br>sufficiency (%) | 100,3               | 95,7    | + 0,4                        | + 0,4                | + 13,9             | - 4,6              | 99,9    | 95,9                         | + 9,4              | - 4,0              |

Source: EEC-6-SOEC, EEC-9-SOEC and OECD.

Tab.II.B/1.2.g - Total supplies of maize in '000 metric tons

| ITEM                               | EEC-6    |         |                              |                      |                    |                    | EEC-9    |         |                          |                    |
|------------------------------------|----------|---------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|---------|--------------------------|--------------------|
|                                    | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |                      |                    |                    | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation |                    |
|                                    | 1971/72  | 1972/73 | 1972/73<br>"1962/63"         | 1972/73<br>"1965/66" | 1971/72<br>1970/71 | 1972/73<br>1971/72 | 1971/72  | 1972/73 | 1971/72<br>1970/71       | 1972/73<br>1971/72 |
| 1                                  | 2        | 3       | 4                            | 5                    | 6                  | 7                  | 8        | 9       | 10                       | 11                 |
| Usable production                  | 14,088   | 13,574  | + 7,8                        | + 9,5                | + 9,7              | - 3,7              | 14,093   | 13,580  | + 9,7                    | - 3,6              |
| Variation in stocks                | + 213    | + 482   | x                            | x                    | x                  | x                  | + 224    | + 555   | x                        | x                  |
| Exports                            | 5,342    | 5,231   | + 16,7                       | + 12,1               | - 3,3              | - 2,1              | 5,350    | 5,274   | - 3,4                    | - 1,4              |
| Imports                            | 12,184   | 12,964  | + 5,7                        | + 2,2                | + 0,2              | + 6,4              | 15,711   | 17,375  | - 1,9                    | + 10,6             |
| of which:                          | 4,161    | 3,098   | + 26,4                       | + 23,3               | + 78,0             | - 25,6             | x        | x       | x                        | x                  |
| Intra-Community trade <sup>9</sup> | x        | x       | x                            | x                    | x                  | x                  | :        | :       | :                        | :                  |
| Internal use                       | 20,717   | 20,825  | + 5,1                        | + 3,8                | + 6,5              | + 0,5              | 24,230   | 25,126  | + 6,4                    | + 3,7              |
| of which:                          | 17,334   | 17,469  | + 4,7                        | + 3,0                | + 4,6              | + 0,8              | 19,325   | 20,080  | + 4,6                    | + 3,9              |
| Animal feed                        | 144      | 157     | x                            | x                    | x                  | x                  | 144      | 157     | x                        | x                  |
| Seed                               | 2,472    | 2,462   | + 10,2                       | + 10,2               | + 32,3             | - 0,4              | 3,127    | 3,220   | + 20,3                   | + 3,0              |
| Industrial use                     | 136      | 115     | x                            | x                    | x                  | x                  | 136      | 117     | x                        | x                  |
| Losses (market)                    | 631      | 622     | + 1,6                        | + 3,2                | 0,0                | - 1,4              | 1,498    | 1,552   | + 3,5                    | + 3,6              |
| Human consumption                  | 448      | 436     | + 1,2                        | + 2,8                | + 0,2              | - 2,7              | 1,091    | 1,086   | + 3,5                    | - 0,5              |
| - overall                          | 2,4      | 2,3     | + 0,5                        | + 2,8                | 0,0                | - 4,2              | 4,3      | 4,2     | + 2,4                    | - 2,3              |
| - in kg per person<br>per year     | 65,0     | 65,2    | + 2,6                        | + 5,5                | + 3,2              | - 4,1              | 58,2     | 54,0    | + 3,2                    | - 7,2              |
| Degree of self-<br>sufficiency (%) |          |         |                              |                      |                    |                    |          |         |                          |                    |

Source : EEC-6-SOEC, EEC-9-SOEC and OECD.

Tab.II.B/1.2.h - Total supplies of other cereals in '000 metric tons

| ITEM                           | EEC-6    |         |                              |                   |         |         |         |         |          |         | EEC-9   |                          |         |
|--------------------------------|----------|---------|------------------------------|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|--------------------------|---------|
|                                | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |                   |         |         |         |         | Quantity |         |         | Annual rate of variation |         |
|                                | 1971/72  | 1972/73 | 1972/73 "1957/58"            | 1972/73 "1957/58" | 1971/72 | 1971/72 | 1972/73 | 1971/72 | 1972/73  | 1971/72 | 1971/72 | 1971/72                  | 1972/73 |
| 1                              | 2        | 3       | 4                            | 5                 | 6       | 7       | 8       | 9       | 10       | 11      |         |                          |         |
| Usable production              | 266      | 262     | - 2,8                        | - 14,2            | + 19,3  | - 1,5   | 266     | 262     | + 19,3   | - 1,5   |         |                          |         |
| Variation in stocks            | - 321    | + 6     | x                            | x                 | x       | x       | - 32    | + 7     | x        | x       |         |                          |         |
| Exports                        | 205      | 195     | + 5,6                        | - 4,6             | + 17,1  | - 4,9   | 205     | 197     | + 17,1   | - 3,9   |         |                          |         |
| Imports                        | 442      | 416     | - 12,0                       | - 20,3            | - 68,3  | - 5,9   | 588     | 603     | - 61,1   | + 3,6   |         |                          |         |
| of which:                      | 201      | 160     | + 25,1                       | + 19,7            | + 103,0 | - 20,4  | x       | x       | x        | x       |         |                          |         |
| Intra-Community trade          | x        | x       | x                            | x                 | x       | x       |         |         |          |         |         |                          |         |
| Internal use                   | 535      | 477     | - 11,9                       | - 21,7            | - 62,6  | - 10,8  | 675     | 661     | - 55,9   | - 2,1   |         |                          |         |
| of which:                      |          |         |                              |                   |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |                          |         |
| Animal feed                    | 521      | 465     | - 11,8                       | - 21,7            | - 63,1  | - 10,8  | 661     | 648     | - 56,2   | - 2,0   |         |                          |         |
| Seed                           | 5        | 6       | x                            | x                 | x       | x       | 5       | 6       | x        | x       |         |                          |         |
| Industrial use                 | 1        | 0+      | x                            | x                 | - 66,7  | x       | 1       | 0+      | - 66,7   | x       |         |                          |         |
| Losses (market)                | 2        | 0+      | x                            | x                 | x       | x       | 2       | 1       | x        | x       |         |                          |         |
| Human consumption              | 6        | 5       | - 12,0                       | - 14,6            | 0,0     | - 16,7  | 6       | 5       | 0,0      | - 16,7  |         |                          |         |
| - overall                      | 4        | 3       | - 12,2                       | - 12,9            | + 33,3  | - 25,0  | 4       | 3       | + 33,3   | - 25,0  |         |                          |         |
| - in kg per person per year    | 0,0+     | 0,0+    | x                            | x                 | 0,0     | 0,0     | 0,0+    | 0,0+    | 0,0      | 0,0     |         |                          |         |
| Degree of self-sufficiency (%) | 49,7     | 54,9    | + 9,9                        | + 9,7             | + 219,2 | + 10,5  | 39,4    | 39,6    | + 169,9  | + 0,5   |         |                          |         |

Source : EEC-6-SOEC, EEC-9-SOEC and OECD.



Tab.II.B/1.2.i - Total supplies of all cereals (excl. rice)

in '000 metric tons

| Item                           | EEC-6    |         |                              |                    |                    |                    | EEC-9    |         |                          |                    |
|--------------------------------|----------|---------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|---------|--------------------------|--------------------|
|                                | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |                    |                    |                    | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation |                    |
|                                | 1971/72  | 1972/73 | 1972/73<br>"1967/68"         | 1972/73<br>1970/71 | 1972/72<br>1971/72 | 1972/73<br>1971/72 | 1971/72  | 1972/73 | 1971/72<br>1970/71       | 1972/73<br>1971/72 |
| 1                              | 2        | 3       | 4                            | 5                  | 6                  | 7                  | 8        | 9       | 10                       | 11                 |
| Usable production              | 76.430   | 78.409  | + 3,7                        | + 3,7              | + 14,3             | + 2,6              | 99.996   | 102.114 | + 14,0                   | + 2,1              |
| Variation in stocks            | + 1.469  | - 1.026 | x                            | x                  | x                  | x                  | + 1.575  | - 824   | x                        | x                  |
| Exports                        | 21.405   | 25.212  | + 12,7                       | + 6,3              | + 35,5             | + 17,8             | 21.942   | 26.107  | + 33,5                   | + 19,0             |
| Imports                        | 24.689   | 26.473  | + 3,7                        | + 2,7              | + 9,6              | + 7,2              | 33.804   | 36.825  | + 10,7                   | + 8,9              |
| of which:                      | 6        | 9.739   | + 16,6                       | + 15,3             | + 52,1             | - 5,8              | x        | x       | x                        | x                  |
| Intra-Community trade          | x        | x       | x                            | x                  | x                  | x                  | :        | :       | :                        | :                  |
| Internal use                   | 78.245   | 80.696  | + 2,1                        | + 1,9              | + 0,6              | + 3,1              | 110.287  | 113.656 | + 1,5                    | + 3,1              |
| of which:                      | 46.644   | 49.384  | + 3,3                        | + 2,7              | - 0,1              | + 5,9              | 67.633   | 71.393  | + 44,9                   | + 5,6              |
| Animal feed                    | 3.167    | 3.123   | x                            | x                  | x                  | x                  | 4.225    | 4.160   | x                        | x                  |
| Seed                           | 5.886    | 5.794   | + 5,4                        | + 5,0              | + 11,7             | - 1,6              | 8.497    | 8.484   | + 10,6                   | - 0,2              |
| Industrial use                 | 445      | 444     | x                            | x                  | x                  | x                  | 1 013    | 717     | x                        | x                  |
| Losses (market)                | 22.103   | 21.951  | - 0,2                        | - 0,1              | - 0,2              | - 0,7              | 28.919   | 28.902  | + 0,3                    | - 0,1              |
| Human consumption              | 16.514   | 16.533  | - 0,2                        | 0,0                | - 0,4              | + 0,1              | 21.447   | 21.495  | - 0,3                    | + 0,2              |
| - overall                      | 86,8     | 86,2    | - 1,0                        | - 0,6              | - 1,1              | - 0,6              | 84,4     | 84,0    | - 0,9                    | - 0,5              |
| - in kg per person per year    | 97,7     | 97,2    | + 1,5                        | + 1,8              | + 13,6             | - 0,5              | 90,7     | 89,8    | + 12,4                   | - 1,0              |
| Degree of self-sufficiency (%) |          |         |                              |                    |                    |                    |          |         |                          |                    |

Source: EEC-6-SOEC, EEC-9-SOEC and OECD.

Tab.II.B/1.3 Market price: intervention price ratio<sup>1</sup> for cereals (1973/1974) (%)

| Member State   | August 1973 | September 1973 | October 1973 | November 1973 | December 1973 | January 1974 | February 1974 | March 1974 | April 1974 | May 1974 | June 1974 | July 1974 |
|----------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Common wheat   |             |                |              |               |               |              |               |            |            |          |           |           |
| Germany        | 100,35      | 101,79         | 101,50       | 100,79        | 101,11        | 104,32       | 104,92        | 103,62     | 101,20     | 100,35   | 101,36    | 100,07    |
| France         | 105,43      | 103,20         | 102,59       | 104,03        | 106,49        | 112,77       | 112,27        | 110,29     | 105,22     | 105,47   | 106,84    | 109,99    |
| Netherlands    | 104,72      | 101,91         | 102,44       | 103,51        | 103,01        | 109,53       | 105,62        | 102,56     | 98,91      | 93,49    | 98,36     | 96,13     |
| Belgium        | 101,43      | 101,09         | 100,53       | 99,85         | 101,26        | 103,97       | 104,55        | 100,89     | 97,40      | 96,31    | 96,11     | 95,75     |
| United Kingdom | 100,35      | 132,32         | 106,00       | 102,60        | 157,65        | 200,90       | 199,16        | 196,07     | 176,72     | 173,71   | 175,49    | 166,64    |
| Durum wheat    |             |                |              |               |               |              |               |            |            |          |           |           |
| Italy          | 153,58      | 152,65         | 164,03       | 173,71        | 243,35        | 255,04       | 251,86        | 231,65     | 222,68     | 207,87   | 194,77    | 183,70    |
| Barley         |             |                |              |               |               |              |               |            |            |          |           |           |
| Germany        | 98,73       | 99,95          | 99,85        | 99,96         | 103,77        | 106,61       | 109,32        | 108,43     | 104,57     | 103,99   | 105,26    | 98,27     |
| France         | 101,70      | 100,00         | 100,35       | 101,39        | 104,70        | 110,59       | 112,63        | 111,36     | 105,12     | 112,49   | 118,29    | 114,93    |
| Netherlands    | 105,64      | 103,73         | 102,44       | 105,10        | 110,47        | 115,12       | 113,67        | 111,81     | 107,18     | 103,19   | 110,67    | 110,31    |
| Belgium        | 100,50      | 102,09         | 100,81       | 102,10        | 104,78        | 112,02       | 111,45        | 106,68     | 101,27     | 102,74   | 103,51    | 103,02    |
| Denmark        | -           | 105,06         | 105,58       | 105,58        | 105,94        | 117,22       | 117,37        | 120,31     | 115,30     | 115,32   | 124,32    | 119,53    |
| United Kingdom | 168,15      | 172,72         | 181,04       | 178,01        | 183,92        | 210,40       | 212,16        | 210,11     | 193,42     | 192,47   | 194,20    | 191,09    |
| Rye            |             |                |              |               |               |              |               |            |            |          |           |           |
| Germany        | 102,19      | 103,44         | 104,95       | 107,33        | 107,95        | 110,66       | 110,21        | 109,53     | 109,15     | 111,33   | -         | 110,49    |
| Netherlands    | 105,25      | 104,44         | 98,70        | 99,70         | 103,61        | 107,58       | 107,25        | 105,10     | 100,84     | 102,75   | 113,52    | -         |
| Denmark        | -           | -              | 98,28        | 96,88         | 96,31         | 100,16       | 103,37        | 113,35     | 121,69     | 119,50   | -         | -         |
| Maize          |             |                |              |               |               |              |               |            |            |          |           |           |
| France         | 116,27      | 109,73         | 108,27       | 108,10        | 116,34        | 130,12       | 138,45        | 135,53     | 123,85     | 122,97   | 125,60    | 127,91    |
| Italy          | 155,66      | 132,32         | 135,59       | 138,78        | 161,43        | 176,77       | 178,44        | -          | 166,45     | 163,54   | 164,48    | 169,74    |

<sup>1</sup> Average prices observed at a number of representative marketing centres and adjusted in relation to standard quality.

Source: Market prices notified to the Commission's Directorate-General for Agriculture by the Member States.

Tab. 11.B/1.4 - Cereals: market prices and home production<sup>1</sup>

1967/68  
other years

MN/100 kg  
= JUL/JUL  
= AUG/JUL

| Product            | Member State | Actual prices |         | Index<br>1967/68=100<br>1973/74 | Rate of variation (%)     |                           |
|--------------------|--------------|---------------|---------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
|                    |              | 1972/73       | 1973/74 |                                 | $\frac{1972/73}{1971/72}$ | $\frac{1973/74}{1972/73}$ |
| 1                  | 2            | 3             | 4       | 5                               | 6                         | 7                         |
| Common wheat       | Germany      | 39,59         | 40,44   | 98,5                            | + 4,2                     | + 2,1                     |
| Rye                |              | 34,26         | 41,06   | 105,3                           | - 4,6                     | + 19,8                    |
| Barley             |              | 34,49         | 36,05   | 107,5                           | + 2,4                     | + 4,5                     |
| Oats               |              | 35,01         | 38,03   | 112,5                           | + 11,1                    | + 8,6                     |
| Maize <sup>2</sup> | France       | 40,20         | 41,57   | 107,8                           | + 8,3                     | + 3,4                     |
| Common wheat       |              | 58,67         | 62,36   | 128,0                           | + 4,9                     | + 6,3                     |
| Rye                |              | -             | -       | -                               | -                         | -                         |
| Barley             |              | 52,83         | 56,00   | 137,8                           | + 1,1                     | + 6,0                     |
| Oats               | Italy        | 48,70         | 55,44   | -                               | + 15,6                    | + 13,8                    |
| Maize              |              | 53,68         | 51,12   | 119,0                           | + 8,2                     | - 4,8                     |
| Common wheat       |              | 7.320         | 9.480   | 141,7                           | + 6,5                     | + 29,5                    |
| Rye                |              | 6.592         | 8.317   | 148,2                           | + 9,5                     | + 26,2                    |
| Barley             | Netherlands  | 6.609         | 9.506   | 179,1                           | + 15,8                    | + 43,8                    |
| Oats               |              | 6.752         | 9.913   | 192,3                           | + 19,7                    | + 46,6                    |
| Maize              |              | 6.872         | 8.624   | 152,7                           | + 16,2                    | + 25,5                    |
| Common wheat       |              | 40,75         | 38,96   | 106,3                           | + 7,8                     | - 4,4                     |
| Rye                | Denmark      | 36,47         | 38,48   | 118,2                           | + 5,9                     | + 5,5                     |
| Barley             |              | 36,44         | 36,82   | 114,5                           | + 3,6                     | + 1,0                     |
| Oats               |              | 35,09         | 36,89   | 123,7                           | + 13,4                    | + 5,1                     |
| Maize <sup>2</sup> |              | 38,15         | 38,75   | 115,5                           | + 7,9                     | + 1,6                     |

**Source :** Germany : Bundesministerium für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten  
 France : Office National Interprofessionnel des Céréales (ONIC)  
 Italy : Ministero dell'Agricoltura e delle Foreste (Minagricol)  
 Netherlands : Hovakker  
 Belgium : Ministerie van Economische Zaken en Energie  
 Luxembourg : Ministère de l'Agriculture  
 United Kingdom : Home Grown Cereals Authority  
 Ireland : Ministry of Agriculture  
 Denmark : Landbrugsministeriet

<sup>1</sup> Average  
<sup>2</sup> Imported maize

Tab. 11.B/1.4 (contd. No. 1)

| Product            | Member State                | Actual prices |         | Index<br>1967/68=100<br>1973/74 | Rate of variation (%)     |                           |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|---------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
|                    |                             | 1972/73       | 1973/74 |                                 | $\frac{1972/73}{1971/72}$ | $\frac{1973/74}{1972/73}$ |
| 1                  | 2                           | 3             | 4       | 5                               | 6                         | 7                         |
| Common wheat       | Belgium                     | 545,7         | 550,6   | 108,8                           | + 6,5                     | + 0,9                     |
| Rye                |                             | 489,2         | 525,1   | 119,2                           | + 7,3                     | + 7,3                     |
| Barley             |                             | 481,1         | 507,3   | 117,6                           | + 1,5                     | + 5,4                     |
| Oats               |                             | 469,6         | 517,5   | 129,1                           | + 14,4                    | + 10,2                    |
| Maize <sup>2</sup> |                             | 560,9         | 598,0   | 121,7                           | + 6,7                     | + 6,6                     |
| Common wheat       | Luxembourg                  | 555,9         | 563,6   | 109,9                           | + 3,3                     | + 1,4                     |
| Rye                |                             | 519,2         | 536,9   | 117,4                           | + 4,5                     | + 3,4                     |
| Barley             |                             | 514,0         | -       | -                               | - 2,1                     | -                         |
| Oats               |                             | 516,0         | -       | -                               | - 0,8                     | -                         |
| Maize <sup>2</sup> |                             | 564,6         | 603,6   | 118,9                           | + 4,3                     | + 6,9                     |
| Common wheat       | United Kingdom <sup>3</sup> | 3,96          | 6,13    |                                 |                           | + 54,8                    |
| Rye                |                             | -             | -       |                                 |                           | -                         |
| Barley             |                             | 3,48          | 5,46    |                                 |                           | + 56,9                    |
| Oats               |                             | 3,44          | 5,19    |                                 |                           | + 50,9                    |
| Maize <sup>2</sup> |                             | -             | -       |                                 |                           | -                         |
| Common wheat       | Ireland <sup>3</sup>        | 4,76          | 6,70    |                                 |                           | + 40,8                    |
| Rye                |                             | -             | -       |                                 |                           | -                         |
| Barley             |                             | 4,25          | 5,72    |                                 |                           | + 34,6                    |
| Oats               |                             | 4,08          | 5,81    |                                 |                           | + 42,4                    |
| Maize <sup>2</sup> |                             | 4,58          | 6,32    |                                 |                           | + 38,0                    |
| Common wheat       | Denmark <sup>3</sup>        | 75,27         | 85,12   |                                 |                           | + 13,1                    |
| Rye                |                             | 72,58         | 83,32   |                                 |                           | + 14,8                    |
| Barley             |                             | 68,26         | 78,85   |                                 |                           | + 15,5                    |
| Oats               |                             | .             | 84,33   |                                 |                           | -                         |
| Maize <sup>2</sup> |                             | -             | -       |                                 |                           | -                         |

<sup>1</sup> Average

<sup>2</sup> Imported maize

<sup>3</sup> 9 months' average for 1972/73

Tab. II.B/1.5 - Prices received by cereal producers in the Community

in national currencies/ 00kg

| Product             | Member State   | Actual prices |         |                   | index<br>1967/68=100 | Rate of variation<br>(%) |                    |
|---------------------|----------------|---------------|---------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
|                     |                | 1971/72       | 1972/73 | 1973/74<br>(est.) | 1973/74              | 1972/73<br>1971/72       | 1973/74<br>1972/73 |
| 1                   | 2              | 3             | 4       | 5                 | 6                    | 7                        | 8                  |
| <u>Common wheat</u> | Germany        | 38,50         | 39,15   |                   |                      | + 1,7                    |                    |
|                     | France         | 49,04         | 53,26   |                   |                      | + 8,6                    |                    |
|                     | Italy          | 6.981         | 7.329   |                   |                      | + 5,0                    |                    |
|                     | Netherlands    | 35,70         | 37,95   |                   |                      | + 6,3                    |                    |
|                     | Belgium        | 476,0         | 500,0   | 514,0             | 107,5                | + 5,0                    | + 2,8              |
|                     | Luxembourg     | 470,0         | 480,0   |                   |                      | + 2,1                    |                    |
|                     | United Kingdom | 3,161         | 3,373   |                   |                      | + 6,7                    |                    |
|                     | Ireland        | 3,160         | 3,400   |                   |                      | + 7,6                    |                    |
|                     | Denmark        | 54,22         | 66,21   |                   |                      | +22,1                    |                    |
| <u>Rye</u>          | Germany        | 35,80         | 36,25   |                   |                      | + 1,3                    |                    |
|                     | France         | 44,88         | 44,02   |                   |                      | - 1,9                    |                    |
|                     | Italy          | 6.150         | 6.300   |                   |                      | + 2,4                    |                    |
|                     | Netherlands    | 31,15         | 32,35   |                   |                      | + 3,9                    |                    |
|                     | Belgium        | 425,0         | 448,0   | 486,0             | 118,5                | + 5,4                    | + 8,5              |
|                     | Luxembourg     | 427,0         | 438,0   |                   |                      | + 2,6                    |                    |
|                     | United Kingdom | 2,554         | 2,559   |                   |                      | + 0,2                    |                    |
|                     | Ireland        | -             | -       |                   |                      | -                        |                    |
|                     | Denmark        | 53,43         | 64,40   |                   |                      | +20,5                    |                    |

Source: EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Tab. II.B/1.5 (contd 1)

| Product       | Member State   | Actual prices |         |                   | index<br>1967/68=100 | Rate of variation<br>(%)  |                           |
|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
|               |                | 1971/72       | 1972/73 | 1973/74<br>(est.) | 1973/74              | $\frac{1972/73}{1971/72}$ | $\frac{1973/74}{1972/73}$ |
| 1             | 2              | 3             | 4       | 5                 | 6                    | 7                         | 8                         |
| <u>Barley</u> | Germany        | 38,90         | 38,80   |                   |                      | - 0,3                     |                           |
|               | France         | 50,38         | 48,06   |                   |                      | - 4,6                     |                           |
|               | Italy          | 6.170         | 6.250   |                   |                      | + 1,3                     |                           |
|               | Netherlands    | 32,60         | 34,25   |                   |                      | + 5,1                     |                           |
|               | Belgium        | 447,0         | 456,0   | 469,0             | 113,3                | + 2,0                     | + 2,9                     |
|               | Luxembourg     | -             | -       |                   |                      | -                         |                           |
|               | United Kingdom | 2,782         | 3,024   |                   |                      | + 8,7                     |                           |
|               | Ireland        | 2,710         | 2,840   |                   |                      | + 4,8                     |                           |
|               | Denmark        | 47,01         | 58,60   |                   |                      | + 24,7                    |                           |
| <u>Oats</u>   | Germany        | 33,75         | 35,05   |                   |                      | + 3,9                     |                           |
|               | France         | 38,01         | 39,97   |                   |                      | + 5,2                     |                           |
|               | Italy          | 5.920         | 6.100   |                   |                      | + 3,0                     |                           |
|               | Netherlands    | 23,65         | 31,90   |                   |                      | + 11,3                    |                           |
|               | Belgium        | 380,0         | 409,0   | 473,0             | 128,2                | + 7,6                     | + 15,6                    |
|               | Luxembourg     | -             | -       |                   |                      | -                         |                           |
|               | United Kingdom | 2,682         | 2,850   |                   |                      | + 6,3                     |                           |
|               | Ireland        | 2,600         | 2,980   |                   |                      | + 14,6                    |                           |
|               | Denmark        | 45,95         | 55,10   |                   |                      | + 19,9                    |                           |
| <u>Maize</u>  | France         | 44,23         | 47,34   |                   |                      | + 7,0                     |                           |
|               | Italy          | 5,847         | 6,547   |                   |                      | + 12,0                    |                           |

Tab. II.B/1.6 - Cereals delivered to intervention

in '000 metric tons

| Product                 | Member State   | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |                    |                    |
|-------------------------|----------------|----------|---------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                         |                | 1972/73  | 1973/74 | 1973/74<br>"1968/69"         | 1972/73<br>1971/72 | 1973/74<br>1972/73 |
| <u>COMMON<br/>WHEAT</u> | Germany        | 352      | 760     | - 9,2                        | - 67,9             | + 115,9            |
|                         | France         | 51       | 0       | x                            | - 83,1             | - 100,0            |
|                         | Italy          | 23       | 200     | - 16,8                       | - 92,2             | + 769,6            |
|                         | Netherlands    | 0        | 63      | + 10,6                       | -100,0             | x                  |
|                         | Belgium        | 6        | 237     | + 22,2                       | - 91,3             | x                  |
|                         | Luxembourg     | 0        | 8       | 0                            | 0                  | x                  |
|                         | EEC-6          | 432      | 1.268   | - 9,7                        | - 75,8             | + 193,5            |
|                         | United Kingdom | 0        | 0       | x                            | x                  | 0                  |
|                         | Ireland        | 0        | 0       | x                            | x                  | 0                  |
|                         | Denmark        | 0        | 0       | x                            | x                  | 0                  |
|                         | EEC-9          | 432      | 1.268   | x                            | x                  | + 193,5            |
| <u>RYE</u>              | Germany        | 333      | 139     | - 13,7                       | + 31,6             | - 58,3             |
|                         | France         | 0        | 0       | x                            | -100,0             | 0                  |
|                         | Italy          | 0        | 0       | 0                            | 0                  | 0                  |
|                         | Netherlands    | 10       | 0       | x                            | - 74,4             | - 100,0            |
|                         | Belgium        | 0        | 0       | 0                            | -100,0             | 0                  |
|                         | Luxembourg     | 0        | 0       | 0                            | 0                  | 0                  |
|                         | EEC-6          | 343      | 139     | - 14,0                       | + 8,2              | - 59,5             |
|                         | United Kingdom | 0        | 0       | x                            | x                  | 0                  |
|                         | Ireland        | 0        | 0       | x                            | x                  | 0                  |
|                         | Denmark        | 0        | 0       | x                            | x                  | 0                  |
|                         | EEC-9          | 343      | 139     | x                            | x                  | - 59,5             |

Source : EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Tab. II.B/1.6 (contd.)

in '000 metric tons

| Product                | Member State   | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |                    |                    |
|------------------------|----------------|----------|---------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                        |                | 1972/73  | 1973/74 | 1973/74<br>"1968/69"         | 1972/73<br>1971/72 | 1973/74<br>1972/73 |
| <u>BARLEY</u>          | Germany        | 262      | 342     | + 5,5                        | - 23,8             | + 30,5             |
|                        | France         | 47       | 23      | x                            | - 75,5             | - 51,1             |
|                        | Italy          | 0        | 0       | 0                            | 0                  | 0                  |
|                        | Netherlands    | 0        | 0       | x                            | - 100,0            | 0                  |
|                        | Belgium        | 10       | 0       | x                            | 0                  | - 100,0            |
|                        | Luxembourg     | 0        | 0       | 0                            | 0                  | 0                  |
|                        | EEC-6          | 319      | 365     | - 3,5                        | - 43,2             | + 14,4             |
|                        | United Kingdom | 0        | 0       | x                            | x                  | 0                  |
|                        | Ireland        | 0        | 0       | x                            | x                  | 0                  |
|                        | Denmark        | 0        | 0       | x                            | x                  | 0                  |
| EEC-9                  | 319            | 365      | x       | x                            | + 14,4             |                    |
| <u>DURUM<br/>WHEAT</u> | Germany        | 0        | 0       | 0                            | 0                  | 0                  |
|                        | France         | 9        | 0       | x                            | x                  | - 100,0            |
|                        | Italy          | 6        | 0       | x                            | - 93,7             | - 100,0            |
|                        | Netherlands    | 0        | 0       | 0                            | 0                  | 0                  |
|                        | Belgium        | 0        | 0       | 0                            | 0                  | 0                  |
|                        | Luxembourg     | 0        | 0       | 0                            | 0                  | 0                  |
|                        | EEC-6          | 15       | 0       | x                            | - 84,4             | - 100,0            |
|                        | United Kingdom | 0        | 0       | x                            | x                  | 0                  |
|                        | Ireland        | 0        | 0       | x                            | x                  | 0                  |
|                        | Denmark        | 0        | 0       | x                            | x                  | 0                  |
| EEC-9                  | 15             | 0        | x       | x                            | - 100,0            |                    |



Tab. II.B/1.7 - Denaturing of common wheat

in '000 metric tons

| Member State   | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |                    |                    |
|----------------|----------|---------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                | 1972/73  | 1973/74 | 1972/73<br>"1968/69"         | 1972/73<br>1971/72 | 1973/74<br>1972/73 |
| Germany        | 1.400    | 880     | + 29,1                       | + 31,7             | - 37,1             |
| France         | 3.412    | 1.362   | + 26,7                       | + 61,2             | - 60,1             |
| Italy          | -        | -       | x                            | 0                  | 0                  |
| Netherlands    | 608      | 427     | + 14,3                       | + 30,8             | - 29,8             |
| Belgium        | 604      | 304     | + 25,6                       | + 74,6             | - 49,7             |
| Luxembourg     | 9        | 6       | + 15,8                       | - 10,0             | - 33,3             |
| EEC-6          | 6.033    | 2.979   | + 25,4                       | + 50,8             | - 50,6             |
| United Kingdom | 1.627    | 1.362   | x                            | x                  | - 16,3             |
| Ireland        | 16       | 21      | x                            | x                  | + 31,3             |
| Denmark        | 100      | 69      | x                            | x                  | - 31,0             |
| EEC-9          | 7.776    | 4.431   | x                            | x                  | - 43,0             |

Source : EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Quantities denatured with premium until premium was discontinued on 10 February 1974.

Tab. II.B/1.8 - Movements of intra-Community cereal trade and imports into Europe (Six and Nine) of cereals (incl. derivatives) from non-member countries

in '000 metric tons

| - Cereal<br>- Member State<br>importing | From Member States |                              |                |                |                              |             | From non-member countries |                              |                |             |                              |                    |                |                |
|---|--------------------|------------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|-------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|
|   | EEC-6              |                              |                | EEC-9          |                              |             | EEC-6                     |                              |                | EEC-9       |                              |                    |                |                |
|   | Quantity           | Annual rate of variation (%) |                | Quantity       | Annual rate of variation (%) |             | Quantity                  | Annual rate of variation (%) |                | Quantity    | Annual rate of variation (%) |                    |                |                |
| 1971<br>/72                             | 1972<br>/73        | "71/72"<br>"63/64"           | 71/72<br>70/71 | 72/73<br>71/72 | 1971<br>/72                  | 1972<br>/73 | "71/72"<br>"63/64"        | 71/72<br>70/71               | 72/73<br>71/72 | 1971<br>/72 | 1972<br>/73                  | "71/72"<br>"67/68" | 71/72<br>70/71 | 72/73<br>71/72 |
| <u>Common wheat</u>                     |                    |                              |                |                |                              |             |                           |                              |                |             |                              |                    |                |                |
| Germany                                 | 1.547              | 1.289                        | :              | +11,58         | +58,34                       | 1.343       | :                         | -2,24                        | -60,22         | 541         | 750                          | -2,24              | -60,22         | +38,63         |
| France                                  | 40                 | 40                           | :              | +6,92          | +14,29                       | 50          | :                         | -15,33                       | -36,36         | 91          | 101                          | -15,33             | -36,36         | +10,99         |
| Italy                                   | 524                | 301                          | :              | +20,10         | +164,65                      | 302         | :                         | +5,34                        | -4,74          | 502         | 455                          | +5,34              | -4,74          | -9,36          |
| Netherlands                             | 593                | 1.213                        | :              | +20,15         | +18,13                       | 1.215       | :                         | +0,58                        | +3,92          | 751         | 756                          | +0,58              | +3,92          | +0,67          |
| BLEU                                    | 923                | 1.194                        | :              | +38,60         | +45,35                       | 1.195       | :                         | -5,73                        | -14,02         | 325         | 297                          | -5,73              | -14,02         | -8,62          |
| EEC-6                                   | 3.627              | 4.045                        | :              | +20,80         | +54,54                       | 4.105       | :                         | -1,58                        | -29,55         | 2.210       | 2.359                        | -1,58              | -29,55         | +6,74          |
| United Kingdom                          |                    |                              |                |                |                              | 1.667       |                           |                              |                |             |                              |                    |                | 2.674          |
| Ireland                                 |                    |                              |                |                |                              | :           |                           |                              |                |             |                              |                    |                | :              |
| Denmark                                 |                    |                              |                |                |                              | :           |                           |                              |                |             |                              |                    |                | :              |
| EEC-9                                   |                    |                              |                |                |                              | :           |                           |                              |                |             |                              |                    |                | :              |

Source : SOEC

Tab. II.B/1.8 - (contd 1)

in '000 metric tons

| - Cereal<br>- Member State<br>importing | From Member States |             |                              |                    |                |                |             | From non-member countries |             |                              |                |                |         |
|---|--------------------|-------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------|
|   | EEC-6              |             |                              |                    | EEC-9          |                |             | EEC-6                     |             |                              |                | EEC-9          |         |
|   | Quantity           |             | Annual rate of variation (%) |                    | Quantity       |                | Quantity    | Quantity                  |             | Annual rate of variation (%) |                | Quantity       |         |
|   | 1971<br>/72        | 1972<br>/73 | "71/72"<br>"63/64"           | "71/72"<br>"67/68" | 71/72<br>70/71 | 72/73<br>71/72 | 1972<br>/73 | 1971<br>/72               | 1972<br>/73 | "71/72"<br>"67/68"           | 71/72<br>70/71 | 72/73<br>71/72 | 1972/73 |
| <u>Durum wheat</u>                      |                    |             |                              |                    |                |                |             |                           |             |                              |                |                |         |
| Germany                                 | 90                 | 94          | :                            | +33,60             | +23,29         | + 4,44         |             |                           | :           | - 2,87                       | -31,56         | +12,24         | 275     |
| France                                  | 51                 | 62          | :                            | +16,42             | + 4,08         | +21,57         |             |                           | :           | -14,84                       | -59,58         | +146,39        | 239     |
| Italy                                   | 0                  | 6           | :                            | -42,30             | x              | x              |             |                           | :           | - 0,37                       | -35,80         | + 4,85         | 519     |
| Netherlands                             | 0                  | 0           | :                            | x                  | x              | x              |             |                           | :           | x                            | +27,12         | -16,00         | 126     |
| BLEU                                    | 34                 | 37          | :                            | + 7,72             | + 3,03         | + 8,82         |             |                           | :           | -13,82                       | -53,85         | - 8,33         | 11      |
| EEC-6                                   | 175                | 199         | :                            | +18,75             | +12,90         | +13,71         |             | 499                       | :           | - 2,25                       | -33,97         | +17,12         | 1.170   |
| United Kingdom                          |                    |             |                              |                    |                |                |             |                           |             |                              |                |                | 151     |
| Ireland                                 |                    |             |                              |                    |                |                |             |                           |             |                              |                |                | :       |
| Denmark                                 |                    |             |                              |                    |                |                |             |                           |             |                              |                |                | :       |
| EEC-9                                   |                    |             |                              |                    |                |                |             |                           |             |                              |                |                | :       |

Source : SOEC





Tab. II.B/1.8 - (contd 4)

in '000 metric tons

| - Cereal<br>- Member State<br>importing | From Member States |         |                              |          |         |                              | From non-member countries |         |                              |          |         |                              |  |  |  |
|---|--------------------|---------|------------------------------|----------|---------|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|------------------------------|----------|---------|------------------------------|--|--|--|
|   | EEC-6              |         |                              | EEC-9    |         |                              | EEC-6                     |         |                              | EEC-9    |         |                              |  |  |  |
|   | Quantity           |         | Annual rate of variation (%) | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation (%) | Quantity                  |         | Annual rate of variation (%) | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |  |  |  |
|   | 1971/72            | 1972/73 |                              | 1971/72  | 1972/73 |                              | 1971/72                   | 1972/73 |                              | 1971/72  | 1972/73 |                              |  |  |  |
|   |                    |         |                              |          |         |                              |                           |         |                              |          |         |                              |  |  |  |
| <u>Barley</u>                           |                    |         |                              |          |         |                              |                           |         |                              |          |         |                              |  |  |  |
| Germany                                 | 850                | 652     | + 4,08                       | + 5,67   | + 7,73  | - 23,29                      | 861                       | 997     | + 8,35                       | + 18,81  | - 6,21  | 788                          |  |  |  |
| France                                  | 7                  | 2       | x                            | + 10,67  | + 60,00 | - 71,43                      | 2                         | 2       | - 8,99                       | + 41,40  | - 83,33 | 2                            |  |  |  |
| Italy                                   | 120                | 135     | - 3,22                       | - 4,73   | + 25,00 | + 12,50                      | 135                       | 1.152   | + 8,70                       | + 6,44   | + 2,77  | 1.152                        |  |  |  |
| Netherlands                             | 142                | 155     | + 8,59                       | - 5,52   | + 2,90  | + 9,15                       | 152                       | 75      | - 7,94                       | + 22,20  | - 5,06  | 72                           |  |  |  |
| BLEU                                    | 728                | 982     | + 19,04                      | + 14,60  | + 13,93 | + 34,89                      | 1.028                     | 85      | + 6,87                       | + 18,92  | - 25,44 | 39                           |  |  |  |
| EEC-6                                   | 1.847              | 1.926   | + 8,04                       | + 0,95   | + 11,06 | - 4,28                       | 2.184                     | 2.311   | + 7,07                       | + 12,86  | - 3,26  | 2.053                        |  |  |  |
| United Kingdom                          |                    |         |                              |          |         |                              | 152                       |         |                              |          |         | 389                          |  |  |  |
| Ireland                                 |                    |         |                              |          |         |                              | :                         |         |                              |          |         | :                            |  |  |  |
| Denmark                                 |                    |         |                              |          |         |                              | :                         |         |                              |          |         | :                            |  |  |  |
| EEC-9                                   |                    |         |                              |          |         |                              | —                         |         |                              |          |         | :                            |  |  |  |

Tab. II.B/1.8 - (contd 5)

in '000 metric tons

| - Cereal<br>- Member State<br>importing | From Member States |         |                              |          |         |                              | From non-member countries |         |                              |          |         |                              |     |
|---|--------------------|---------|------------------------------|----------|---------|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|------------------------------|----------|---------|------------------------------|-----|
|   | EEC-6              |         |                              | EEC-9    |         |                              | EEC-6                     |         |                              | EEC-9    |         |                              |     |
|   | Quantity           |         | Annual rate of variation (%) | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation (%) | Quantity                  |         | Annual rate of variation (%) | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |     |
|   | 1971/72            | 1972/73 |                              | 1971/72  | 1972/73 |                              | 1971/72                   | 1972/73 |                              | 1971/72  | 1972/73 |                              |     |
| <u>Oats</u>                             |                    |         |                              |          |         |                              |                           |         |                              |          |         |                              |     |
| Germany                                 | 155                | 154     | + 8,44                       | + 5,74   | +91,36  | - 0,65                       | 170                       | 419     | + 7,03                       | +13,96   | -68,35  | +76,05                       | 403 |
| France                                  | 3                  | 3       | - 3,53                       | +10,67   | +50,00  | 0,00                         | 3                         | 0       | - 2,85                       | 0,00     | x       | x                            | 0   |
| Italy                                   | 24                 | 33      | + 2,20                       | x        | x       | +37,50                       | 33                        | 144     | + 1,15                       | - 5,89   | -44,07  | + 9,09                       | 144 |
| Netherlands                             | 17                 | 25      | +29,70                       | + 1,63   | +20,00  | +47,06                       | 25                        | 60      | - 8,09                       | + 5,42   | -79,50  | +81,82                       | 60  |
| BLEU                                    | 61                 | 60      | +15,50                       | + 4,94   | +24,49  | - 1,64                       | 60                        | 3       | -11,81                       | -17,26   | -97,56  | +200,00                      | 3   |
| EEC-6                                   | 260                | 275     | +11,83                       | + 7,58   | +89,78  | + 5,77                       | 291                       | 404     | + 1,42                       | + 3,02   | -66,05  | +54,95                       | 610 |
| United Kingdom                          |                    |         |                              |          |         |                              | 17                        |         |                              |          |         |                              | 6   |
| Ireland                                 |                    |         |                              |          |         |                              | :                         |         |                              |          |         |                              | :   |
| Denmark                                 |                    |         |                              |          |         |                              | :                         |         |                              |          |         |                              | :   |
| EEC-9                                   |                    |         |                              |          |         |                              | :                         |         |                              |          |         |                              | :   |







Tab. II.B/1.8 - (contd 8)

in '000 metric tons

| - Cereal<br>- Member State<br>importing | From Member States |                              |                   |                   |                              |                | From non-member countries |                              |                   |                   |                              |                |             |
|---|--------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|----------------|-------------|
|   | EEC-6              |                              |                   | EEC-9             |                              |                | EEC-6                     |                              |                   | EEC-9             |                              |                |             |
|   | Quantity           | Annual rate of variation (%) |                   | Quantity          | Annual rate of variation (%) |                | Quantity                  | Annual rate of variation (%) |                   | Quantity          | Annual rate of variation (%) |                |             |
| <u>All Cereals</u> <sup>1</sup>         | 1971<br>/72        | 1972<br>/73                  | 71/72<br>" 63/64" | 71/72<br>" 67/68" | 71/72<br>" 63/64"            | 72/73<br>71/72 | 1971<br>/72               | 1972<br>/73                  | 71/72<br>" 67/68" | 71/72<br>" 63/64" | 71/72<br>70/71               | 72/73<br>71/72 | 1972<br>/73 |
| Germany                                 | 4.087              | 3.106                        | +12,30            | +6,52             | +51,76                       | -24,00         | 3.545                     | 4.622                        | +1,97             | +1,31             | -46,65                       | +30,38         | 4.335       |
| France                                  | 137                | 204                          | +1,54             | +21,30            | +7,03                        | +48,91         | 520                       | 659                          | -7,12             | -11,06            | -43,23                       | +26,73         | 657         |
| Italy                                   | 786                | 590                          | +7,56             | +13,72            | +166,44                      | +24,94         | 6.917                     | 7.067                        | +4,57             | +0,06             | -2,74                        | +2,17          | 7.065       |
| Netherlands                             | 2.230              | 2.403                        | +33,90            | +27,80            | +44,06                       | +7,76          | 2.355                     | 3.474                        | -2,46             | -4,75             | -37,32                       | +47,52         | 3.466       |
| BLEU                                    | 3.095              | 3.436                        | +30,10            | +29,20            | +45,17                       | +11,02         | 1.017                     | 912                          | -3,08             | -9,15             | -50,99                       | -10,32         | 865         |
| EEC-6                                   | 10.335             | 9.739                        | +18,50            | +17,03            | +52,07                       | -5,77          | 14.354                    | 16.734                       | +0,89             | -1,69             | -30,00                       | +16,58         | 16.388      |
| United Kingdom                          |                    |                              |                   |                   |                              |                |                           |                              |                   |                   |                              |                | 5.948       |
| Ireland                                 |                    |                              |                   |                   |                              |                |                           |                              |                   |                   |                              |                | :           |
| Denmark                                 |                    |                              |                   |                   |                              |                |                           |                              |                   |                   |                              |                | :           |
| EEC-9                                   |                    |                              |                   |                   |                              |                |                           |                              |                   |                   |                              |                | :           |

<sup>1</sup> Excl. rice

Tab. II.B/1.9 - Movement of intra-Community cereal trade and exports of cereals (incl. derivatives) from non-member countries to Europe (Six and Nine) in '000 metric tons

| Cereal Member State exporting | To Member States |   |                              |          |        |                              | To non-member countries |       |                              |          |        |                              |
|-------------------------------|------------------|---|------------------------------|----------|--------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------|------------------------------|----------|--------|------------------------------|
|                               | EEC-6            |   |                              | EEC-9    |        |                              | EEC-6                   |       |                              | EEC-9    |        |                              |
|                               | Quantity         |   | Annual rate of variation (%) | Quantity |        | Annual rate of variation (%) | Quantity                |       | Annual rate of variation (%) | Quantity |        | Annual rate of variation (%) |
| 1971/72                       | 1972/73          | "71/72" "63/64" "71/72" "67/68" "71/72" "70/71" | 71/72                        | 72/73    | 71/72  | 72/73                        | 71/72                   | 72/73 | 71/72                        | 72/73    | 71/72  | 72/73                        |
| <u>Common Wheat</u>           |                  |   |                              |          |        |                              |                         |       |                              |          |        |                              |
| Germany                       | 27               | 33  | : + 3,59                     | -50,91   | +22,22 | 64                           | 894                     | 1.211 | : + 9,48                     | +26,45   | +35,46 | 1.180                        |
| France                        | 2.960            | 3.579   | : +20,90                     | +59,14   | +20,91 | 4.378                        | 2.941                   | 4.904 | : - 0,59                     | +97,52   | +66,75 | 4.105                        |
| Italy                         | 12               | 13  | : +25,70                     | -36,84   | + 8,33 | 13                           | 618                     | 709   | : + 9,98                     | + 5,28   | +14,72 | 709                          |
| Netherlands                   | 508              | 418   | : +29,10                     | +10,68   | -17,72 | 440                          | 149                     | 345   | : -15,06                     | - 5,10   | +13,54 | 323                          |
| BLEU                          | 311              | 297   | : +24,70                     | +78,74   | - 4,50 | 300                          | 83                      | 273   | : + 9,94                     | - 9,78   | +22,92 | 270                          |
| EEC-6                         | 3.818            | 4.340   | : +20,18                     | +48,73   | +13,67 | 5.195                        | 4.685                   | 7.442 | : + 1,32                     | +54,52   | +58,85 | 6.587                        |
| United Kingdom                |                  |   |                              |          |        | 36                           |                         |       |                              |          |        | 62                           |
| Ireland                       |                  |   |                              |          |        | :                            |                         |       |                              |          |        | :                            |
| Denmark                       |                  |   |                              |          |        | :                            |                         |       |                              |          |        | :                            |
| EEC-9                         |                  |   |                              |          |        | :                            |                         |       |                              |          |        | :                            |

Source : SOEC.

Tab. II.B/1.9 - (contd 1)

in '000 metric tons

| Cereal Member State exporting | To Member States |                              |                |                |                              |         | To non-member countries |                              |                |                |                              |         |         |                |                |  |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------|----------------|----------------|--|
|                               | EEC-6            |                              |                | EEC-9          |                              |         | EEC-6                   |                              |                | EEC-9          |                              |         |         |                |                |  |
|                               | Quantity         | Annual rate of variation (%) |                | Quantity       | Annual rate of variation (%) |         | Quantity                | Annual rate of variation (%) |                | Quantity       | Annual rate of variation (%) |         |         |                |                |  |
| 1971/72                       | 1972/73          | 71/72<br>63/64               | 71/72<br>67/68 | 71/72<br>67/68 | 72/73<br>71/72               | 1971/72 | 1972/73                 | 71/72<br>63/64               | 71/72<br>67/68 | 71/72<br>67/68 | 72/73<br>71/72               | 1971/72 | 1972/73 | 71/72<br>67/68 | 71/72<br>67/68 |  |
| Durum wheat                   |                  |                              |                |                |                              |         |                         |                              |                |                |                              |         |         |                |                |  |
| Germany                       | 16               | 25                           | x              | +14,29         | +56,25                       | 29      | 32                      | :                            | +47,00         | +8,00          | +18,52                       | 27      | 32      | :              | +47,00         |  |
| France                        | 104              | 106                          | :              | +22,90         | +1,92                        | 107     | 25                      | :                            | -6,20          | -37,93         | +38,89                       | 18      | 25      | :              | -6,20          |  |
| Italy                         | 75               | 81                           | :              | +31,20         | +8,00                        | 95      | 102                     | :                            | +6,96          | +4,94          | +20,00                       | 85      | 102     | :              | +6,96          |  |
| Netherlands                   | 142              | 124                          | x              | +21,37         | -12,68                       | 124     | 0                       | :                            | x              | x              | x                            | 0       | 0       | :              | x              |  |
| BLEU                          | 18               | 16                           | :              | +23,00         | +45,45                       | 16      | 0                       | :                            | 0,00           | x              | x                            | 0       | 0       | :              | 0,00           |  |
| EEC-6                         | 348              | 352                          | :              | +38,80         | +1,15                        | 371     | 159                     | :                            | +6,65          | -3,70          | +22,31                       | 130     | 159     | :              | +6,65          |  |
| United Kingdom                |                  |                              |                |                |                              | 0       |                         |                              |                |                |                              |         |         |                |                |  |
| Ireland                       |                  |                              |                |                |                              | :       |                         |                              |                |                |                              |         |         |                |                |  |
| Denmark                       |                  |                              |                |                |                              | :       |                         |                              |                |                |                              |         |         |                |                |  |
| EEC-9                         |                  |                              |                |                |                              | :       |                         |                              |                |                |                              |         |         |                |                |  |

Source : SOEC.

Tab. II.B/1.9 - (contd 2)

in '000 metric tons

| - Cereal<br>- Member State<br>exporting | To Member States |         |                              |          |         |                              | To non-member countries |         |                              |          |         |                              |       |
|---|------------------|---------|------------------------------|----------|---------|------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|------------------------------|----------|---------|------------------------------|-------|
|   | EEC-6            |         |                              | EEC-9    |         |                              | EEC-6                   |         |                              | EEC-9    |         |                              |       |
|   | Quantity         |         | Annual rate of variation (%) | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation (%) | Quantity                |         | Annual rate of variation (%) | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |       |
|   | 1971/72          | 1972/73 |                              | 1971/72  | 1972/73 |                              | 1971/72                 | 1972/73 |                              | 1971/72  | 1972/73 |                              |       |
| <u>All wheat</u>                        |                  |         |                              |          |         |                              |                         |         |                              |          |         |                              |       |
| Germany                                 | 43               | 58      | +35,30                       | +11,68   | -37,68  | +34,88                       | 93                      | 1.243   | +2,59                        | +10,03   | +25,82  | +34,96                       | 1.208 |
| France                                  | 3.064            | 3.685   | +26,60                       | +20,90   | +57,69  | +20,27                       | 4.485                   | 4.929   | +0,25                        | -0,64    | +94,93  | +66,58                       | 4.129 |
| Italy                                   | 87               | 94      | +33,20                       | +30,20   | +3,57   | +8,05                        | 108                     | 811     | +13,34                       | +9,59    | +5,24   | +15,36                       | 797   |
| Netherlands                             | 650              | 542     | +40,00                       | +26,00   | +12,85  | -16,82                       | 564                     | 345     | +5,44                        | -15,27   | -5,10   | +13,54                       | 323   |
| BLEU                                    | 322              | 313     | +22,70                       | +24,60   | +64,29  | -2,80                        | 316                     | 83      | -3,31                        | +9,94    | -9,78   | +228,92                      | 270   |
| EEC-6                                   | 4.166            | 4.692   | +27,90                       | +21,90   | +45,26  | +12,63                       | 5.566                   | 4.815   | +1,91                        | +1,45    | +52,04  | +57,86                       | 7.524 |
| United Kingdom                          |                  |         |                              |          |         |                              | 36                      |         |                              |          |         |                              | 62    |
| Ireland                                 |                  |         |                              |          |         |                              | :                       |         |                              |          |         |                              | :     |
| Denmark                                 |                  |         |                              |          |         |                              | :                       |         |                              |          |         |                              | :     |
| EEC-9                                   |                  |         |                              |          |         |                              | :                       |         |                              |          |         |                              | :     |





Tab. II.B/1.2 - (contd 5)

in '000 metric tons

| - Cereal<br>- Member State<br>exporting | To Member States |             |                              |                    |                |                |                    |                    |                |                | To non-member countries |             |                              |                    |                |                |         |
|---|------------------|-------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|---------|
|   | EEC-6            |             |                              |                    |                |                |                    |                    |                |                | EEC-6                   |             |                              |                    |                |                |         |
|   | Quantity         |             | Annual rate of variation (%) |                    |                |                |                    |                    |                |                | Quantity                |             | Annual rate of variation (%) |                    |                | Quantity       |         |
|   | 1971<br>/72      | 1972<br>/73 | '71/72'<br>"63/64"           | '71/72'<br>"67/68" | 71/72<br>70/71 | 72/73<br>71/72 | '71/72'<br>"63/64" | '71/72'<br>"67/68" | 71/72<br>70/71 | 72/73<br>71/72 | 1971<br>/72             | 1972<br>/73 | '71/72'<br>"63/64"           | '71/72'<br>"67/68" | 71/72<br>70/71 | 72/73<br>71/72 | 1972/73 |
| Oats                                    |                  |             |                              |                    |                |                |                    |                    |                |                |                         |             |                              |                    |                |                |         |
| Germany                                 | 3                | 3           | x                            | 0,00               | -25,00         | 0,00           | 0,00               | 0,00               | 0,00           | 123            | 135                     | +9,76       | +34,80                       | +2243              | +9,76          | 103            |         |
| France                                  | 176              | 209         | +29,40                       | +15,24             | +107,06        | +18,75         | +18,75             | +107,06            | +18,75         | 141            | 122                     | +24,90      | +45,20                       | +342500            | +13,48         | 122            |         |
| Italy                                   | 0                | 0           | 0,00                         | 0,00               | 0,00           | 0,00           | 0,00               | 0,00               | 0,00           | 2              | 9                       | x           | x                            | x                  | +3,50          | 9              |         |
| Netherlands                             | 90               | 85          | +4,02                        | +2,50              | +12,50         | -5,56          | -5,56              | +12,50             | -5,56          | 85             | 41                      | +6,44       | -0,30                        | -33,07             | -51,76         | 40             |         |
| BLEU                                    | 8                | 9           | +14,72                       | +31,60             | +700,00        | +12,50         | +12,50             | +700,00            | +12,50         | 0              | 0                       | 0,00        | 0,00                         | 0,00               | 0,00           | 0              |         |
| EEC-6                                   | 277              | 306         | +14,66                       | +10,07             | +62,94         | +10,47         | +10,47             | +62,94             | +10,47         | 351            | 307                     | +11,76      | +19,47                       | +10893             | -12,54         | 274            |         |
| United Kingdom                          |                  |             |                              |                    |                |                |                    |                    |                |                |                         |             |                              |                    |                | 1              |         |
| Ireland                                 |                  |             |                              |                    |                |                |                    |                    |                |                |                         |             |                              |                    |                | 0              |         |
| Denmark                                 |                  |             |                              |                    |                |                |                    |                    |                |                |                         |             |                              |                    |                | :              |         |
| EEC-9                                   |                  |             |                              |                    |                |                |                    |                    |                |                |                         |             |                              |                    |                | :              |         |





Tab. II.B/1.2 - (contd 7)

| - Cereal<br>- Member State<br>exporting | in '000 metric tons |                    |                              |                |                |                         |             |                              |                    |                |                |         |
|---|---------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|---------|
|   | To Member States    |                    |                              |                |                | To non-member countries |             |                              |                    |                |                |         |
|   | EEC-6               |                    |                              |                |                | EEC-6                   |             |                              |                    |                |                |         |
|   | Quantity            |                    | Annual rate of variation (%) |                |                | Quantity                |             | Annual rate of variation (%) |                    |                | Quantity       |         |
| 1971<br>/72                             | 1972<br>/73         | "71/72"<br>"63/64" | "71/72"<br>"67/68"           | 71/72<br>70/71 | 72/73<br>71/72 | 1971<br>/72             | 1972<br>/73 | "71/72"<br>"63/64"           | "71/72"<br>"67/68" | 71/72<br>70/71 | 72/73<br>71/72 | 1970/73 |
| <u>Other Cereals</u>                    |                     |                    |                              |                |                |                         |             |                              |                    |                |                |         |
| Germany                                 | 2                   | 1                  | - 8,30                       | -29,30         | x              | -50,00                  | 2           | -32,80                       | -46,30             | x              | x              | 0       |
| France                                  | 131                 | 88                 | +40,00                       | +19,74         | +375,00        | -32,82                  | 109         | x                            | +13,77             | -55,06         | +37,50         | 34      |
| Italy                                   | 1                   | 2                  | 0,00                         | 0,00           | x              | +100,00                 | 2           | - 8,30                       | -15,91             | x              | 0,00           | 1       |
| Netherlands                             | 24                  | 26                 | +24,20                       | + 7,99         | -54,72         | + 8,33                  | 33          | -32,00                       | -49,40             | -50,00         | +800,00        | 2       |
| BLEU                                    | 5                   | 11                 | +21,20                       | +15,02         | -79,17         | +120,00                 | 12          | x                            | x                  | x              | x              | 0       |
| EEC-6                                   | 163                 | 128                | +28,20                       | +13,77         | +98,78         | -21,47                  | 158         | -10,62                       | -20,80             | -54,84         | +59,52         | 37      |
| United Kingdom                          |                     |                    |                              |                |                |                         | 15          |                              |                    |                |                | 5       |
| Ireland                                 |                     |                    |                              |                |                |                         | 0           |                              |                    |                |                | 0       |
| Denmark                                 |                     |                    |                              |                |                |                         | :           |                              |                    |                |                | :       |
| EEC-9                                   |                     |                    |                              |                |                |                         | :           |                              |                    |                |                | :       |



Tab II B/ 1.10 World production of cereals and production in the main exporting countries

| Country                            | Quantity                   |           |                            |           | Annual rate of variation (%) |               |               |               |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                    | '000 000<br>metric<br>tons | 1972<br>% | '000 000<br>metric<br>tons | 1973<br>% | 1973/<br>"63"                | 1973/<br>"68" | 1972/<br>1971 | 1973/<br>1972 |
| <b>I. Wheat</b>                    |                            |           |                            |           |                              |               |               |               |
| World of which:                    | 347,6                      | 100       | 377,1                      | 100       | + 3,8                        | + 3,7         | - 1,8         | + 8,5         |
| - EEC-9                            | 41,4                       | 11,9      | 41,3                       | 10,9      | + 2,5                        | + 2,7         | + 3,2         | - 0,2         |
| - USA                              | 42,1                       | 12,1      | 46,6                       | 12,4      | + 3,8                        | + 2,6         | - 4,3         | +10,7         |
| - Canada                           | 14,5                       | 4,2       | 17,1                       | 4,5       | -                            | - 0,5         | + 0,7         | +17,9         |
| - Australia                        | 6,6                        | 1,9       | 12,3                       | 3,3       | + 3,1                        | + 2,3         | - 22,4        | +86,4         |
| - Argentina                        | 8,1                        | 2,3       | 6,5                        | 1,7       | - 2,8                        | - 0,6         | + 42,1        | -19,8         |
| - Others                           | 234,9                      | 67,6      | 253,3                      | 67,2      | + 4,7                        | + 4,5         | - 2,6         | + 7,8         |
| <b>II. Feed grains<sup>1</sup></b> |                            |           |                            |           |                              |               |               |               |
| World of which:                    | 632,1                      | 100       | 672,7                      | 100       | + 3,3                        | + 3,3         | - 3,2         | + 6,4         |
| - EEC-9                            | 62,2                       | 9,8       | 64,3                       | 9,6       | + 3,6                        | + 3,0         | + 2,6         | + 3,4         |
| - USA                              | 182,2                      | 28,8      | 186,7                      | 27,8      | + 3,6                        | + 3,1         | - 4,1         | + 2,5         |
| - Canada                           | 21,1                       | 3,3       | 18,5                       | 2,8       | + 3,2                        | + 2,6         | - 13,5        | -12,3         |
| - Argentina                        | 10,7                       | 1,7       | 16,8                       | 2,5       | + 6,9                        | + 8,6         | - 34,4        | +57,0         |
| - Others                           | 355,9                      | 56,3      | 386,4                      | 57,4      | + 3,1                        | + 3,2         | - 1,6         | + 8,6         |

<sup>1</sup>Excluding rice.

Source: FAO - Production Directory + Monthly Bulletin: Economies and statistics.

Tab. II B/1.11 Cereal price changes: world and EEC-9

| Product                  | Origin or destination with % | Quantity '000 000 metric tons |       | Annual rate of variation (%) |         |         |         |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------|------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
|                          |                              | 1971                          | 1972  | 1972/63                      | 1972/68 | 1971/70 | 1972/71 |
|                          |                              |                               |       |                              |         |         |         |
| <b>I. Imports</b>        |                              |                               |       |                              |         |         |         |
| Wheat and meslin         | World                        | 48,5                          | 50,3  | + 2,1                        | + 3,6   | + 7,1   | + 3,7   |
|                          | EEC-9                        | 7,8                           | 6,9   | - 0,5                        | + 0,7   | - 6,0   | - 11,5  |
|                          | %                            | 16,1                          | 13,7  |                              |         |         |         |
| Feed grains <sup>1</sup> | World                        | 44,6                          | 50,6  | + 5,9                        | + 8,1   | + 5,2   | + 13,5  |
|                          | EEC-9                        | 17,4                          | 15,8  | - 0,1                        | - 0,9   | + 4,2   | - 9,2   |
|                          | %                            | 39,0                          | 31,2  |                              |         |         |         |
| All cereals              | World                        | 93,1                          | 100,9 | + 3,9                        | + 5,8   | + 6,2   | + 8,4   |
|                          | EEC-9                        | 25,2                          | 22,7  | - 0,2                        | - 0,4   | + 0,8   | - 9,9   |
|                          | %                            | 27,1                          | 22,5  |                              |         |         |         |

**II. Exports**

|                          |       |      |       |        |        |        |        |
|--------------------------|-------|------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Wheat and meslin         | World | 48,8 | 52,9  | + 2,6  | + 4,4  | + 3,6  | + 8,4  |
|                          | EEC-9 | 1,0  | 2,4   | + 0,9  | - 6,2  | - 67,7 | +130,0 |
|                          | %     | 2,1  | 4,5   |        |        |        |        |
| Feed grains <sup>1</sup> | World | 44,7 | 52,7  | + 5,9  | + 8,6  | + 4,9  | + 17,9 |
|                          | EEC-9 | 2,7  | 3,5   | + 12,6 | + 11,1 | -      | + 29,6 |
|                          | %     | 6,0  | 6,6   |        |        |        |        |
| All cereals <sup>1</sup> | World | 93,5 | 105,6 | + 4,1  | + 6,4  | + 4,2  | + 12,9 |
|                          | EEC-9 | 3,7  | 5,8   | + 6,1  | + 1,8  | - 36,2 | + 56,8 |
|                          | %     | 3,9  | 5,5   |        |        |        |        |

Source: FAO and OECD.

<sup>1</sup>Excluding rice.

Tab. II.B/1.12 - Consumer prices - BREAD

| Member State                          | Actual price |                   | index<br>1967=100 | Rate of variation (%) |                     |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
|                                       | 1972         | 1973              | 1973              | $\frac{1972}{1971}$   | $\frac{1973}{1972}$ |
| 1                                     | 2            | 3                 | 4                 | 5                     | 6                   |
| Germany - DM/kg                       | 1,59         | 1,73              | 139,5             | + 7,4                 | + 8,8               |
| France - FF/400 grs                   | 0,97         | 1,02              | 242,9             | + 10,2                | + 5,2               |
| Italy - Lit/kg                        |              |                   |                   |                       |                     |
| Rome                                  | 276          | 323               | 215,3             | + 2,2                 | + 17,0              |
| Milan                                 | 251          | 275               | 134,8             | + 5,9                 | + 9,6               |
| Netherlands - Fl/800 grs              | 0,93         | 0,97              | 147,0             | + 10,7                | + 4,3               |
| Belgium - Bfrs/kg                     | 14,92        | 16,33             | 143,6             | + 6,9                 | + 9,5               |
| United Kingdom - £/1 $\frac{3}{4}$ lb | 10,1         | 10,9              | 155,7             | + 6,3                 | + 7,9               |
| Ireland - £/2 lb                      | 13,0         | 13,1 <sup>1</sup> | 159,2             | + 11,1                | + 0,8               |
| Denmark - Dkr/kg                      | 3,25         | 3,88 <sup>2</sup> | 179,6             | + 10,2                | + 19,4              |

Source: SOEC and

|                |   |   |
|----------------|---|---|
| Germany        | : | Statistisches Bundesamt - Wiesbaden                                   |
| France         | : | Institut National de la Statistique et des Etudes économiques - Paris |
| Italy          | : | Istituti centrale di Statistica - Roma                                |
| Netherlands    | : | Ministerie van Landbouw en Visserij - Den Haag                        |
| Belgium        | : | Ministère des Affaires Economiques - Bruxelles                        |
| United Kingdom | : | Department of Employment - London                                     |
| Ireland        | : | Central Statistics Office - Dublin                                    |
| Denmark        | : | Danmarks Statistik - København.                                       |

<sup>1</sup> Average for February and May.

<sup>2</sup> November.

Tab.II.B/1.13 - Offer prices (cif Antwerp/Rotterdam for various cereals)

| Product  | actual prices |         | Index    | rate of variation (%) |         |
|--|---------------|---------|----------|-----------------------|---------|
|  | 1972/73       | 1973/74 | 1967/68= | 1972/73               | 1973/74 |
|  |               |         | 100      |                       |         |
| 1  | 2             | 3       | 4        | 5                     | 6       |
| in u.a./metric ton<br>1967/68 = JUL/JUL<br>other years = AUG/JUL |               |         |          |                       |         |
| <u>Common wheat -</u>  |               |         |          |                       |         |
| RW 2   | 90,74         | -       | -        | + 49,5                | -       |
| DHW 2/14   | 90,82         | 136,78  | 195,7    | + 37,1                | + 50,6  |
| MAN 2  | -             | -       |          |                       |         |
| H W 2/12   | 88,16         | 163,21  | 238,6    | + 37,9                | + 85,1  |
| ARG BB   | -             | -       |          |                       |         |
| <u>Barley -</u>  |               |         |          |                       |         |
| US III   | 76,45         | 109,90  | 188,3    | + 44,3                | + 43,8  |
| PLAT 65/66   | 89,64         | 124,73  | 206,9    | -                     | + 39,1  |
| CAN Feed I   | 77,26         | 109,70  | 164,3    | + 39,6                | + 42,0  |
| CAN Feed II  | 77,17         | 109,85  | 169,1    | + 39,2                | + 42,3  |
| <u>Maize -</u>   |               |         |          |                       |         |
| USYC 3   | 73,47         | 109,06  | 199,4    | + 32,4                | + 48,4  |
| PLATA  | 82,32         | 115,99  | 180,0    | + 27,7                | + 40,9  |
| <u>Durum wheat -</u>   |               |         |          |                       |         |
| US HAD 3   | 97,10         | 234,19  | 300,2    | + 47,4                | +141,2  |
| CWAD 2   | 101,03        | 237,23  | 286,0    | + 47,1                | +134,8  |
| ARG TAG  | 107,68        | 223,90  | 282,7    | + 58,9                | +107,9  |

**Source:** Information supplied daily to the EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

**Qualities:**

- RW 2 = Red Winter
- DHW 2/14 = Dark Hard Winter 2/14
- MAN 2 = Manitoba 2
- HW 2/12 = Hard Winter 2/12
- ARG BB = Argentine, Bahia Blanca
- PLT 65/66 = Argentine Plata 65/66 kg/hl
- CAN Feed = Canada Feed
- USYC 3 = USA Yellow Corn 3
- Plata = Argentine Plata
- US HAD 3 = USA Hard Amber Durum III
- CWAD 2 = Canada Western Amber Durum II
- ARG TAG = Argentine Taganrog

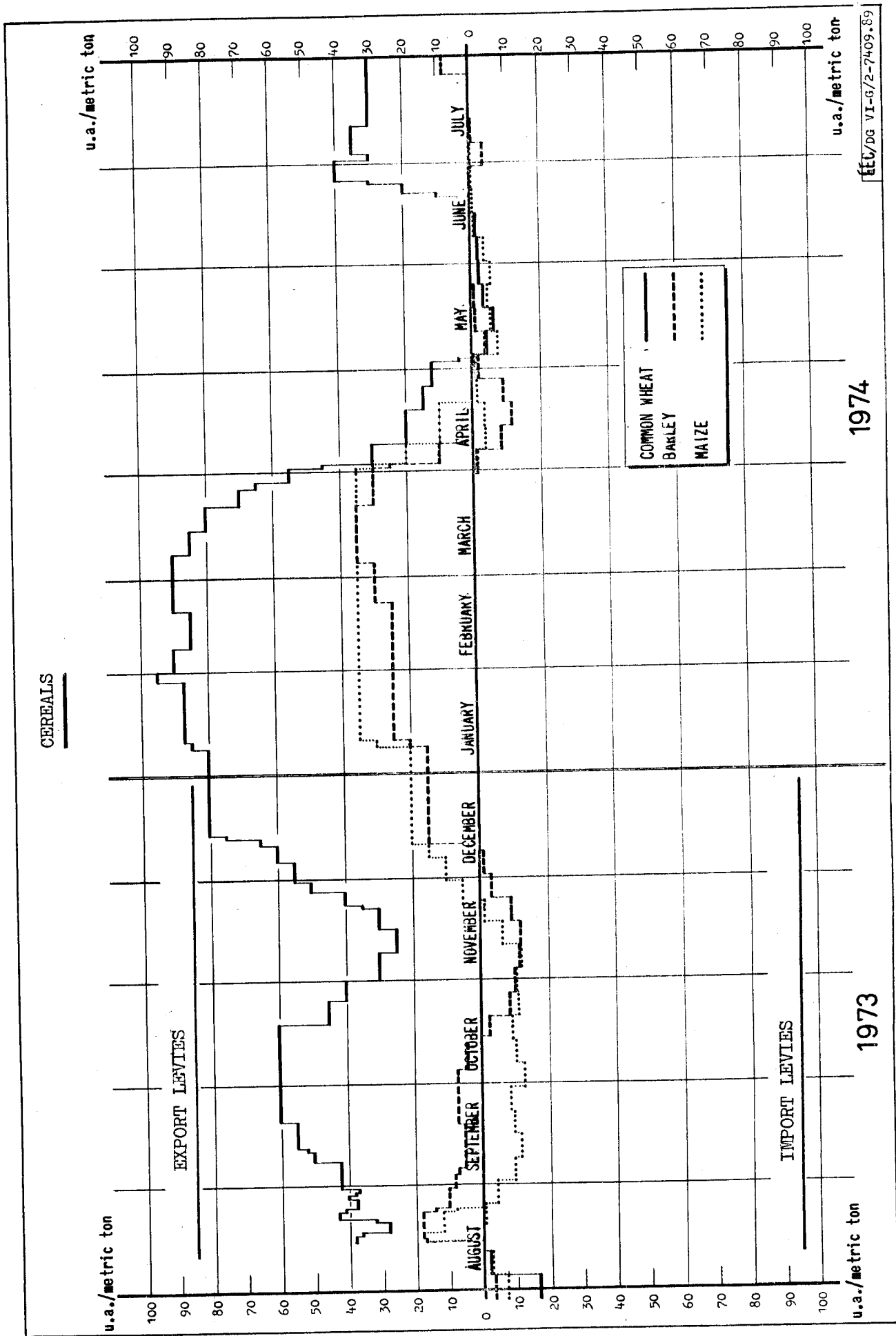
Tab. II. B/1.14 - Periods during which there has been no import or export levy

| No import levy   | No export levy   |
|--|--|
| <p>Durum wheat: throughout entire year</p>   | <p>Durum wheat: no export levy; protective clause prohibiting all exports.</p>       |
| <p>Common wheat: - 8/8/73 - 7/5/74<br/>- 13/6/74 - 31/7/74</p>   | <p>Common wheat: - 15/8/73 - 8/5/74<br/>- 22/6/74 - 31/7/74</p>                      |
| <p>Barley: - 3/8/73 - 19/10/73<br/>- 7/12/73 - 9/4/74<br/>- 15/5/74 - 27/6/74<br/>- 5/7/74 - 31/7/74</p> | <p>Barley: - 14/8/73 - 18/10/73<br/>- 11/12/73 - 10/4/74<br/>- 27/7/74 - 31/7/74</p> |
| <p>Rye: - 18/9/73 - 1/10/73<br/>- 9/1/74 - 2/4/74<br/>- 31/7/74</p>                                      | <p>Rye: - 25/1/74 - 28/3/74</p>  |
| <p>Maize: - 9/8/73 - 24/8/73<br/>- 22/11/73 - 4/4/74<br/>- 25/6/74 - 31/7/74</p>                         | <p>Maize: - 14/8/73 - 24/8/73<br/>- 23/11/73 - 23/4/74</p>                           |

Source : EC Commission, DG for Agriculture



Tab. II. B/1.15



Tab. II. B/1.16 - Progress of Community food aid at 31/7/1974: cereals

in metric tons

| Programme | Commitment             |                        | Aid granted   |                | Balance not granted in 73/74 (at 31/7/74) |
|-----------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------|---|
|           | total                  | of which Community aid | before 1/8/73 | 1/8/73-31/7/74 |   |
| 1         | 2                      | 3                      | 4             | 5              | 6   |
| 1970/71   | 1.035.000 <sup>1</sup> | 353.140                | 337.671       | 9.000          | 6.469                                     |
| 1971/72   | 1.035.000 <sup>1</sup> | 414.000                | 181.499       | 212.500        | 20.001                                    |
| 1972/73   | 1.161.000 <sup>2</sup> | 464.400                | 125.043       | 296.469        | 42.888                                    |
| 1973/74   | 1.287.000              | 580.000                | -             | 100.000        | 480.000                                   |
| Total     | 4.518.000              | 1.811.540              | 644.213       | 617.969        | 549.358                                   |

Source : EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

<sup>1</sup>Original EEC.

<sup>2</sup>Enlarged EEC (from 1 February 1973).

Tab. II.B/2.1 - Areas under rice, yields

| Member State   | Area ('000 ha) |      |                              |              |              |              | Yield    |      |
|----------------|----------------|------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------|------|
|                | Quantity       |      | Annual rate of variation (%) |              |              |              | Quantity |      |
|                | 1973           | 1974 | 1973<br>1963                 | 1973<br>1968 | 1973<br>1972 | 1974<br>1973 | 1973     | 1974 |
| 1              | 2              | 3    | 4                            | 5            | 6            | 7            | 8        | 9    |
| Germany        | 0              | 0    | 0                            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0        | 0    |
| France         | 17             | 16   | - 5,53                       | - 7,42       | - 5,6        | - 5,9        | 33,6     | 35,1 |
| Italy          | 190            | :    | + 5,15                       | + 4,16       | + 3,8        | :            | 43,9     | :    |
| Netherlands    | 0              | 0    | 0                            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0        | 0    |
| Belgium        | 0              | 0    | 0                            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0        | 0    |
| Luxembourg     | 0              | 0    | 0                            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0        | 0    |
| EEC-6          | 207            | :    | + 3,62                       | + 2,84       | + 3,0        | :            | 43,1     | :    |
| United Kingdom | 0              | 0    | 0                            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0        | 0    |
| Ireland        | 0              | 0    | 0                            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0        | 0    |
| Denmark        | 0              | 0    | 0                            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0        | 0    |
| EEC-9          | 207            | :    | + 3,62                       | + 2,84       | 103,0        | :            | 43,1     | :    |

Source: SOEC.

and production

in '000 metric tons

| ('00 kg/ha)                  |                |              |              | Production |      |                              |                |              |              |
|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| Annual rate of variation (%) |                |              |              | Quantity   |      | Annual rate of variation (%) |                |              |              |
| 1973<br>"1963"               | 1973<br>"1968" | 1973<br>1972 | 1974<br>1973 | 1973       | 1974 | 1973<br>"1963"               | 1973<br>"1968" | 1973<br>1972 | 1974<br>1973 |
| 10                           | 11             | 12           | 13           | 14         | 15   | 16                           | 17             | 18           | 19           |
| 0                            | 0              | 0            | 0            | 0          | 0    | 0                            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| + 1,59                       | - 0,24         | + 81,6       | + 4,5        | 56         | 56   | - 4,20                       | - 8,01         | + 69,7       | 0            |
| + 1,14                       | + 1,03         | + 33,8       | :            | 835        | :    | + 6,35                       | + 5,20         | + 38,9       | :            |
| 0                            | 0              | 0            | 0            | 0          | 0    | 0                            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| 0                            | 0              | 0            | 0            | 0          | 0    | 0                            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| 0                            | 0              | 0            | 0            | 0          | 0    | 0                            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| + 1,53                       | + 1,15         | + 36,8       | :            | 891        | :    | + 5,19                       | + 3,98         | + 40,5       | :            |
| 0                            | 0              | 0            | 0            | 0          | 0    | 0                            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| 0                            | 0              | 0            | 0            | 0          | 0    | 0                            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| 0                            | 0              | 0            | 0            | 0          | 0    | 0                            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| + 1,53                       | + 1,15         | + 36,8       | :            | 891        | :    | + 5,19                       | + 3,98         | + 40,5       | :            |

Table II. B/2.2 - Monthly average for cif Rotterdam husked rice prices

(1970/71 - 1973/74)

in u.a./100 kg

| Month                      | 1970/71 <sup>2</sup> | 1971/72 <sup>1</sup> (1) |                         | 1972/73                  |                         | 1973/74                  |                         |
|----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
|                            |                      | Round grain <sup>2</sup> | Long grain <sup>3</sup> | Round grain <sup>2</sup> | Long grain <sup>3</sup> | Round grain <sup>2</sup> | Long grain <sup>3</sup> |
| I                          | 2                    | 3                        | 4                       | 5                        | 6                       | 7                        | 8                       |
| September                  | 8,81                 | 9,69                     | 12,32                   | 11,65                    | 13,83                   | 29,07                    | 33,97                   |
| October                    | 8,71                 | 9,68                     | 12,43                   | 12,43                    | 13,92                   | 31,56                    | 39,07                   |
| November                   | 8,71                 | 9,64                     | 11,96                   | 14,44                    | 14,04                   | 36,30                    | 48,20                   |
| December                   | 8,74                 | 9,58                     | 11,23                   | 15,85                    | 15,16                   | 38,73                    | 44,72                   |
| January                    | 8,74                 | 9,75                     | 10,89                   | 17,40                    | 16,78                   | 39,58                    | 44,55                   |
| February                   | 8,72                 | 9,90                     | 10,53                   | 21,09                    | 22,77                   | 44,36                    | 50,34                   |
| March                      | 9,13                 | 10,35                    | 9,93                    | 24,63                    | 24,39                   | 41,67                    | 42,31                   |
| April                      | 9,34                 | 11,07                    | 9,82                    | 24,80                    | 24,25                   | 36,69                    | 38,65                   |
| May                        | 9,03                 | 11,31                    | 9,63                    | 25,47                    | 25,51                   | 34,77                    | 33,65                   |
| June                       | 9,17                 | 11,12                    | 9,86                    | 25,13                    | 24,64                   | 33,90                    | 31,16                   |
| July                       | 9,81                 | 10,93                    | 10,00                   | 25,28                    | 24,62                   | 30,36                    | 29,05                   |
| August                     | 9,86                 | 11,12                    | 10,80                   | 25,78                    | 26,41                   | 31,64                    | 28,92                   |
| Average for marketing year | 9,06                 | 10,35                    | 10,80                   | 20,33                    | 20,53                   | 35,72                    | 38,72                   |
| Change from previous year  | -11,95%              | +14,24%                  | -                       | +96,43%                  | +90,09%                 | +75,70%                  | +88,60%                 |

<sup>1</sup>First marketing year in which the cif prices for round-grained and long-grained rice were determined separately.

<sup>2</sup>Round-grained rice equivalent to standard quality.

<sup>3</sup>Rice equivalent to Community-produced long-grained standard (RIBE).

Table II. B/2.3 - Producer prices for paddy-rice in the  
Community rice-producing countries

national currency/100 kg

| Product                 | Member State | Actual prices |       |        | index<br>1968=100 | rate of variation<br>(%) |                     |
|-------------------------|--------------|---------------|-------|--------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
|                         |              | 1971          | 1972  | 1973   | 1973              | $\frac{1972}{1971}$      | $\frac{1973}{1972}$ |
| 1                       | 2            | 3             | 4     | 5      | 6                 | 7                        | 8                   |
| paddy rice <sup>1</sup> | France       | 67,61         | 76,39 | 111,55 | 180,4             | + 13,0                   | + 46,0              |
|                         | Italy        | 8.142         | 8.976 | 11.875 | 140,0             | + 10,2                   | + 32,3              |

- <sup>1</sup>- France : good round-grained paddy rice of fair and marketable quality, without storage premium.  
- Italy : round-grained paddy rice.

Source: EUROSTAT, SOEC.

Table B/2.4 - Average market prices for paddy rice in surplus areas<sup>1</sup> compared to the intervention prices

(1972/73 and 1973/74)

per '00 kg

| Month          | ITALY                    |       |                                 |                      |       |                                 |
|----------------|--------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------------------------|
|                | Balilla round-grain rice |       |                                 | Ribe long-grain rice |       |                                 |
|                | Lit                      | u.a.  | % of inter-<br>vention<br>price | Lit                  | u.a.  | % of inter-<br>vention<br>price |
| 1              | 2                        | 3     | 4                               | 5                    | 6     | 7                               |
| September 1972 | -                        | -     | -                               | -                    | -     | -                               |
| October        | 8.750                    | 14,00 | 107,69                          | 9.600                | 15,36 | 105,21                          |
| November       | 9.363                    | 14,98 | 115,23                          | 10.250               | 16,40 | 112,33                          |
| December       | 9.500                    | 15,20 | 115,85                          | 10.400               | 16,64 | 113,04                          |
| January 1973   | 9.681                    | 15,49 | 116,99                          | 10.569               | 16,91 | 113,95                          |
| February       | 13.350                   | 21,36 | 159,88                          | 14.250               | 22,80 | 152,41                          |
| March          | 13.175                   | 21,08 | 156,38                          | 14.500               | 23,20 | 153,85                          |
| April          | 12.275                   | 19,64 | 144,41                          | 14.500               | 23,20 | 152,63                          |
| May            | 12.575                   | 20,12 | 146,65                          | 14.700               | 23,52 | 153,52                          |
| June           | 13.300                   | 21,28 | 153,76                          | 15.000               | 24,00 | 155,44                          |
| July           | 11.138                   | 17,82 | 127,65                          | 13.419               | 21,47 | 137,98                          |
| August         | 10.131                   | 16,21 | 116,12                          | 11.500               | 18,40 | 118,25                          |
| September      | -                        | -     | -                               | -                    | -     | -                               |
| October        | 11.000                   | 17,60 | 134,04                          | 11.840               | 18,85 | 127,96                          |
| November       | 13.125                   | 20,19 | 153,79                          | 13.525               | 20,81 | 141,28                          |
| December       | 13.950                   | 21,44 | 161,73                          | 14.500               | 22,30 | 150,12                          |
| January 1974   | 13.760                   | 19,97 | 149,28                          | 14.380               | 20,92 | 139,62                          |
| February       | 13.125                   | 18,44 | 136,51                          | 14.150               | 19,87 | 131,55                          |
| March          | 12.250                   | 17,20 | 126,19                          | 13.600               | 19,10 | 125,41                          |
| April          | 11.960                   | 16,79 | 122,09                          | 13.600               | 19,10 | 124,39                          |
| May            | 11.450                   | 16,08 | 115,85                          | 13.225               | 18,58 | 119,99                          |
| June           | 12.000                   | 16,85 | 120,31                          | 13.000               | 18,26 | 117,01                          |
| July           | 11.880                   | 15,94 | 112,81                          | 12.400               | 16,64 | 105,79                          |
| August         | 12.350                   | 15,27 | 108,07                          | 13.100               | 16,10 | 102,35                          |

Source: Weekly figures supplied by the Ente Nazionale Risi.

Note: The agricultural conversion rate for the Italian lira changed on the following dates: 1.11.73, 1.1.74, 28.1.74, 22.7.74.

<sup>1</sup>There are no regular market prices for paddy rice in France, as rice is usually sold in its husked form, for which no intervention price is quoted.

Tab. II.B/2.5 - Rice supplies in the EC

in '000 metric tons

| Item                            | EEC-6    |         |                              |                    |                    |                    | EEC-9    |         |                              |                    |
|---------------------------------|----------|---------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|---------|------------------------------|--------------------|
|                                 | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |                    |                    |                    | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |                    |
|                                 | 1971/72  | 1972/73 | 1972/73<br>1962/63           | 1972/73<br>1967/68 | 1971/72<br>1970/71 | 1972/73<br>1971/72 | 1971/72  | 1972/73 | 1971/72<br>1970/71           | 1972/73<br>1971/72 |
| 1                               | 2        | 3       | 4                            | 5                  | 6                  | 7                  | 8        | 9       | 10                           | 11                 |
| Usable production               | 775      | 634     | + 0,14                       | - 1,76             | + 6,16             | - 18,19            | 775      | 634     | + 6,16                       | - 18,19            |
| Changes in stocks               | - 44     | + 63    |                              |                    |                    |                    | - 44     | + 64    |                              |                    |
| Exports                         | 614      | 438     | + 6,79                       | + 0,94             | + 12,25            | - 28,66            | 621      | 454     | + 12,30                      | - 26,89            |
| Imports                         | 488      | 616     | + 6,54                       | + 7,15             | - 4,13             | + 26,23            | 667      | 830     | - 0,45                       | + 24,44            |
| of which:                       |          |         |                              |                    |                    |                    |          |         |                              |                    |
| Intra-Community trade           | 138      | 172     | + 22,90                      | + 5,59             | + 26,60            | + 24,64            | :        | 173     | :                            | :                  |
| Internal use                    | 693      | 749     | + 0,01                       | + 1,74             | - 4,15             | + 8,08             | 865      | 946     | - 1,37                       | + 9,36             |
| of which:                       |          |         |                              |                    |                    |                    |          |         |                              |                    |
| Seed                            | 37       | 36      | + 2,92                       | + 3,71             | + 5,71             | - 2,70             | 37       | 36      | + 5,71                       | - 2,70             |
| Animal feed                     | 41       | 44      |                              |                    | + 13,89            | + 7,32             | 41       | :       | + 13,89                      | :                  |
| Losses                          | 3        | 5       |                              |                    |                    |                    | 13       | :       | - 31,58                      | :                  |
| Industrial use                  | 66       | 51      | - 3,91                       | - 4,37             | - 4,35             | - 22,73            | 71       | 52      | - 4,35                       | - 26,76            |
| Gross human consumption         | 546      | 614     | 0                            | + 1,04             | - 4,04             | + 12,45            | 703      | 810     | - 1,40                       | + 15,22            |
| Consumption in kg/head per year | 2,2      | 2,7     | - 0,36                       | + 1,55             | - 4,35             | + 22,73            | 2,2      | 3,2     | - 4,35                       | + 45,45            |
| Degree of self-sufficiency      | 90       | 84,6    | + 0,11                       | - 3,28             | - 12,0             | - 5,4              | 112      | 67      | + 7,0                        | - 45,0             |

Source : SOEC.



Table II. B 2.6 - Common rice prices

u.a./'00 kg

|   | 1970/71 | 1971/72 | 1972/73 | 1973/74  | 1974/75              |                      |
|---|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------------------|----------------------|
|   |         |         |         |          | 1.9.<br>-6.10.<br>74 | from<br>7.10.74      |
| 1   | 2       | 3       | 4       | 5        | 6                    | 7                    |
| 1. Basic target price<br>(standard quality<br>husked rice)      | 18,970  | 20,200  | 21,150  | 21,325   | 22,600               | 23,730               |
| (% change in relation<br>to previous<br>marketing year)         | (0%)    | (+6,5%) | (+4,7%) | (+0,83%) | (+6,0%)              | (+5,0%) <sup>1</sup> |
| 2. Basic intervention<br>price (standard<br>quality paddy rice) | 12,500  | 12,500  | 13,000  | 13,130   | 13,655               | 14,340               |
| (% change in relation<br>to previous<br>marketing year)         | (0%)    | (0%)    | (4%)    | (+1%)    | (+4,0%)              | (+5,0%) <sup>1</sup> |
| 3. Threshold price<br>(standard quality<br>husked rice)         | 18,580  | 19,790  | 20,760  | 20,900   | 22,250               | 23,380               |
| (% change in relation<br>to previous<br>marketing year)         | -       | (+6,5%) | (+4,9%) | (+0,67%) | (+6,5%)              | (+5,1%) <sup>1</sup> |

Source : EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

<sup>1</sup>Change in relation to prices fixed for 1 September 74.

Tab. 11. B/3.1: Areas under sugar beet, yields and production

| Product            | Member State        | Area I ('000 ha) |         |                           |         | Yield ('000 kg/ha) |         |                           |         | Production <sup>3</sup> ('000 t) |         |                           |         |       |       |      |      |       |       |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|-------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|
|                    |                     | Quantity         |         | Annual rate of change (%) |         | Quantity           |         | Annual rate of change (%) |         | Quantity                         |         | Annual rate of change (%) |         |       |       |      |      |       |       |
|                    |                     | 1973/74          | 1974/75 | 1963/64                   | 1968/69 | 1973/74            | 1974/75 | 1963/64                   | 1968/69 | 1973/74                          | 1974/75 | 1963/64                   | 1968/69 |       |       |      |      |       |       |
| 1                  | 2                   | 3                | 4       | 5                         | 6       | 7                  | 8       | 9                         | 10      | 11                               | 12      | 13                        | 14      | 15    | 16    | 17   | 18   | 19    | 20    |
| Sugar <sup>2</sup> | Germany             | 356              | 374     | +2,0                      | +3,6    | +6,9               | +5,1    | 6,29                      | 6,01    | -0,2                             | +0,2    | +3,8                      | -4,5    | 2 257 | 2 265 | +1,6 | +3,7 | +10,8 | +0,7  |
|                    | France <sup>4</sup> | 478              | 500     | +3,3                      | +5,5    | +15,2              | +4,6    | 6,10                      | 5,80    | +0,9                             | -0,7    | -7,8                      | -5,0    | 3 256 | 3 180 | -5,1 | +3,2 | +4,7  | +2,4  |
|                    | Italy               | 233              | 190     | -1,7                      | -7,2    | -2,9               | -19,5   | 4,44                      | 4,58    | +2,5                             | +3,1    | -4,6                      | +3,2    | 1 039 | 870   | +0,2 | -5,0 | -12,0 | -15,3 |
|                    | Netherlands         | 117              | 116     | +4,8                      | +1,8    | +3,5               | -0,9    | 6,54                      | 6,03    | +0,8                             | -0,9    | +6,2                      | -7,8    | 765   | 700   | +5,6 | +1,0 | +9,9  | -8,5  |
|                    | Belgium             | 105              | 107     | +5,9                      | +2,9    | +4,0               | +1,9    | 6,84                      | 5,89    | +0,1                             | +0,1    | -12,1                     | -13,9   | 718   | 630   | +6,0 | +3,1 | +16,4 | -12,3 |
|                    | Luxembourg          | 0                | 0       | x                         | x       | x                  | x       | 0                         | 0       | x                                | x       | x                         | x       | 0     | 0     | x    | x    | x     | x     |
|                    | EEC-6               | 1 289            | 1 287   | +2,3                      | +1,80   | +7,2               | -0,2    | 5,95                      | 5,70    | +0,8                             | +0,7    | -0,7                      | -4,3    | 8 035 | 7 645 | +3,4 | +1,9 | +5,2  | -4,9  |
|                    | United Kingdom      | 189              | 183     | x                         | +0,3    | +5,6               | -3,2    | 5,10                      | 3,53    | x                                | -5,6    | +3,0                      | -30,8   | 963   | 647   | x    | -5,3 | +8,7  | -32,9 |
|                    | Ireland             | 30               | 26      | x                         | 0       | -11,8              | -13,4   | 5,87                      | 5,58    | x                                | -1,8    | +27,1                     | -5,0    | 176   | 145   | x    | +1,8 | +12,1 | -17,7 |
|                    | Denmark             | 64               | 69      | x                         | +5,2    | +14,3              | +7,8    | 5,28                      | 5,58    | x                                | -1,6    | -6,3                      | +5,6    | 338   | 385   | x    | +3,5 | +7,3  | +13,9 |
|                    | EEC-9               | 1 572            | 1 565   | x                         | +1,7    | +6,9               | -0,5    | 5,82                      | 5,44    | x                                | 0       | 0                         | -6,6    | 9 512 | 8 822 | x    | +1,2 | +5,7  | -7,3  |

<sup>1</sup> areas planted with sugar beet exclusive of areas planted for distillery supply.  
<sup>2</sup> in terms of white sugar value.

<sup>3</sup> for France including the production of the Overseas Departments, for Germany and Italy, including the production of molasses.

<sup>4</sup> mainland and France only.

<sup>5</sup> provisional reduction of total to 8.6 million metric tons is possible.

Source: EC Commission, DG for Agriculture, based on figures supplied by Member States.

Tab. II. B/3.2: Sugar production

(1973/74)

in '000 metric tons white sugar

| Member State   | Basic quantity | Carry-over and production (provisional figures) |              |   |   |  |   |  | Quantity produced between basic quota and maximum quota |
|----------------|----------------|---|--------------|---|---|--|---|--|---|
|                |                | Quantity of sugar carried over into 1973/74     | 1973/74 crop | Quantity of sugar carried over into 1974/75 | Quantity produced above maximum quota (C sugar) | Production in free circulation (3+4-5-6) | Quantity produced between basic quota and maximum quota |  |   |
| 1              | 2              | 3   | 4            | 5   | 6   | 7  | 8   |  |   |
| Germany        | 1.750          | 3   | 2.257        | -   | 59  | 2.201                                    | 451   |  |   |
| France         | 2.400          | -   | 3.256        | 0   | 325   | 2.931                                    | 644   |  |   |
| Italy          | 1.230          | 17  | 1.039        | 7   | -   | 1.049                                    | 2   |  |   |
| Netherlands    | 550            | -   | 765          | -   | 133   | 632                                      | 83  |  |   |
| Belgium        | 550            | -   | 718          | -   | 85  | 633                                      | 82  |  |   |
| Luxembourg     | -              | -   | -            | -   | -   | -  | -   |  |   |
| EEC-6          | 6.480          | 20  | 8.035        | 7   | 602   | 7.446                                    | 1.262   |  |   |
| United Kingdom | 900            | -   | 963          | -   | 63  | 900                                      | -   |  |   |
| Ireland        | 150            | -   | 176          | -   | -   | 176                                      | 26  |  |   |
| Denmark        | 290            | -   | 338          | -   | -   | 338                                      | 48  |  |   |
| EEC-9          | 7.820          | 20  | 9.512        | 7   | 665   | 8.860                                    | 1.336   |  |   |

Source: EC Commission, DG for Agriculture, based on figures supplied by the Member States.

Tab. II. B/3.3: Community sugar supplies (July/June marketing year)

in '000 metric tons white sugar

| Item  | EEC-6    |                      |                           |         |         | EEC-9    |                      |                           |         |         |
|---|----------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|
|   | Quantity |                      | Annual rate of change (%) |         |         | Quantity |                      | Annual rate of change (%) |         |         |
|   | 1972/73  | 1973/74 <sup>5</sup> | 1968/69                   | 1973/74 | 1972/73 | 1971/72  | 1973/74 <sup>5</sup> | 1972/73                   | 1971/72 | 1973/74 |
| 1   | 2        | 3                    | 4                         | 5       | 6       | 7        | 8                    | 9                         | 10      |         |
| Usable production <sup>1</sup>              | 7.429    | 7.466                | + 1,9                     | - 0,3   | + 0,5   | 8.787    | 8.846                | - 2,5                     | + 0,4   |         |
| Change in stocks                            | - 98     | - 151                | x                         | x       | x       | - 166    | - 406                | x                         | x       |         |
| Exports <sup>1,2</sup>                      | 1.091    | 428                  | - 9,4                     | + 21,9  | - 60,8  | 1.210    | 532                  | + 21,6                    | - 56,1  |         |
| Imports <sup>2</sup>                        | 105      | 105                  | - 1,3                     | - 1,0   | 0       | 1.810    | 1.559                | - 0,3                     | - 13,9  |         |
| Intra-Community trade                       | 879      | 1.155                | + 18,8                    | + 0,2   | + 31,4  | x        | 1.339                | x                         | x       |         |
| Internal use:                               | 6.541    | 7.146                | + 2,5                     | + 2,3   | + 9,2   | 9.553    | 10.279               | + 1,2                     | + 7,6   |         |
| of which:                                   |          |                      |                           |         |         |          |                      |                           |         |         |
| human consumption                           | 6.452    | 7.075                | + 3,6                     | + 2,0   | + 9,7   | 9.436    | 10.181               | + 1,0                     | + 7,9   |         |
| animal feed                                 | 35       | 8                    | - 53,1                    | + 40,0  | - 77,2  | 38       | 8                    | + 22,6                    | - 79,0  |         |
| industrial uses                             | 54       | 63                   | + 22,3                    | + 14,9  | + 16,7  | 79       | 90                   | + 9,7                     | + 13,9  |         |
| Consumption, kg/head                        | 33,5     | 33,8                 | + 1,2                     | + 1,2   | + 0,2   | 36,7     | 36,9                 | + 0,8                     | + 0,5   |         |
| Degree of self-sufficiency (%) <sup>4</sup> | 116,8    | 113,8                | x                         | x       | x       | 94,2     | 92,5                 | x                         | x       |         |

<sup>1</sup> excluding sugar above maximum quota ("00" sugar).

<sup>2</sup> excluding sugar traded for processing.

<sup>3</sup> estimate.

<sup>4</sup> ratio between total production and internal use.

<sup>5</sup> provisional.

Source: EC Commission, DG for Agriculture, based on figures supplied by the Member States.

Tab.II.B/3.4: Development of trade in sugar in the natural state and in the form of processed products with non-member countries and among the Member States

| IMPORTING OR EXPORTING MEMBER STATES | Imported from (or exported to) Member States |         |                           |         |          |          | Imported from (or exported to) non-member countries |         |          |                      |       |       |
|--------------------------------------|--|---------|---------------------------|---------|----------|----------|---|---------|----------|----------------------|-------|-------|
|                                      | Quantity                                     |         | Annual rate of change (%) |         | Quantity | Quantity | Annual rate of change (%)                           |         | Quantity |                      |       |       |
|                                      | 1972/73                                      | 1973/74 | 1973/74                   | 1972/73 |          |          | 1972/73   | 1973/74 |          | 1973/74 <sup>2</sup> |       |       |
| 1                                    | 2  | 3       | 4                         | 5       | 6        | 7        | 8   | 9       | 10       | 11                   | 12    | 13    |
|                                      | ENTERING                                     |         |                           |         |          |          |   |         |          |                      |       |       |
| GERMANY                              | 176  | 193     | + 2,9                     | - 14,6  | + 9,7    | 193      | 56  | 57      | - 3,5    | + 1,8                | + 1,8 | 57    |
| FRANCE                               | 69   | 70      | +38,0                     | + 30,2  | + 1,4    | 70       | 24  | 22      | +17,1    | - 4,0                | - 8,4 | 22    |
| ITALY                                | 474  | 730     | +43,5                     | + 5,8   | +54,0    | 730      | 7   | 11      | - 1,7    | -13,5                | +57,1 | 11    |
| NETHERLANDS                          | 146  | 134     | - 2,7                     | + 10,6  | - 8,3    | 134      | 10  | 6       | -15,6    | 0                    | -40,0 | 6     |
| BLEU                                 | 14   | 28      | - 3,3                     | - 63,2  | +100,0   | 28       | 8   | 7       | - 2,6    | 0                    | -12,5 | 7     |
| EEC-6                                | 879  | 1 155   | +18,7                     | + 0,8   | + 31,4   |          | 105   | 103     | - 1,7    | - 0,1                | - 2,0 |       |
| UNITED KINGDOM                       |  |         |                           |         |          | 144      |   |         |          |                      |       | 1 450 |
| IRELAND                              |  |         |                           |         |          | 25       |   |         |          |                      |       | 1     |
| DENMARK                              |  |         |                           |         |          | 15       |   |         |          |                      |       | 5     |
| EEC-9                                |  |         |                           |         |          | 1 339    |   |         |          |                      |       | 1 559 |
|                                      | LEAVING                                      |         |                           |         |          |          |   |         |          |                      |       |       |
| GERMANY                              | 106  | 264     | +43,8                     | + 16,5  | +149,0   | 264      | 165   | 105     | - 8,9    | + 2,5                | -37,4 | 105   |
| FRANCE                               | 537  | 628     | +15,5                     | + 6,3   | + 19,2   | 628      | 853   | 590     | + 9,7    | + 2,9                | -31,9 | 590   |
| ITALY                                | 27   | 27      | +31,0                     | + 35,0  | 0        | 27       | 9   | 9       | -14,8    | -57,2                | 0     | 9     |
| NETHERLANDS                          | 65   | 65      | + 1,6                     | - 14,5  | 0        | 65       | 156   | 194     | +20,0    | -27,5                | +24,4 | 194   |
| BLEU                                 | 144  | 238     | +26,20                    | - 22,2  | + 65,3   | 238      | 124   | 125     | + 4,4    | -57,3                | + 0,2 | 125   |
| EEC-6                                | 879  | 1 222   | +20,10                    | + 0,8   | + 39,0   |          | 1 307   | 1 023   | + 6,7    | -13,8                | -21,8 |       |
| UNITED KINGDOM                       |  |         |                           |         |          | 19       |   |         |          |                      |       | 128   |
| IRELAND                              |  |         |                           |         |          | 42       |   |         |          |                      |       | 7     |
| DENMARK                              |  |         |                           |         |          | 56       |   |         |          |                      |       | 40    |
| EEC-9                                |  |         |                           |         |          | 1 339    |   |         |          |                      |       | 1 193 |

Source: EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

<sup>1</sup>Including sugar above maximum quota ("C" sugar).

<sup>2</sup>provisional.

<sup>3</sup>includes trade with the three new Member States.

Tab. II. B/3.5: Prices for beet and sugar

|   | Unit of weight | Value (u.a.) |                      | Index 1968/69=100    | Annual rate of change (%) |                             |
|---|----------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
|   |                | 1973/74      | 1974/75 <sup>1</sup> | 1974/75 <sup>1</sup> | $\frac{1973/74}{1972/73}$ | $\frac{1974/75^1}{1973/74}$ |
|   | 2              | 3            | 4                    | 5                    | 6                         | 7                           |
| <b>Minimum price for beet "A" (in basic quota)</b>                        |                |              |                      |                      |                           |                             |
| - Italy <sup>2</sup>  | metric tons    | 20,28        | 22,65                | 122,7                | + 3,3                     | + 11,7                      |
| - Ireland   | "              | 16,40        | 18,49                | x                    | x                         | + 12,7                      |
| - United Kingdom  | "              | 14,93        | 17,03                | x                    | x                         | + 14,1                      |
| - The other areas of the EEC  | "              | 17,86        | 19,78                | 116,4                | + 1,0                     | + 10,8                      |
| <b>Minimum price for beet "B" (between basic quota and maximum quota)</b> |                |              |                      |                      |                           |                             |
| - EEC (except Italy)  | metric tons    | 10,50        | 11,63                | 116,3                | + 1,0                     | + 10,8                      |
| - Italy <sup>2</sup>  | "              | 12,85        | 14,50                | 126,5                | + 4,1                     | + 12,8                      |
| <b>Target price for white sugar</b>                                       |                |              |                      |                      |                           |                             |
| <b>Intervention price for white sugar</b>                                 |                |              |                      |                      |                           |                             |
| - Italy <sup>2</sup>  | 100 kg         | 24,80        | 27,88                | 124,7                | + 1,0                     | + 12,4                      |
| - Overseas departments <sup>3</sup>                                       | "              | 25,53        | 28,69                | 128,4                | + 2,8                     | + 12,4                      |
| - Ireland   | "              | 23,24        | 26,25                | 125,6                | + 1,0                     | + 13,0                      |
| - United Kingdom  | "              | 21,65        | 24,75                | x                    | + 2,8                     | + 14,3                      |
| - The other areas of the EEC  | "              | 19,79        | 22,84                | x                    | + 4,4                     | + 15,4                      |
| - The other areas of the EEC  | "              | 23,57        | 26,48                | 124,7                | + 1,0                     | + 12,4                      |
| <b>Intervention price for raw sugar</b>                                   |                |              |                      |                      |                           |                             |
| - Italy <sup>2</sup>  | 100 kg         | 21,84        | 24,50                | 125,4                | + 2,9                     | + 12,2                      |
| - Overseas departments <sup>3</sup>                                       | "              | 20,21        | 22,71                | 121,7                | + 1,0                     | + 12,4                      |
| - Ireland   | "              | 18,41        | 21,02                | x                    | + 2,9                     | + 14,2                      |
| - United Kingdom  | "              | 15,69        | 18,37                | x                    | + 6,1                     | + 17,1                      |
| - The other areas of the EEC  | "              | 20,05        | 22,47                | 121,5                | + 1,0                     | + 12,1                      |
| <b>Threshold price</b>  |                |              |                      |                      |                           |                             |
| - White sugar   | 100 kg         | 27,60        | 30,80                | 123,5                | + 2,0                     | + 11,6                      |
| - Raw sugar   | "              | 24,21        | 26,90                | 120,3                | + 2,0                     | + 11,1                      |

<sup>1</sup>Valid from 7 October 1974.

<sup>2</sup>Including increase of 1% referred to in Regulation (EEC) No 1766/73.

<sup>3</sup>French overseas departments - derived prices.

Source: EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Tab. II. B/3.6: World sugar supplies  
(Sugar marketing year: September/ August)

in '000 metric tons raw sugar

| Item                                | Quantity |                      | Annual rate of change (%) |                           |                           |                           |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
|                                     | 1972/73  | 1973/74 <sup>1</sup> | $\frac{1973/74}{1963/64}$ | $\frac{1973/74}{1968/69}$ | $\frac{1972/73}{1971/72}$ | $\frac{1973/74}{1972/73}$ |
| 1                                   | 2        | 3                    | 4                         | 5                         | 6                         | 7                         |
| Initial stock                       | 17.157   | 15.794               | + 4,4                     | - 4,5                     | - 10,1                    | - 8,0                     |
| Production                          | 77.173   | 81.021               | + 4,0                     | + 3,6                     | + 4,5                     | + 5,0                     |
| Available quantities                | 94.330   | 96.815               | + 4,1                     | + 2,0                     | + 1,5                     | + 2,6                     |
| Consumption <sup>2</sup>            | 78.536   | 81.125               | + 4,2                     | + 3,5                     | + 3,6                     | + 3,30                    |
| Final stock                         | 15.794   | 15.690               | + 3,5                     | - 4,1                     | - 8,0                     | - 0,7                     |
| - as a percentage<br>of consumption | (20,11%) | (19,34%)             | x                         | x                         | x                         | x                         |
| International trade: <sup>3</sup>   |          |                      |                           |                           |                           |                           |
| - world                             | 24.405   | 25.286               | + 3,4                     | + 3,2                     | - 0,5                     | + 3,6                     |
| of which:                           |          |                      |                           |                           |                           |                           |
| (EEC - 9                            | 2.525    | 2.748                | x                         | x                         | x                         | + 8,8                     |
| (- %                                | (10,35%) | (10,87%)             | x                         | x                         | x                         | x                         |

<sup>1</sup> Estimate.

<sup>2</sup> Calculated from the difference between the available quantities and the final stock.

<sup>3</sup> Quantities imported.

Source: FO Licht, European Sugar Journal.

Tab. II B/3.7: Average world sugar prices (spot prices)

|   | Value<br>(u.a./100 kg) |         |                 | 1968/1969 = 100 | Annual rate of<br>change (%) |                           |
|---|------------------------|---------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
|   | 1972/73                | 1973/74 | octobre<br>1974 | 1973/74         | $\frac{1972/73}{1971/72}$    | $\frac{1973/74}{1972/73}$ |
| 1   | 2                      | 3       | 4               | 5               | 6                            | 7                         |
| <u>White sugar</u>                        |                        |         |                 |                 |                              |                           |
| - Paris Stock<br>Exchange <sup>1</sup>    | 19,30                  | 37,52   | 76,69           | 596,5           | + 22,5                       | + 94,4                    |
| <u>Raw sugar:</u>                         |                        |         |                 |                 |                              |                           |
| - London Stock<br>Exchange <sup>2</sup>   | 17,53                  | 33,53   | 73,12           | 494,5           | + 25,3                       | + 91,3                    |
| - New York Stock<br>Exchange <sup>3</sup> | 16,14                  | 31,70   | 72,42           | 518,6           | + 22,1                       | + 96,4                    |

<sup>1</sup>White sugar, loaded fob designated European ports, in new bags.

<sup>2</sup>Raw sugar, 96°, cif - United Kingdom, ex hold.

<sup>3</sup>Raw sugar 96°, loaded fob Caribbean - Contract No 11.

Source: Information supplied daily to the EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.



Tab. II. B/3.8: World production of sugar and production of the main producing and/or exporting countries

in '000 metric tons of raw sugar

| Country     | Quantity    |       |             |       | Annual rate of change (%) |       |       |       |
|-------------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------|---------------------------|-------|-------|-------|
|             | 1972        |       | 1973        |       | 1973                      | 1973  | 1972  | 1973  |
|             | Metric tons | %     | Metric tons | %     | 1963                      | 1968  | 1971  | 1972  |
| 1           | 2           | 3     | 4           | 5     | 6                         | 7     | 8     | 9     |
| WORLD       | 75.762,6    | 100,0 | 78.095,3    | 100,0 | + 4,2                     | + 3,2 | + 2,4 | + 3,1 |
| i.e.        |             |       |             |       |                           |       |       |       |
| - EEC - 9   | 9.935,8     | 13,1  | 10.176,8    | 13,0  | + 3,9                     | + 3,1 | - 3,4 | + 2,4 |
| - USSR      | 9.674,0     | 12,8  | 9.600,0     | 12,3  | + 4,9                     | - 0,4 | +15,1 | - 0,8 |
| - USA       | 4.479,4     | 5,9   | 4.476,0     | 5,7   | + 2,7                     | + 2,3 | + 7,7 | - 0,1 |
| - CUBA      | 4.687,8     | 6,2   | 5.382,5     | 6,9   | + 3,5                     | + 0,3 | -21,2 | +14,8 |
| - BRAZIL    | 6.150,8     | 8,1   | 6.937,2     | 8,9   | + 8,6                     | + 9,6 | +16,1 | +12,8 |
| - INDIA     | 3.706,7     | 4,9   | 3.987,7     | 5,1   | + 4,8                     | +10,9 | - 6,4 | + 7,6 |
| - AUSTRALIA | 2.868,9     | 3,8   | 2.582,8     | 3,3   | + 4,2                     | - 1,6 | + 5,0 | +10,0 |

Source: Statistical Bulletins - International Sugar Organization (ISO).

Tab. II. B/3.9: Situation regarding Community food aid at 31 July 1974:

Product: Sugar

in metric tons

| Programme            | Commitment |                            | Aid granted             |                                       | Balance not granted<br>in 73/74<br>(at 31 July 1974) |
|----------------------|------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
|                      | Total      | of which:<br>Community aid | before<br>1 August 1973 | from 1 August 1973<br>to 31 July 1974 |  |
| 1                    | 2          | 3                          | 4                       | 5                                     | 6  |
| 1970/71              | -          | -                          | -                       | -                                     | -  |
| 1971/72 <sup>1</sup> | 4.000      | 4.000                      | 4.000                   | -                                     | -  |
| 1972/73 <sup>2</sup> | 2.150      | 2.150                      | 2.150                   | -                                     | -  |
| 1973/74 <sup>3</sup> | 6.062      | 6.062                      | -                       | 6.062                                 | -  |
|                      | 12.212     | 12.212                     | 6.150                   | 6.062                                 |  |

<sup>1</sup> Original EECG.

<sup>2</sup> EECG of 9 (in this case, excluding the United Kingdom).

<sup>3</sup> EECG (from 1 February 1973).

Source: EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Tab. II. B/3.10: Periods during which there has been  
no import or export levy  
Sugar

| No import levy                                   | No export levy   |
|--|--|
| From 13 December 1973<br>until end November 1974 | From the beginning of the<br>common organization of the<br>market in sugar (1 July 1968)<br>until 21 November 1973 |

Source: EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Tab.II.B/4.1 - Olive oil imports by Member States according to source  
(1966/67 - 1973/74)

in metric tons

| - Source<br>- Marketing<br>year <sup>1</sup> | Germany | France | Italy   | Nether-<br>lands | BLEU | EEC-6   |
|--|---------|--------|---------|------------------|------|---------|
| World 1966/67                                | 1.961   | 12.410 | 95.680  | 245              | 366  | 110.664 |
| 1967/68                                      | 1.748   | 17.447 | 67.107  | 251              | 385  | 86.938  |
| 1968/69                                      | 2.373   | 18.873 | 100.514 | 326              | 390  | 122.476 |
| 1969/70                                      | 3.436   | 19.974 | 133.732 | 420              | 770  | 158.332 |
| 1970/71                                      | 4.202   | 27.302 | 177.733 | 513              | 577  | 210.327 |
| 1971/72                                      | 5.694   | 45.093 | 115.435 | 576              | 654  | 167.443 |
| 1972/73                                      | 3.922   | 43.854 | 201.712 | 543              | 875  | 250.906 |
| 1973/74                                      | 2.403   | 24.577 | 138.164 | 359              | 324  | 165.827 |
| EEC-6 1966/67                                | 630     | 64     | 6.257   | 92               | 160  | 7.203   |
| 1967/68                                      | 787     | 844    | 1.381   | 99               | 175  | 3.286   |
| 1968/69                                      | 760     | 1.391  | 900     | 86               | 164  | 3.301   |
| 1969/70                                      | 929     | 1.958  | 800     | 186              | 186  | 4.059   |
| 1970/71                                      | 954     | 2.039  | 4.858   | 145              | 304  | 8.300   |
| 1971/72                                      | 1.115   | 2.510  | 12.513  | 226              | 255  | 16.619  |
| 1972/73                                      | 859     | 3.118  | 3.626   | 223              | 477  | 8.303   |
| 1973/74                                      | n.a.    | n.a.   | n.a.    | n.a.             | n.a. | n.a.    |
| Non-member<br>countries 1966/67              | 1.331   | 12.346 | 89.425  | 153              | 206  | 103.461 |
| 1967/68                                      | 961     | 16.603 | 65.726  | 152              | 210  | 83.652  |
| 1968/69                                      | 1.613   | 17.482 | 99.614  | 240              | 226  | 119.175 |
| 1969/70                                      | 2.507   | 18.016 | 132.932 | 234              | 584  | 154.273 |
| 1970/71                                      | 3.248   | 25.263 | 172.875 | 368              | 273  | 202.028 |
| 1971/72                                      | 4.579   | 42.583 | 102.922 | 350              | 399  | 150.833 |
| 1972/73                                      | 3.063   | 40.736 | 198.086 | 320              | 398  | 242.603 |
| 1973/74                                      | 2.403   | 24.577 | 138.164 | 359              | 324  | 165.827 |

<sup>1</sup> 1 November-31 October (except for marketing year 1973/74, 1 November-30 September 1974).

Source: SOEC and Member States' national statistical bulletins.  
(for marketing year 1973/74, Member States' import licences).

contd

| - Source<br>- Marketing year <sup>1</sup> | Germany | France | Italy  | Nether-<br>lands | BLEU | EEC-6 |         |
|---|---------|--------|--------|------------------|------|-------|---------|
| Greece                                    | 1966/67 | 371    | 1.015  | 16.558           | 4    | 5     | 17.953  |
|   | 1967/68 | 70     | 11     | 42.346           | 3    | 10    | 42.440  |
|   | 1968/69 | 79     | 906    | 22.750           | 3    | 2     | 23.740  |
|   | 1969/70 | 117    | 2      | 2.545            | 1    | -     | 2.665   |
|   | 1970/71 | 161    | 2      | 4.059            | -    | -     | 4.222   |
|   | 1971/72 | 108    | 3.581  | 9.517            | -    | -     | 13.206  |
|   | 1972/73 | 144    | -      | 22.333           | 3    | 4     | 22.484  |
|   | 1973/74 | 26     | 1      | 14.778           | -    | -     | 14.805  |
| Tunisia                                   | 1966/67 | -      | 5.892  | 9.618            | -    | -     | 15.510  |
|   | 1967/68 | -      | 12.808 | 5.801            | -    | -     | 18.609  |
|   | 1968/69 | -      | 10.007 | 7.570            | -    | -     | 17.577  |
|   | 1969/70 | -      | 3.928  | 1.716            | -    | -     | 5.644   |
|   | 1970/71 | -      | 7.340  | 12.493           | -    | -     | 19.833  |
|   | 1971/72 | 115    | 12.992 | 38.625           | -    | -     | 51.732  |
|   | 1972/73 | 24     | 10.120 | 33.792           | -    | 3     | 43.939  |
|   | 1973/74 | -      | 10.675 | 50.775           | -    | -     | 61.450  |
| Spain                                     | 1966/67 | 783    | 3.421  | 46.121           | 139  | 169   | 50.633  |
|   | 1967/68 | 979    | 2.062  | 10.102           | 128  | 205   | 13.476  |
|   | 1968/69 | 1.544  | 3.503  | 24.427           | 199  | 257   | 29.930  |
|   | 1969/70 | 2.209  | 11.183 | 91.941           | 237  | 240   | 105.810 |
|   | 1970/71 | 2.802  | 17.784 | 145.377          | 325  | 238   | 166.526 |
|   | 1971/72 | 3.080  | 15.076 | 27.511           | 91   | 292   | 46.050  |
|   | 1972/73 | 2.462  | 18.201 | 58.494           | 293  | 365   | 79.815  |
|   | 1973/74 | 2.117  | 5.694  | 41.850           | 342  | 322   | 50.325  |
| Turkey                                    | 1966/67 | 5      | 61     | 15.112           | -    | -     | 15.178  |
|   | 1967/68 | 15     | 40     | 1.665            | -    | -     | 1.720   |
|   | 1968/69 | 23     | -      | 14.912           | -    | -     | 14.935  |
|   | 1969/70 | 65     | -      | 9.250            | -    | -     | 9.315   |
|   | 1970/71 | 117    | -      | -                | -    | -     | 117     |
|   | 1971/72 | 125    | -      | 655              | -    | -     | 780     |
|   | 1972/73 | 151    | 3.706  | 32.576           | 8    | -     | 36.441  |
|   | 1973/74 | 122    | 3.736  | 7.183            | 3    | 1     | 11.045  |
| Morocco                                   | 1966/67 | -      | 1.679  | 32               | -    | -     | 1.711   |
|   | 1967/68 | -      | 125    | 849              | -    | -     | 974     |
|   | 1968/69 | -      | 1.852  | 24.284           | -    | -     | 26.136  |
|   | 1969/70 | -      | 337    | 17.269           | -    | -     | 17.606  |
|   | 1970/71 | -      | 155    | 822              | -    | -     | 1.094   |
|   | 1971/72 | -      | 8.856  | 32.020           | -    | -     | 40.876  |
|   | 1972/73 | -      | 3.207  | 24.140           | -    | 23    | 27.370  |
|   | 1973/74 | -      | 1.760  | 19.630           | -    | -     | 21.390  |

**Tab. II.B/4.2 - Development of intra-Community trade in olive oil and in imports by EEC-6 from non-member countries**

Quantity - metric tons

| Products    | Imported from Member States |         |                              |                    |          |                              | Imported from non-member countries |         |                              |                    |          |                              |
|-------------|-----------------------------|---------|------------------------------|--------------------|----------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|--------------------|----------|------------------------------|
|             | Quantity                    |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |                    | Quantity | Annual rate of variation (%) | Quantity                           |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |                    | Quantity | Annual rate of variation (%) |
|             | 1971/72                     | 1972/73 | 1972/73<br>1966/67           | 1971/72<br>1970/71 |          |                              | 1971/72                            | 1972/73 | 1971/72                      | 1972/73<br>1966/67 |          |                              |
|             | 2                           | 3       | 4                            | 5                  | 6        | 7                            | 8                                  | 9       | 10                           | 11                 |          |                              |
| Germany     | 1 115                       | 859     | + 5,30                       | + 16,8             | - 22,9   | 4 579                        | 3 063                              | + 14,9  | + 4,0                        | - 33,0             |          |                              |
| France      | 2 510                       | 3 118   | +                            | + 23,1             | + 24,2   | 42 583                       | 40 736                             | + 22,0  | + 6,9                        | - 4,3              |          |                              |
| Italy       | 12 513                      | 3 626   | - 8,7                        | +157,6             | - 71,0   | 102 922                      | 198 086                            | + 14,2  | - 40,5                       | + 92,5             |          |                              |
| Netherlands | 226                         | 223     | + 15,9                       | + 55,8             | - 1,0    | 350                          | 320                                | + 13,0  | - 4,9                        | - 8,6              |          |                              |
| BLEU        | 255                         | 477     | + 19,9                       | - 19,2             | + 87,0   | 399                          | 398                                | + 11,6  | + 46,2                       | - 0,2              |          |                              |
| EEC-6       | 16 619                      | 8 303   | + 2,40                       | + 100,2            | - 49,8   | 150 833                      | 242 603                            | + 15,3  | - 25,3                       | + 60,8             |          |                              |

Source: SOEC and Member States' national statistical bulletins.

Tab. II. B/4.3 - Development of intra-Community trade in olive oil and exports by EEC-6 to non-member countries

| Products    | Exports to Member States |         |                              |                    |                    |                    | Exports to non-member countries |         |                              |                    |                    |                    |
|-------------|--------------------------|---------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|             | Quantity                 |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |                    |                    |                    | Quantity                        |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |                    |                    |                    |
|             | 1971/72                  | 1972/73 | 1972/73<br>1966/67           | 1971/72<br>1970/71 | 1972/73<br>1971/72 | 1972/73<br>1971/72 | 1971/72                         | 1972/73 | 1972/73<br>1966/67           | 1971/72<br>1970/71 | 1972/73<br>1971/72 | 1972/73<br>1971/72 |
| 1           | 2                        | 3       | 4                            | 5                  | 6                  | 7                  | 8                               | 9       | 10                           | 11                 |                    |                    |
| Germany     | 250                      | 60      | -                            | -                  | -                  | 10                 | 32                              | -       | -                            | -                  | -                  | -                  |
| France      | 14 000                   | 16 702  | + 22,3                       | - 53,4             | + 19,3             | 5 000              | 1 228                           | -       | + 40,0                       | - 75,4             | -                  | -                  |
| Italy       | 2 730                    | 2 640   | + 17,6                       | + 19,3             | - 0,3              | 17 176             | 13 612                          | + 1,0   | + 18,5                       | - 20,7             | -                  | -                  |
| Netherlands | -                        | 16      | -                            | -                  | -                  | -                  | 1                               | -       | -                            | -                  | -                  | -                  |
| BLEU        | 1                        | 169     | -                            | -                  | -                  | -                  | 1                               | -       | -                            | -                  | -                  | -                  |
| EEC-6       | 16 981                   | 19 587  | + 18,7                       | - 38,5             | + 15,3             | 22 186             | 14 873                          | + 1,0   | + 23,4                       | - 49,0             | -                  | -                  |

metric tons

Source : SOEC and Member States' national statistical bulletins.

Tab. II B/4.4 - Market price, target price<sup>1</sup> and intervention price<sup>1</sup> for olive oil  
(semi-fine 30 (standard grade)) on the Bari market  
(1968/69 - 1973/74)

| Marketing year     | in u.a./100 kg |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|--------------------|----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|                    | Nov.           | Dec.    | Jan.    | Feb.    | March   | April   | May     | June    | July    | Aug.    | Sept.   | Oct.    | ϕ       |
| <u>1968/69</u>     |                |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Market price       | 80,800         | 80,800  | 79,800  | 76,800  | 76,800  | 76,800  | 76,800  | 76,800  | 79,040  | 80,800  | 80,800  | 80,300  | 78,903  |
| Target price       | 74,340         | 74,340  | 74,960  | 75,580  | 76,200  | 76,820  | 77,440  | 78,060  | 78,680  | 79,300  | 79,300  | 79,920  | 77,182  |
| Intervention price | 67,090         | 67,090  | 67,710  | 68,330  | 68,950  | 69,570  | 70,190  | 70,810  | 71,430  | 72,050  | 72,670  | 73,290  | 69,932  |
| <u>1969/70</u>     |                |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Market price       | 79,067         | 80,000  | 80,000  | 80,000  | 80,000  | 80,000  | 81,040  | 81,920  | 79,600  | 78,933  | 80,493  | 81,600  | 80,221  |
| Target price       | 74,340         | 74,340  | 74,960  | 75,580  | 76,200  | 76,820  | 77,440  | 78,060  | 78,680  | 79,300  | 79,920  | 80,540  | 77,182  |
| Intervention price | 67,090         | 67,090  | 67,710  | 68,330  | 68,950  | 69,570  | 70,190  | 70,810  | 71,430  | 72,050  | 72,670  | 73,290  | 69,932  |
| <u>1970/71</u>     |                |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Market price       | 83,640         | 85,949  | 82,270  | 78,114  | 75,071  | 73,786  | 75,458  | 76,000  | 76,832  | 77,056  | 77,200  | 75,573  | 78,078  |
| Target price       | 74,340         | 74,340  | 74,960  | 75,580  | 76,200  | 76,820  | 77,440  | 78,060  | 76,680  | 79,300  | 79,920  | 80,540  | 77,182  |
| Intervention price | 67,090         | 67,090  | 67,710  | 68,330  | 68,950  | 69,570  | 70,190  | 70,810  | 71,430  | 72,050  | 72,670  | 73,290  | 69,932  |
| <u>1971/72</u>     |                |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Market price       | 75,446         | 74,014  | 73,600  | 73,600  | 76,878  | 86,000  | 86,232  | 84,520  | 83,227  | 87,529  | 91,040  | 93,573  | 82,138  |
| Target price       | 71,840         | 77,840  | 78,510  | 79,180  | 79,850  | 80,520  | 81,190  | 81,860  | 82,530  | 83,200  | 83,370  | 84,540  | 80,910  |
| Intervention price | 70,590         | 70,590  | 71,260  | 71,930  | 72,600  | 73,270  | 73,940  | 74,610  | 75,280  | 75,950  | 76,620  | 77,290  | 73,661  |
| <u>1972/73</u>     |                |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Market price       | •              | •       | 105,600 | 110,485 | 119,883 | 122,400 | 124,362 | 127,680 | 126,968 | 126,400 | 124,533 | 120,619 | 121,073 |
| Target price       | 81,940         | 81,840  | 82,510  | 83,180  | 83,850  | 84,520  | 85,190  | 85,860  | 86,530  | 87,200  | 87,870  | 88,540  | 85,190  |
| Intervention price | 74,590         | 74,590  | 75,260  | 75,930  | 76,600  | 77,270  | 77,940  | 78,610  | 79,280  | 79,950  | 80,620  | 81,290  | 77,940  |
| <u>1973/74</u>     |                |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Market price       | 117,692        | 141,538 | 151,770 | n.d.    | n.d.    | 173,525 | 178,445 | 184,515 | 183,567 | 187,251 | 206,695 | 229,809 | 175,481 |
| Target price       | 88,540         | 97,240  | 97,990  | 98,740  | 99,490  | 100,240 | 100,990 | 101,740 | 102,490 | 103,240 | 103,990 | 104,470 | 99,953  |
| Intervention price | 81,290         | 89,990  | 90,740  | 91,490  | 92,240  | 92,990  | 93,740  | 94,490  | 95,240  | 95,990  | 96,740  | 97,490  | 92,703  |

\* ϕ Over 11 months.

Source : Bari Chamber of Commerce.

<sup>1</sup> These prices include the processing levy = 2.24 u.a./100 kg.



**Tab. II. B/45** - Market and intervention prices<sup>1</sup> on the Bari market for lampante grade olive oil  
<sup>30</sup> (5° between November 1968 and March 1971), 10° from January 1973 onwards  
 (1968/69 - 1073/74)

in u.a./100 kg

| Marketing year     | Nov.    | Dec.    | Jan.   | Feb.   | March   | April   | May     | June    | July    | Aug.    | Sept.   | Oct.   | Ø        |
|--------------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|----------|
| <u>1968/69</u>     |         |         |        |        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |        |          |
| Market price       | 63,960  | 62,752  | 61,520 | 61,520 | 63,880  | 62,848  | 63,651  | 63,440  | 66,880  | 68,280  | 67,919  | 67,621 | 64,356   |
| Intervention price | 58,490  | 58,490  | 59,110 | 59,730 | 60,350  | 60,970  | 61,590  | 62,210  | 62,830  | 63,450  | 64,070  | 64,690 | 61,332   |
| <u>1969/70</u>     |         |         |        |        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |        |          |
| Market price       | 63,429  | 62,070  | 63,061 | 65,101 | 66,950  | 67,317  | 67,240  | 67,392  | 68,040  | 68,267  | 69,357  | 69,848 | 66,506   |
| Intervention price | 58,490  | 58,490  | 59,110 | 59,730 | 60,350  | 60,970  | 61,590  | 62,210  | 62,830  | 63,450  | 64,070  | 64,690 | 61,332   |
| <u>1970/71</u>     |         |         |        |        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |        |          |
| Market price       | 69,569  | 68,411  | 67,261 | 67,250 | 68,104  | 69,413  | 69,667  | 71,141  | 72,301  | 73,347  | 73,018  | 70,670 | 70,035   |
| Intervention price | 58,490  | 58,490  | 59,110 | 59,730 | 60,350  | 62,970  | 63,590  | 64,210  | 64,830  | 65,450  | 66,070  | 66,690 | 63,332   |
| <u>1971/72</u>     |         |         |        |        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |        |          |
| Market price       | 69,093  | 69,595  | 69,843 | 69,765 | 72,434  | 80,800  | 80,686  | 80,787  | 80,211  | 83,418  | 85,741  | 85,144 | 77,293   |
| Intervention price | 63,990  | 63,990  | 64,660 | 65,330 | 66,000  | 66,670  | 67,340  | 68,010  | 68,680  | 69,350  | 70,020  | 70,690 | 67,061   |
| <u>1972/73</u>     |         |         |        |        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |        |          |
| Market price       | 60,190  | 60,190  | 85,494 | 93,139 | 100,334 | 100,872 | 102,838 | 103,456 | 102,225 | 99,572  | 99,117  | 66,890 | 66,890*  |
| Intervention price | 60,190  | 60,190  | 60,530 | 61,530 | 62,800  | 62,870  | 63,540  | 64,210  | 64,880  | 65,550  | 66,220  | 66,890 | 66,890*  |
| <u>1973/74</u>     |         |         |        |        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |        |          |
| Market price       | 107,384 | 125,481 | •      | •      | 148,693 | 155,551 | 165,754 | 164,676 | 170,553 | 177,440 | 177,440 | 58,298 | 55,858** |
| Intervention price | 53,418  | 53,906  | 54,394 | 54,882 | 55,370  | 55,858  | 56,346  | 56,834  | 57,322  | 57,810  | 58,298  | 58,298 | 55,858** |

\* 66,890 - \*\* Ø 11 months.

Source : Bari Chamber of Commerce.

<sup>1</sup> Intervention price for lampante grade calculated with provision for monthly increments and for effects of the 2.24 processing levy applied in Italy.

Tab. II B/4.6 - Market price for refined olive oil on the Bari market  
(1968/69 - 1973/74)

| Marketing year | Nov.    | Dec.    | Jan.    | Feb.    | March   | April   | May     | June    | July    | Aug.    | Sept.   | Oct.    | ∅       |
|----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1968/69        | 78,203  | 76,464  | 74,840  | 74,280  | 74,480  | 74,256  | 75,218  | 74,480  | 78,144  | 79,520  | 79,149  | 78,680  | 76,47   |
| 1969/70        | 76,107  | 75,226  | 75,560  | 77,181  | 78,560  | 78,629  | 78,581  | 78,784  | 78,701  | 78,693  | 80,054  | 80,919  | 78,133  |
| 1970/71        | 81,794  | 80,669  | 79,208  | 79,111  | 78,604  | 78,584  | 78,674  | 79,672  | 80,686  | 81,156  | 80,851  | 79,454  | 79,872  |
| 1971/72        | 78,608  | 78,850  | 78,840  | 78,466  | 81,486  | 89,867  | 90,485  | 90,422  | 89,453  | 92,706  | 95,133  | 94,960  | 86,606  |
| 1972/73        | 114,407 | 124,626 | 109,147 | 116,291 | 124,478 | 123,669 | 125,485 | 126,355 | 125,768 | 124,918 | 123,885 | 124,888 | 122,488 |
| 1973/74        |         |         | 143,869 | -       | -       | 170,610 | 179,039 | 191,408 | 192,721 | 198,407 |         |         |         |

Source: Bari Chamber of Commerce.

**Tab. II B/4.7** - Market prices for refined lampante grade olive oil with 3° acidity on the Milan wholesale market

(1968/69 - 1973/74)

| Marketing year  | Nov.    | Dec.    | Jan.    | Feb.    | March   | April   | May     | June    | July    | Aug.    | Sept.   | Oct.    | †       |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1968/69   | 74,320  | 72,550  | 71,600  | 71,000  | 72,400  | 72,400  | 72,400  | 72,400  | 72,400  | 73,200  | 73,200  | 72,800  | 72,553  |
| 1969/70   | 71,613  | 69,937  | 68,800  | 72,000  | 72,600  | 72,600  | 72,800  | 72,800  | 72,800  | 72,800  | 73,013  | 75,071  | 72,250  |
| 1970/71   | 76,000  | 76,000  | 75,768  | 73,943  | 73,110  | 72,613  | 71,716  | 72,106  | n.d.    | 72,000  | 72,443  | 72,000  | 73,421  |
| 1971/72   | 72,000  | 72,000  | 72,000  | 72,000  | 73,187  | 81,707  | 83,883  | 84,400  | 84,400  | 84,400  | 85,840  | .       | 72,152  |
| 1972/73   | .       | .       | .       | .       | .       | .       | .       | .       | .       | .       | .       | .       | .       |
| 1973/74   | .       | .       | .       | .       | .       | .       | .       | .       | .       | .       | .       | .       | .       |
| 1968/69   | 82,200  | 79,920  | 78,600  | 78,600  | 83,200  | 78,300  | 78,000  | 77,240  | 79,933  | 82,000  | 81,827  | 81,660  | 72,653  |
| 1969/70   | 80,613  | 78,787  | 78,701  | 80,400  | 81,200  | 81,200  | 81,200  | 81,200  | 81,200  | 81,700  | 82,610  | 84,271  | 81,551  |
| 1970/71   | 85,200  | 84,710  | 84,163  | 82,343  | 81,530  | 82,000  | 81,530  | 82,134  | n.d.    | 83,600  | 84,048  | 82,233  | 83,639  |
| 1971/72   | 82,000  | 81,333  | 81,253  | 81,971  | 83,453  | 83,347  | 94,283  | 94,600  | 94,600  | 94,800  | 96,053  | 97,173  | 85,735  |
| 1972/73   | 103,600 | 112,299 | 111,487 | 116,614 | 127,549 | 127,600 | 128,710 | 129,300 | 130,771 | 129,923 | 126,667 | 126,154 | 122,720 |
| 1973/74   | 128,546 | .       | .       | .       | .       | .       | .       | .       | .       | .       | .       | .       | .       |
| Price of olive oil on the Milan market at point of sale by manufacturer or wholesaler to retailer, including delivery standard grade (semi-fine 3° acidity) |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| in u.a./100 kg  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 1968/69   | 97,120  | 97,600  | 97,600  | 97,600  | 97,920  | 98,800  | 99,200  | 99,040  | 100,000 | 101,500 | 99,680  | 99,210  | 97,221  |
| 1969/70   | 98,400  | 97,600  | 97,600  | 97,600  | 97,600  | 97,920  | 99,200  | 99,200  | 99,200  | 101,200 | 100,100 | 100,000 | 97,277  |
| 1970/71   | 102,680 | 107,640 | 108,600 | 103,800 | 106,500 | 104,500 | 104,900 | 104,800 | 104,800 | 104,800 | 104,500 | 104,500 | 105,717 |
| 1971/72   | 103,600 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 102,000 | .       | 103,200 | 104,800 | 104,800 | 104,800 | 105,800 | 106,500 | 103,066 |
| 1972/73   | 115,040 | 119,200 | 125,600 | 123,333 | 132,000 | 132,000 | 135,300 | 142,000 | 142,000 | 142,400 | 142,400 | 142,400 | 133,334 |
| 1973/74   | 126,755 | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | 231,741 | 231,741 | 231,741 | 231,741 | 231,741 | 231,741 | 103,066 |

Source: Milan Chamber of Commerce.

Tab. II B/4.8 - Market prices for edible seed oils on the Milan wholesale market  
(1968/69 - 1973/74)

in u.a./100 kg

| Marketing year | Nov.                         | Dec.   | Jan.   | Feb.   | March   | April.  | May     | June    | July    | Aug.    | Sept.  | Oct.   | Ø       |
|----------------|------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|---------|
|                | <b>1st grade seed oils</b>   |        |        |        |         |         |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |
| 1968/69        | 26,160                       | 25,888 | 26,160 | 28,800 | 29,200  | 28,640  | 28,000  | 27,021  | 27,024  | 27,200  | 28,320 | 31,952 | 27,864  |
| 1969/70        | 34,139                       | 34,880 | 35,520 | 36,670 | 37,120  | 38,400  | 39,520  | 40,320  | 40,896  | 40,960  | 40,960 | 41,360 | 38,403  |
| 1970/71        | 44,165                       | 44,676 | 43,819 | 42,577 | 40,537  | 39,712  | 37,977  | 37,920  | n.d.    | 41,440  | 40,275 | 38,312 | 41,0372 |
| 1971/72        | 38,181                       | 38,867 | 36,160 | 34,792 | 34,824  | 35,435  | 34,864  | 32,912  | 32,360  | 32,288  | 33,285 | 33,664 | 34,635  |
| 1972/73        | 33,461                       | 33,600 | 32,747 | 35,594 | 37,181  | 37,162  | 40,552  | 46,800  | 58,495  | 60,426  | 48,821 | 50,528 | 42,947  |
| 1973/74        | 46,737                       | -      | -      | -      | 76,615  | 76,615  | 76,615  | 76,615  | 76,615  | -       | -      | -      | -       |
|                | <b>Refined groundnut oil</b> |        |        |        |         |         |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |
| 1968/69        | 38,400                       | 39,130 | 40,600 | 45,440 | 48,320  | 47,776  | 47,040  | 46,341  | 46,176  | 46,221  | 46,880 | 47,840 | 45,014  |
| 1969/70        | 49,840                       | 50,880 | 51,280 | 52,280 | 52,640  | 52,640  | 52,640  | 52,640  | 53,440  | 53,440  | 53,440 | 53,160 | 52,360  |
| 1970/71        | 55,653                       | 56,960 | 59,381 | 64,539 | 63,819  | 61,952  | 59,845  | 59,520  | n.d.    | 59,520  | 59,520 | 58,885 | 59,960  |
| 1971/72        | 57,243                       | 56,381 | 55,419 | 54,485 | 54,240  | 54,240  | 54,070  | 52,946  | 52,400  | 52,320  | 52,320 | 52,714 | 54,065  |
| 1972/73        | 53,893                       | 57,440 | 58,110 | 61,219 | 61,502  | 60,203  | 62,493  | 65,221  | 69,871  | 70,671  | 67,573 | 66,800 | 62,916  |
| 1973/74        | 59,855                       | -      | -      | -      | 124,297 | 124,297 | 127,379 | 131,320 | 130,709 | 130,403 | -      | -      | -       |

Source : Milan Chamber of Commerce.

Tab.II.B/4.2 - Retail price of olive oil  
(1972/73)

in Lit/litre<sup>1</sup>

| Town        | Nov. | Dec. | Jan. | Feb. | March | April | May  | June | July | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Ø    |
|-------------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|
| Milan       | 841  | 849  | 879  | 922  | 960   | 983   | 1004 | 1022 | 1039 | 1058 | 1061  | 1056 | 973  |
| Savona      | 852  | 852  | 868  | 871  | 950   | 970   | 1036 | 1036 | 1125 | 1125 | 1142  | 1142 | 997  |
| Pisa        | 883  | 921  | 965  | 1034 | 1080  | 1080  | 1080 | 1080 | 1080 | 1131 | 1131  | 1131 | 1050 |
| Leghorn     | 825  | 850  | 863  | 902  | 922   | 958   | 995  | 995  | 1012 | 1025 | 1025  | 1025 | 950  |
| Florence    | 860  | 870  | 895  | 935  | 963   | 1027  | 1098 | 1111 | 1114 | 1114 | 1104  | 1104 | 1016 |
| Viterbo     | 743  | 803  | 821  | 896  | 921   | 938   | 971  | 988  | 988  | 988  | 988   | 988  | 919  |
| Rome        | 888  | 902  | 941  | 977  | 1008  | 1049  | 1092 | 1103 | 1117 | 1126 | 1134  | 1153 | 1041 |
| Pescara     | 770  | 773  | 844  | 844  | 877   | 877   | 984  | 993  | 1041 | 1041 | 1059  | 1059 | 930  |
| Benevento   | 920  | 920  | 1080 | 1080 | 1100  | 1100  | 1100 | 1100 | 1100 | 1100 | 1100  | 1100 | 1067 |
| Foggia      | 800  | 800  | 800  | 800  | 800   | 800   | 800  | 800  | 800  | 800  | 800   | 800  | 800  |
| Bari        | 720  | 736  | 809  | 827  | 894   | 932   | 956  | 958  | 962  | 964  | 959   | 959  | 890  |
| Potenza     | 724  | 820  | 820  | 850  | 875   | 900   | 950  | 950  | 950  | 993  | 993   | 993  | 902  |
| R. Calabria | 682  | 729  | 797  | 822  | 857   | 869   | 883  | 894  | 918  | 912  | 913   | 907  | 849  |
| Palermo     | 858  | 858  | 913  | 965  | 969   | 959   | 1058 | 1060 | 1060 | 1070 | 1070  | 1070 | 993  |

<sup>1</sup> Specific gravity of olive oil = 1 litre = 915 grammes.

Source: ISTAT Monthly Statistical Bulletin.

Tab.II B/4.10 - Average ratio of prices of refined olive oil on the Bari Market to grade seed oil on the Milan wholesale market, during the 1966/67 and 1967/68 marketing years, and change in this ratio during the 1968/69, 1969/70, 1970/71, 1971/72 and 1972/73 marketing years (1968/69 - 1973/74)

| Marketing year<br>- Product | in u.a./100 kg |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|                             | Nov.           | Dec.    | Jan.    | Feb.    | March   | April   | May     | June    | July    | Aug.    | Sept.   | Oct.    | ̄ (1)   |
| <b>1968/69</b>              |                |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Olive oil (OO)              | 78,203         | 76,464  | 74,840  | 74,820  | 74,480  | 74,256  | 75,218  | 74,480  | 78,144  | 79,520  | 79,149  | 78,680  | 76,470  |
| (refined)                   |                |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Seed oil (SO)               | 26,160         | 25,883  | 26,160  | 28,800  | 29,200  | 28,640  | 28,000  | 27,021  | 27,024  | 27,200  | 28,320  | 31,952  | 27,864  |
| Ratio OO.SO                 | 2,99           | 2,95    | 2,86    | 2,55    | 2,55    | 2,59    | 2,69    | 2,76    | 2,89    | 2,92    | 2,79    | 2,46    | 2,74    |
| <b>1969/70</b>              |                |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Olive oil (OO)              | 76,707         | 75,226  | 75,560  | 77,181  | 78,560  | 78,629  | 78,581  | 78,784  | 78,701  | 78,693  | 80,054  | 80,919  | 78,133  |
| (refined)                   |                |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Seed oil (SO)               | 34,139         | 34,880  | 35,520  | 36,760  | 37,120  | 39,040  | 39,520  | 40,320  | 40,896  | 40,960  | 40,960  | 40,960  | 38,423  |
| Ratio OO.SO                 | 2,25           | 2,16    | 2,13    | 2,10    | 2,12    | 2,01    | 1,99    | 1,95    | 1,92    | 1,92    | 1,93    | 1,98    | 2,03    |
| <b>1970/71</b>              |                |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Olive oil (OO)              | 81,794         | 80,669  | 79,208  | 79,111  | 78,604  | 78,584  | 78,674  | 79,672  | 80,666  | 81,156  | 80,851  | 79,454  | 79,872  |
| (refined)                   |                |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Seed oil (SO)               | 44,185         | 44,676  | 43,819  | 42,577  | 40,537  | 39,712  | 37,977  | 37,920  | n.d.    | 41,440  | 40,275  | 33,312  | 41,037  |
| Ratio OO.SO                 | 1,85           | 1,81    | 1,81    | 1,86    | 1,94    | 1,98    | 2,07    | 2,10    | "       | 1,96    | 2,01    | 2,07    | 1,95    |
| <b>1971/72</b>              |                |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Olive oil (OO)              | 78,608         | 78,850  | 78,840  | 78,466  | 81,486  | 89,867  | 90,485  | 90,422  | 89,453  | 92,700  | 95,133  | 94,960  | 85,606  |
| (refined)                   |                |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Seed oil (SO)               | 38,181         | 36,867  | 36,160  | 34,792  | 34,824  | 35,435  | 34,864  | 32,912  | 32,350  | 32,286  | 33,285  | 33,664  | 34,635  |
| Ratio OO.SO                 | 2,06           | 2,14    | 2,18    | 2,26    | 2,34    | 2,54    | 2,60    | 2,75    | 2,76    | 2,87    | 2,86    | 2,82    | 2,50    |
| <b>1972/73</b>              |                |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Olive oil (OO)              | .              | .       | 109,147 | 116,291 | 124,478 | 123,669 | 129,485 | 126,355 | 125,768 | 124,918 | 123,885 | 124,888 | 122,488 |
| (refined)                   |                |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Seed oil (SO)               | 33,461         | 33,600  | 32,747  | 35,594  | 37,181  | 37,162  | 40,552  | 46,800  | 55,605  | 60,426  | 48,824  | 50,528  | 42,947  |
| Ratio OO.SO                 | .              | .       | 3,33    | 3,27    | 3,35    | 3,33    | 3,09    | 2,70    | 2,15    | 2,07    | 2,54    | 2,47    | 2,85    |
| <b>1973/74</b>              |                |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Olive oil (OO)              | 114,407        | 124,626 | 143,869 | -       | -       | 170,610 | 179,039 | 191,408 | 192,721 | 198,407 |         |         |         |
| (refined)                   |                |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Seed oil (SO)               | 46,737         | -       | -       | -       | 76,615  | 76,615  | 76,615  | 76,615  | 76,615  | -       |         |         |         |
| Ratio OO.SO                 | 2,45           | -       | -       | -       | 2,23    | 2,23    | 2,34    | 2,50    | 2,52    | -       |         |         |         |

Source: Milan and Bari Chambers of Commerce.

<sup>1</sup> Average ratio: 1966/67 =  $\frac{86,942}{36,700} = 2,36$       1967/68 =  $\frac{84,240}{28,832} = 2,92$

Tab.II.B/5 - 1 - Areas under colza, rape and sunflower seed, yields and production

| Product        | Member State   | Area ('000 ha) |       |                              |              |              |              | Yield             |      |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|------|
|                |                | Quantity       |       | Annual rate of variation (%) |              |              |              | Quantity          |      |
|                |                | 1972           | 1973  | 1973<br>"1963"               | 1973<br>1967 | 1972<br>1971 | 1973<br>1972 | 1972              | 1973 |
| 1              | 2              | 3              | 4     | 5                            | 6            | 7            | 8            | 9                 | 10   |
| Colza and rape | Germany        | 106,1          | 107,9 | + 8,51                       | + 14,18      | + 12,04      | + 1,70       | 23,4              | 20,6 |
|                | France         | 323,3          | 325,6 | + 12,78                      | + 7,18       | - 0,15       | + 0,71       | 22,1              | 20,3 |
|                | Italy          | 3,2            | 4,6   | - 2,12                       | + 5,69       | + 14,29      | + 43,75      | 19,8              | 23,2 |
|                | Netherlands    | 15,0           | 15,2  | + 14,57                      | + 19,58      | + 44,23      | + 1,33       | 30,1              | 26,7 |
|                | Belgium        | 1,0            | 0,9   | + 24,60                      | + 10,29      | + 66,67      | - 10,00      | 28,4              | 23,6 |
|                | Luxembourg     | :              | :     | :                            | :            | :            | :            | :                 | :    |
|                | EEC - 6        | 448,6          | 454,2 | + 11,34                      | + 8,89       | + 3,77       | + 1,25       | 22,7              | 20,6 |
|                | United Kingdom | 6,9            | 13,7  | :                            | :            | + 35,29      | + 98,55      | 18,7 <sup>#</sup> | 22,6 |
|                | Ireland        | 0+             | 0+    | :                            | :            | x            | x            | :                 | :    |
|                | Denmark        | 30,5           | 45,9  | :                            | :            | + 21,03      | + 50,49      | 16,5              | 20,1 |
| EEC - 9        | 486,1          | 513,8          |       |                              | + 6,25       | + 5,70       | 22,2         | 20,6              |      |
| Sunflower      | Germany        | 0              | 0     | x                            | x            | x            | x            | 0                 | 0    |
|                | France         | 46,0           | 43,6  | + 7,33                       | + 21,70      | + 2,45       | - 5,22       | 15,3              | 21,0 |
|                | Italy          | 9,5            | 14,2  | + 18,97                      | + 50%        | + 26,67      | + 49,47      | 19,7              | 18,3 |
|                | Netherlands    | 0              | 0     | x                            | x            | x            | x            | 0                 | 0    |
|                | Belgium        | 0              | 0     | x                            | x            | x            | x            | 0                 | 0    |
|                | Luxembourg     | 0              | 0     | x                            | x            | x            | x            | 0                 | 0    |
|                | EEC - 6        | 55,5           | 57,8  | + 9,19                       | + 25,80      | + 5,92       | + 4,14       | 16,1              | 20,3 |
|                | United Kingdom | 0              | 0     | :                            | :            | x            | x            | 0                 | 0    |
|                | Ireland        | 0              | 0     | :                            | :            | x            | x            | 0                 | 0    |
|                | Denmark        | 0+             | 0+    | :                            | :            | x            | x            | :                 | :    |
| EEC - 9        | 55,5           | 57,8           |       |                              | + 5,92       | + 4,14       | 16,1         | 20,3              |      |

Source: SOEC.

x = Figures insignificant, therefore omitted.

'000 metric tons

| ('00 kg/ha)                  |              |              |              | Production     |                |                              |              |              |              |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Annual rate of variation (%) |              |              |              | Quantity       |                | Annual rate of variation (%) |              |              |              |
| 1973<br>" 1963 "             | 1973<br>1967 | 1972<br>1971 | 1973<br>1972 | 1972           | 1973           | 1973<br>"1963 "              | 1973<br>1967 | 1972<br>1971 | 1973<br>1972 |
| 11                           | 12           | 13           | 14           | 15             | 16             | 17                           | 18           | 19           | 20           |
| + 17,12                      | - 3,56       | - 2,90       | - 11,97      | 248,7          | 222,3          | + 7,63                       | + 10,13      | + 11,37      | - 10,62      |
| + 1,10                       | + 0,17       | + 9,95       | - 8,15       | 713,0          | 660,8          | + 13,86                      | + 7,32       | + 9,74       | - 7,32       |
| :                            | + 5,95       | - 2,94       | + 17,17      | 6,4            | 10,6           | + 1,99                       | + 12,25      | + 12,28      | + 65,63      |
| :                            | + 0,32       | - 4,14       | - 11,30      | 45,2           | 40,6           | + 14,81                      | + 17,79      | + 38,23      | - 10,18      |
| :                            | - 0,28       | + 14,98      | - 16,90      | 2,9            | 2,1            | x                            | + 9,78       | + 93,33      | - 27,59      |
| :                            | :            | :            | :            | :              | :              | :                            | :            | :            | :            |
| :                            | - 0,48       | + 7,08       | - 9,25       | 1016,2         | 936,4          | + 11,83                      | + 8,35       | + 10,72      | - 7,85       |
| :                            | :            | :            | + 20,86      | 13,0           | 30,8           | :                            | :            | - 7,14       | +136,92      |
| :                            | :            | :            | :            | 0 <sup>+</sup> | 0 <sup>+</sup> | :                            | :            | x            | x            |
| :                            | :            | - 18,32      | + 21,82      | 50,4           | 92,3           | :                            | :            | - 0,98       | + 83,13      |
|                              |              | + 4,72       | - 9,25       | 1079,7         | 1059,5         |                              |              | + 9,87       | - 1,87       |
| x                            | x            | x            | x            | 0              | 0              | x                            | x            | x            | x            |
| + 3,77                       | + 3,28       | - 17,30      | + 37,25      | 70,5           | 91,4           | + 11,67                      | + 25,70      | - 11,21      | + 29,65      |
| :                            | - 0,09       | + 1,55       | - 7,11       | 18,6           | 26,1           | + 20,0                       | + 50%        | + 28,28      | + 40,32      |
| x                            | x            | x            | x            | 0              | 0              | x                            | x            | x            | x            |
| x                            | x            | x            | x            | 0              | 0              | x                            | x            | x            | x            |
|                              | + 2,60       | - 13,90      | + 26,09      | 89,2           | 117,5          | + 12,94                      | + 29,10      | - 5,01       | + 31,73      |
| :                            | :            | x            | x            | 0              | 0              | :                            | :            | x            | x            |
| :                            | :            | x            | x            | 0              | 0              | :                            | :            | x            | x            |
| :                            | :            | :            | :            | 0 <sup>+</sup> | 0 <sup>+</sup> | :                            | :            | x            | x            |
|                              |              |              | + 26,09      | 89,2           | 117,5          |                              |              | - 5,01       | + 31,73      |



Tab. II. B<sup>5</sup>.b.1 - Areas under cotton seed, yields and production in Italy<sup>1</sup>

|                                    | cotton seed       |              |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|
|                                    | I. Area ('000 ha) |              |
| - quantity                         |                   |              |
| 1972                               | 3,6               |              |
| 1973                               | 3,2               |              |
| - annual rate of variation (%)     |                   |              |
| 1973 - 1963                        | - 14,9            |              |
| 1972 - 1971                        | - 30,8            |              |
| 1973 - 1972                        | - 11,1            |              |
|                                    | cotton seed       | cotton fibre |
| II. Yield ('00 kg/ha)              |                   |              |
| - quantity                         |                   |              |
| 1972                               | 3,6               | 2,5          |
| 1973                               | 3,9               | 2,8          |
| - annual rate of variation (%)     |                   |              |
| 1973 - 1963                        | + 1,7             | - 6,4        |
| 1972 - 1971                        | + 2,9             | 0            |
| 1973 - 1972                        | + 7,9             | - 12,0       |
|                                    |                   |              |
| III. Production ('000 metric tons) |                   |              |
| - Quantity                         |                   |              |
| 1972                               | 1,3               | 0,9          |
| 1973                               | 1,2               | 0,9          |
| - annual rate of variation (%)     |                   |              |
| 1973 - 1963                        | - 18,1            | - 16,2       |
| 1972 - 1971                        | - 27,8            | - 30,8       |
| 1973 - 1972                        | - 7,7             | 0            |

Source : SOEC, except for 1963-ISTAT.

<sup>1</sup>Only Member State which produces cotton.

Tab. II. B/5.2 - Supply situation for colza

in '000 metric tons

| Item  | EEC - 6  |         |         |                              |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|---|----------|---------|---------|------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|   | Quantity |         |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|   | 1967/68  | 1971/72 | 1972/73 | 1973/74                      | 1963/64 | 1967/68 | 1971/72 | 1972/73 | 1973/74 | 1972/73 |
| 1   | 2        | 3       | 4       | 5                            | 6       | 7       | 8       | 9       |         |         |
| Seed:   |          |         |         |                              |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Production  | 579      | 918     | 1 017   | 936 <sup>2</sup>             | + 14,2  | + 8,3   | + 10,8  | - 8,7   |         |         |
| Imports <sup>1</sup>  | 242      | 495     | 332     | 298 <sup>2</sup>             |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Exports   | 51       | 35      | 44      | 24 <sup>2</sup>              |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Available   | 770      | 1 378   | 1 305   | (1 210)                      | :       | :       | - 5,3   | :       |         |         |
| Oil:  |          |         |         |                              |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| EEC production  |          |         |         |                              |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| - from Community seed                                       | 204      | 360     | 394     | 374                          |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| - from imported seed  | 106      | 205     | 141     | 122                          |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Total colza oil production                                  | 310      | 565     | 535     | ( 496)                       | :       | :       | - 5,3   | :       |         |         |
| Oil imports <sup>1</sup>                                    | 33       | 7       | 16      | 9 <sup>2</sup>               |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Oil exports   | 45       | 95      | 70      | 78 <sup>2</sup>              |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Variations in stocks  |          |         |         |                              |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Available   | + 31     | - 11    | -       | -                            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| a) available quantity of veg. oils and fats                 | 267      | 488     | 481     | ( 427)                       | :       | :       | - 1,4   | :       |         |         |
| b) available olive oil                                      | 2 622    | 2 802   | 3 284   | :                            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| c) available colza oil in proportion to a)                  | 10,2%    | 17,4%   | 14,6%   | :                            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| c) ration of internal colza oil prod. from Comm. seed to a) | 7,8%     | 12,9%   | 12,0%   | :                            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Oil cake:   |          |         |         |                              |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Production  | 404      | 737     | 698     | ( 647)                       | :       | :       | - 5,3   | :       |         |         |
| Imports <sup>1</sup>  | 23       | 25      | 70      | 11 <sup>2</sup>              |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Exports   | 90       | 96      | 51      | 70 <sup>2</sup>              |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Available   | 337      | 666     | 717     | ( 588)                       |         |         |         |         |         |         |

Source: SOEC and EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

<sup>1</sup> Excluding intra-Community trade.<sup>2</sup> For the first 6 months only of the 1973/74 marketing year.

Tab. II. B/5.3 - Supply situation for sunflower seed

in '000 metric tons

| Item   | EEC - 6  |         |         |                  |         |         |                           |         |         |         |         |         |
|--|----------|---------|---------|------------------|---------|---------|---------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|  | Quantity |         |         |                  |         |         | Annual rate variation (%) |         |         |         |         |         |
|  | 1967/68  | 1971/72 | 1972/73 | 1973/74          | 1973/74 | 1973/74 | 1967/68                   | 1971/72 | 1972/73 | 1973/74 | 1973/74 | 1973/74 |
| 1  | 2        | 3       | 4       | 5                | 6       | 7       | 8                         | 9       |         |         |         |         |
| Sunflower seed:  | 25       | 75      | 89      | 117              | + 9,3   | + 29,3  | + 18,7                    | + 31,5  |         |         |         |         |
| Production <sup>1</sup>  | 201      | 102     | 264     | 170 <sup>2</sup> |         |         |                           |         |         |         |         |         |
| Imports <sup>1</sup>   | 1        | -       | 35      | 27 <sup>2</sup>  |         |         |                           |         |         |         |         |         |
| Exports  | 225      | 177     | 318     | ( 260)           |         |         |                           |         |         |         |         |         |
| Available  |          |         |         |                  |         |         |                           |         |         |         |         |         |
| Sunflower seed oil:  | 8        | 29      | 21      | 35               |         |         |                           |         |         |         |         |         |
| - from Community seed  | 75       | 39      | 102     | 65               |         |         |                           |         |         |         |         |         |
| - from imported seed   |          |         |         |                  |         |         |                           |         |         |         |         |         |
| Total sunflower seed   | 83       | 68      | 123     | ( 100)           |         |         |                           |         |         |         |         |         |
| oil production <sup>1</sup>  | 246      | 212     | 223     | 119 <sup>2</sup> |         |         |                           |         |         |         |         |         |
| Imports of oil <sup>1</sup>  | 26       | 7       | 6       | 4                |         |         |                           |         |         |         |         |         |
| Exports of oil <sup>1</sup>  |          |         |         |                  |         |         |                           |         |         |         |         |         |
| Variations in stocks   | + 17     | 5       | -       | -                |         |         |                           |         |         |         |         |         |
| Available  | 286      | + 268   | 340     | ( 215)           |         |         |                           |         |         |         |         |         |
| a) available quantity of veg. oils and fats in EEC excl. olive oil | 2 622    | 3 029   | 3 284   | :                |         |         |                           |         |         |         |         |         |
| b) available qty. of sunflower seed oil in proportion to a)        | 10,9%    | 8,9%    | 10,4%   | :                |         |         |                           |         |         |         |         |         |
| c) ratio of internal sunflower seed oil from Comm. seed to a)      | 0,3%     | 1,0%    | 0,6%    | :                |         |         |                           |         |         |         |         |         |
| Sunflower seed cake:   | 93       | 89      | 137     | ( 112)           |         |         |                           |         |         |         |         |         |
| Production   | 357      | 250     | 263     | 111 <sup>2</sup> |         |         |                           |         |         |         |         |         |
| Imports <sup>1</sup>   | 6        | 28      | 38      | 38 <sup>2</sup>  |         |         |                           |         |         |         |         |         |
| Exports  | 444      | 311     | 362     | ( 185)           |         |         |                           |         |         |         |         |         |
| Available  |          |         |         |                  |         |         |                           |         |         |         |         |         |

Source : SOEC and EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

<sup>1</sup> Excluding intra-Community trade.

<sup>2</sup> The first 6 months only of the 1973/74 marketing year.

Tab. II. B/5.4 - Development of intra-Community trade in colza, rape and sunflower seed and imports by EEC-6 from non-member countries

metric tons

| Product<br>Member State | Imported from Member States |         |                              |         |         |                    | Imported from non-member countries |         |                              |         |         |                    |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|---------|--------------------|------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|---------|--------------------|
|                         | Quantity <sup>1</sup>       |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |         |         |                    | Quantity <sup>1</sup>              |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |         |         |                    |
|                         | 1971/72                     | 1972/73 | 1972/73<br>1963(2)           | 1971/72 | 1972/73 | 1971/72<br>1970/71 | 1971/72                            | 1972/73 | 1972/73<br>1963(2)           | 1971/72 | 1972/73 | 1971/72<br>1970/71 |
| Colza and rape          | 2                           | 3       | 4                            | 5       | 6       | 7                  | 8                                  | 9       | 10                           | 11      | 12      | 13                 |
| Germany                 | 14 095                      | 11 350  | + 25,4                       | - 10,4  | + 50,7  | - 19,5             | 118 589                            | 138 376 | + 12,1                       | + 6,9   | - 40,7  | + 16,7             |
| France                  | 620                         | 7 108   | + 11,0                       | X       | - 77,9  | X                  | 236 408                            | 66 869  | + 22,7                       | + 45,1  | + 136,8 | - 71,7             |
| Italy                   | 282 028                     | 214 531 | + 26,2                       | X       | + 31,6  | - 23,9             | 104 751                            | 80 644  | + 1,4                        | - 11,2  | + 8,2   | - 23,0             |
| Netherlands             | 6 065                       | 12 139  | X                            | - 3,6   | - 12,0  | + 100,2            | 33 534                             | 44 347  | + 25,2                       | + 38,6  | - 30,0  | + 32,2             |
| BLEU                    | 1 968                       | 662     | - 0,9                        | - 28,2  | + 87,3  | - 66,4             | 1 176                              | 1 963   | + 27,1                       | + 3,5   | - 2,1   | + 66,9             |
| EEC-6                   | 304 776                     | 245 790 | + 25,5                       | + 30,8  | + 30,0  | - 19,4             | 494 458                            | 332 198 | + 10,0                       | + 6,6   | + 8,48  | - 32,8             |
| Sunflower               |                             |         |                              |         |         |                    |                                    |         |                              |         |         |                    |
| Germany                 | 5 882                       | 10 123  | + 29,1                       | + 30,2  | - 45,9  | + 72,1             | 67 518                             | 146 127 | + 17,1                       | + 40,7  | + 17,9  | + 116,4            |
| France                  | 28                          | 24      | X                            | + 43,1  | - 72,3  | - 14,3             | 23 136                             | 61 334  | + 28,6                       | X       | X       | + 165,1            |
| Italy                   | 7 154                       | 2 648   | X                            | - 8,3   | - 50,6  | - 63,0             | 36 891                             | 47 607  | - 2,6                        | - 23,4  | - 61,8  | + 29,1             |
| Netherlands             | -                           | 56      | - 11,4                       | - 11,1  | X       | X                  | 5 837                              | 7 872   | + 17,6                       | + 38,5  | - 66,5  | + 34,9             |
| BLEU                    | 124                         | 226     | + 20,5                       | + 11,9  | - 6,1   | + 82,3             | 1 138                              | 1 317   | - 3,9                        | - 12,7  | - 19,9  | + 15,7             |
| EEC-6                   | 13 188                      | 13 077  | + 29,2                       | + 13,2  | - 48,5  | - 0,8              | 112 520                            | 264 257 | + 38,6                       | + 5,6   | - 34,8  | + 134,9            |

Source : SOEC.

<sup>1</sup>The figures refer to the marketing year (colza and rape: July - June; sunflower: September - August).

<sup>2</sup>The figures refer to the calendar year 1963.

X= Figures insignificant, therefore omitted.

Tab. II. B/5.5 - Development of exports of colza, rape and sunflower seed from EEC-6 to non-member countries

metric tons

| Product<br>Exporting<br>Member State | Exported to non-member countries |         |                              |                    |                    |                    | Exported to non-member countries |                 |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|
|                                      | Quantity <sup>1</sup>            |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |                    |                    |                    | Quantity <sup>2</sup>            |                 |
|                                      | 1971/72                          | 1972/73 | 1972/73<br>1963(3)           | 1972/73<br>1967/68 | 1971/72<br>1970/71 | 1972/73<br>1971/72 | half<br>1972/73                  | half<br>1973/74 |
| 1                                    | 2                                | 3       | 4                            | 5                  | 6                  | 7                  | 8                                | 9               |
| Colza and rape                       |                                  |         |                              |                    |                    |                    |                                  |                 |
| Germany                              | 2 733                            | 5 139   | + 35,2                       | X                  | - 94,1             | + 88,0             | 3 192                            | 5 778           |
| France                               | 29 322                           | 32 464  | - 6,2                        | - 7,7              | - 0,1              | + 10,7             | 8 701                            | 15 018          |
| Italy                                | 99                               | 5       | X                            | X                  | X                  | - 95,0             | -                                | 11              |
| Netherlands                          | 3 081                            | 6 275   | + 4,4                        | + 22,8             | + 20,1             | +103,7             | 3 700                            | 3 450           |
| BLEU                                 | -                                | 8       | - 14,9                       | - 30,7             | X                  | X                  | 5                                | 4               |
| EEC-6                                | 35 335                           | 43 891  | - 4,0                        | - 3,0              | - 54,8             | + 24,2             | 15 599                           | 24 261          |
| Sunflower                            |                                  |         |                              |                    |                    |                    |                                  |                 |
| Germany                              | 80                               | 32 981  | X                            | X                  | - 35,5             | X                  | 75                               | 23 392          |
| France                               | 72                               | 2 072   | + 20,9                       | X                  | - 70,5             | X                  | 3                                | 3 617           |
| Italy                                | -                                | 4       | X                            | X                  | X                  | X                  | -                                | 1               |
| Netherlands                          | 209                              | 335     | + 10,8                       | + 20,3             | + 25,9             | + 60,3             | 90                               | 250             |
| BLEU                                 | 1                                | -       | X                            | X                  | - 83,3             | X                  | -                                | 50              |
| EEC-6                                | 362                              | 35 392  | + 47,8                       | X                  | - 33,0             | X                  | 168                              | 27 310          |

Source : SOECC.

<sup>1</sup>The figures refer to the marketing year (Colza: July - June. Sunflower: September - August).

<sup>2</sup>The figures refer to the first half of the marketing year (Colza: July - December; Sunflower: September - February).

<sup>3</sup>The figures refer to the calendar year 1963.

x = Figures insignificant, therefore omitted.

Tab. II. B/5.5 - (contd) First half of marketing year

metric tons

| Product               | Importing Member State | Imported from Member States                  |  | Imported from non-member countries           |  |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--|--|--|--|
|                       |                        | Quantity <sup>1</sup><br>1st half<br>1972/73 | Quantity <sup>1</sup><br>1st half<br>1973/74 | Quantity <sup>1</sup><br>1st half<br>1972/73 | Quantity <sup>1</sup><br>1st half<br>1973/74 |
|                       | 1                      | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  |
| <u>Colza and rape</u> |                        |  |  |  |  |
| Germany               |                        | 10 607                                       | 6 182  | 78 936                                       | 196 110                                      |
| France                |                        | 6 711  | 5 049  | 55 368                                       | 17 396                                       |
| Italy                 |                        | 106 302                                      | 45 418                                       | 46 351                                       | 73 554                                       |
| Netherlands           |                        | 6 628  | 3 669  | 12 612                                       | 10 403                                       |
| BLEU                  |                        | 388  | 2 586  | 902  | 199  |
| EEC-6                 |                        | 130 636                                      | 62 904                                       | 194 169                                      | 297 662                                      |
| <u>Sunflower</u>      |                        |  |  |  |  |
| Germany               |                        | 6 878  | 5 589  | 74 620                                       | 121 692                                      |
| France                |                        | 5  | 40   | 46 741                                       | 34 980                                       |
| Italy                 |                        | 447  | 412  | 23 916                                       | 3 909  |
| Netherlands           |                        | 39   | 270  | 1 524  | 7 247  |
| BLEU                  |                        | 113  | 125  | 627  | 2 089  |
| EEC-6                 |                        | 7 482  | 6 436  | 147 428                                      | 169 917                                      |

Source : SOEC.

<sup>1</sup>The figures refer to the first half of the marketing year.

(colza and rape: July - December)  
(sunflower: September - February)

Tab. II B/6 - 1. Production of dehydrated forage in the Community of Nine

'000 metric tons

| Member State   | 1972  | 1973  | Annual rate of variation (%) |           |           |           | 1973/1972 |
|----------------|-------|-------|------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                |       |       | 1973/1963                    | 1973/1968 | 1972/1971 | 1973/1971 |           |
| 1              | 2     | 3     | 4                            | 5         | 6         | 7         |           |
| Germany        | 27    | 55,7  | + 4,7                        | + 12,9    | + 8       | + 103,7   |           |
| France         | 628   | 675   | + 19,4                       | + 8,5     | + 4,6     | + 7,4     |           |
| Italy          | 90    | 95    | + 0,5                        | + 1       | + 12,5    | + 5,5     |           |
| Netherlands    | 118   | 137,7 | + 7,2                        | + 0,7     | - 1,2     | + 11,7    |           |
| BLEU           | 15    | 11,7  | - 4,8                        | - 15      | - 15,4    | - 26,7    |           |
| EEC-6          | 878   | 975,1 | + 15,5                       | + 5       | + 4,8     | + 9,6     |           |
| United Kingdom | 105   | 167   | :                            | + 15,8    | + 33,7    | + 42,8    |           |
| Ireland        | 19    | 20,9  | :                            | :         | - 13,6    | + 5,2     |           |
| Denmark        | 400   | 350   | :                            | :         | + 11,6    | - 12,5    |           |
| EEC-9          | 1 428 | 1 513 | :                            | :         | + 9,7     | + 7       |           |

Source: EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Tab.II B/6.2 - Trend in prices for dehydrated forage in the Community

u.a./metric ton

| Year | Price <sup>1</sup> |                  |           |
|------|--------------------|------------------|-----------|
|      | Ex works           | CIF<br>Rotterdam | Free Farm |
| 1    | 2                  | 3                | 4         |
| 1963 | -                  | 65,60            | -         |
| 1968 | -                  | 55               | -         |
| 1971 | 65,80              | -                | 65,81     |
| 1972 | 59,41              | -                | 59,42     |
| 1973 | 81                 | -                | 83        |

Source : EC Commission, DG for Agriculture except column 4: SOEC.

<sup>1</sup>Column 2 and 4 quality: 18% proteins and 125 mg carotene except column 3 quality: 16% proteins and 90 mg carotene.



Tab. II.B/6.3: Community supplies in 1973 of dehydrated fodder

| Member State   | in metric tons |           |                      |                      | Availability |
|----------------|----------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------|
|                | 1              | 2         | 3                    | 4                    |              |
|                |                |           |                      |                      | 5            |
| Germany        |                | 55 700    | 347 353              | 4 361                | 398 692      |
| France         |                | 675 000   | 2 200                | 205 184 <sup>1</sup> | 472 016      |
| Italy          |                | 95 000    | 24 682               | 399                  | 119 283      |
| Netherlands    |                | 137 700   | 260 408              | 27 205               | 370 903      |
| BLEU           |                | 11 700    | 96 731               | 1 181                | 107 250      |
| EEC-6          |                | 975 100   | 731 374              | 238 330              | 1 468 144    |
| United Kingdom |                | 167 000   | 5 100                | 0                    | 172 100      |
| Ireland        |                | 20 900    | 0                    | 6 270                | 14 630       |
| Denmark        |                | 350 000   | :                    | 253 407              | 96 593       |
| EEC-9          |                | 1 513 000 | 736 474 <sup>2</sup> | 498 007              | 1 751 467    |

Source: EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

<sup>1</sup> According to members of the trade in France exports amount to 310 000 metric tons.

<sup>2</sup> of which 553 865 metric tons of lucerne meal from other Member States (recorded under Nimere heading No 12.10.91).

: figure not available

Tab. II B/6.4 - Development of intra-Community trade in meal and dehydrated lucerne and imports by the Community from non-member countries

( metric tons )

| Importing Member States | Imported from Member States Community of Six |         |         |                              |         |         | Imported from non-member countries Community of Six |         |         |                              |         |        | EEC-9 Quantity |
|-------------------------|--|---------|---------|------------------------------|---------|---------|---|---------|---------|------------------------------|---------|--------|----------------|
|                         | Quantity                                     |         |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |         |         | Quantity  |         |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |         |        |                |
|                         | 1972   | 1973    | 1972/73 | 1968/1973                    | 1971/72 | 1972/73 | 1972  | 1973    | 1973/68 | 1972/71                      | 1973/72 |        |                |
|                         | 2  | 3       | 4       | 5                            | 6       | 7       | 8   | 9       | 10      | 11                           | 12      | 13     |                |
| Germany                 | 84 573                                       | 95 145  | + 8,7   | + 3,3                        | + 11,2  | 236 463 | 132 040   | 182 845 | + 24,1  | + 9,1                        | + 38,5  | 41 528 |                |
| France                  | 0  | 69      |         |                              |         | 69      | 3 758   | 2 131   | -       |                              |         | 2 131  |                |
| Italy                   | 8 508  | 2 410   | + 22,7  | - 45,5                       | - 7,2   | 2 411   | 21 985  | 22 272  | + 20,7  | + 12,5                       | + 1,3   | 22 272 |                |
| Netherlands             | 70 003                                       | 165 831 | + 22,3  | + 28,5                       | + 23,6  | 223 226 | 97 321  | 73 473  | - 4,4   | - 2,3                        | - 24,8  | 16 078 |                |
| BLEU                    | 75 320                                       | 91 196  | + 16,5  | + 25,1                       | + 12,1  | 91 696  | 596   | 5 536   | - 2,2   |                              |         | 5 035  |                |
| EEC-6                   | 238 404                                      | 354 651 | + 15,2  | + 11,7                       | + 45,4  | 553 865 | 255 700   | 286 257 | + 10,7  | + 2,9                        | + 11,9  | 87 044 |                |

Source : SOEC.

<sup>1</sup> Nimex 12.10.91

X Figures insignificant, therefore omitted.

Tab. II B/6.5 - Trend in intra-Community trade in meal and dehydrated lucerne and exports by EEC-9 from non-member countries

(metric tons)

| Exporting Member States | Exported to Member States |         |                              |         |         |          |       |                              |         |         | Exported to non-member countries |       |                              |                |         |          |      |                              |                |         |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|-------|------------------------------|---------|---------|----------------------------------|-------|------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|------|------------------------------|----------------|---------|
|                         | EEC-6                     |         |                              |         |         | EEC-9    |       |                              |         |         | EEC-6                            |       |                              |                |         | EEC-9    |      |                              |                |         |
|                         | Quantity                  |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |         |         | Quantity |       | Annual rate of variation (%) |         |         | Quantity                         |       | Annual rate of variation (%) |                |         | Quantity |      | Annual rate of variation (%) |                |         |
|                         | 1972                      | 1973    | 1973/68                      | 1972/71 | 1973/72 | 1972     | 1973  | 1973/68                      | 1972/71 | 1973/72 | 1972                             | 1973  | 1973/68                      | 1972/71        | 1973/72 | 1972     | 1973 | 1973/68                      | 1972/71        | 1973/72 |
| 1                       | 2                         | 3       | 4                            | 5       | 6       | 7        | 8     | 9                            | 10      | 11      | 12                               | 13    |                              |                |         |          |      |                              |                |         |
| Germany                 | 0                         | 1 253   | -                            | -       |         | 1 253    | 0     | 687                          | -       | -       |                                  | 687   | -                            | -              |         | 687      | -    | -                            | -              |         |
| France                  | 224 456                   | 203 360 | + 5,4                        | + 11,2  | - 9,0   | 203 360  | 3 024 | 1 824                        | - 9,6   | - 40%   |                                  | 1 824 | - 40%                        | - 40%          |         | 1 824    | -    | -                            | - 40%          |         |
| Italy                   | 0                         | 0       | 0                            | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0     | 399                          | -       | 0       |                                  | 399   | -                            | 0 <sup>x</sup> |         | 399      | -    | 0                            | 0 <sup>x</sup> |         |
| Netherlands             | 10 349                    | 22 340  | + 17,3                       | 11,6    | + 215,8 | 22 340   | 0     | 0                            |         |         |                                  | 0     |                              | 0              |         | 0        |      | 0                            | 0              |         |
| BLEU                    | 110                       | 1 161   | - 18,3                       | - 6     | +1 055  | 1 161    | 3 942 | 20                           | +       | 0       |                                  | 20    | +                            | 0              |         | 20       | +    | 0                            | 1 000          |         |
| EEC-6                   | 234 915                   | 228 114 |                              |         | -       | 228 114  | 6 966 | 2 930                        |         |         |                                  | 2 930 |                              |                |         | 2 930    |      |                              |                |         |

Source : SOEC.

Nimexe 12.10.91

X Figures insignificant, therefore omitted.



Tab.II./7.1. - Area under fibre flax, yields and production

| Area ('000 ha) |              |          |      |                              |              |              |              | Yield(100kg/ha) |      |
|----------------|--------------|----------|------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|------|
| Product        | Member State | Quantity |      | Annual rate of variation (%) |              |              |              | Quantity        |      |
|                |              | 1972     | 1973 | 1973<br>1963                 | 1973<br>1970 | 1972<br>1971 | 1973<br>1972 | 1972            | 1973 |
| 1              | 2            | 3        | 4    | 5                            | 6            | 7            | 8            | 9               | 10   |
| Flax straw     | France       | 38,1     | 35,9 | - 5,1                        | - 7,8        | - 16,8       | - 5,8        | 100             | 75   |
|                | Netherlands  | 6,2      | 5,0  | - 15,4                       | - 11,8       | - 15,1       | -19,4        | 95              | 80   |
|                | Belgium      | 7,9      | 6,3  | - 15,5                       | - 19,8       | - 35,2       | -25,4        | 95              | 70   |
|                | EEC-6        | 52,2     | 47,2 | - 9,0                        | - 10,2       | - 20,0       | - 9,6        | 9,9             | 7,5  |
| Flax fibres    | France       | 38,1     | 35,9 | - 5,1                        | - 7,8        | - 16,8       | - 5,8        | 19,0            | 15,0 |
|                | Netherlands  | 6,2      | 5,0  | - 15,4                       | - 11,8       | - 15,1       | -19,4        | 19,0            | 15,2 |
|                | Belgium      | 7,9      | 6,3  | - 15,5                       | - 19,8       | - 35,2       | -25,4        | 17,0            | 15,5 |
|                | EEC-6        | 52,2     | 47,2 | - 9,0                        | - 10,2       | - 20,0       | - 9,6        | 18,6            | 15,1 |

Source : SOEC and EC Commission - DG for Agriculture.

<sup>1</sup> France, the Netherlands and Belgium are the only Member States which produce fibre flax.

| Quantity |       | Production ('000 metric tons) |              |              |              |
|----------|-------|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|          |       | Annual rate of variation (%)  |              |              |              |
| 1972     | 1973  | 1973<br>1963                  | 1973<br>1970 | 1972<br>1971 | 1973<br>1972 |
| 11       | 12    | 13                            | 14           | 15           | 16           |
| 381,0    | 269,2 | - 5,1                         | - 14,8       | - 12,4       | - 29,3       |
| 58,9     | 40,0  | - 14,8                        | - 15,3       | - 10,6       | - 32,1       |
| 75,0     | 44,1  | - 16,1                        | - 20,9       | - 9,6        | - 41,2       |
| 514,9    | 353,3 | - 9,0                         | - 16,4       | - 11,8       | - 31,4       |
| 72,4     | 53,9  | - 4,0                         | - 13,2       | - 12,1       | - 25,5       |
| 11,8     | 7,6   | - 14,4                        | - 16,0       | - 7,8        | - 35,6       |
| 13,4     | 9,8   | - 14,3                        | - 21,8       | - 34,6       | - 26,9       |
| 97,6     | 71,3  | - 8,0                         | - 14,9       | - 15,6       | - 26,9       |

Tab. II. B/7.2 - Imports of flax straw into Belgium

metric tons

| Exporting Member States | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |                    |                    |                    |
|-------------------------|----------|---------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                         | 1971/72  | 1972/73 | 1972/73<br>1962/63           | 1972/73<br>1970/71 | 1971/72<br>1970/71 | 1972/73<br>1971/72 |
| 1                       | 2        | 3       | 4                            | 5                  | 6                  | 7                  |
| France                  | 39.824   | 50.740  | - 1,6                        | + 34,2             | + 39,2             | + 27,4             |
| Netherlands             | 42.072   | 51.167  | - 7,7                        | + 44,2             | + 71,4             | + 21,6             |
| EEC-6                   | 81.896   | 101.907 | - 5,2                        | + 39,0             | + 54,0             | + 24,4             |

Source: EC Commission - DG for Agriculture.

**Tab. II. B/1.3** - Development of intra-Community trade in flax and hemp fibres and imports by EEC-6 and EEC-9 from non-member countries

| Product<br>Importing<br>Member State       | Imported from Member States |        |                                 |          |         |                                 | Imported from non-member countries |        |                                 |          |         |                                 |
|--|-----------------------------|--------|---------------------------------|----------|---------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------|----------|---------|---------------------------------|
|  | EEC-6                       |        |                                 | EEC-9    |         |                                 | EEC-6                              |        |                                 | EEC-9    |         |                                 |
|  | Quantity                    |        | Annual rate of<br>variation (%) | Quantity |         | Annual rate of<br>variation (%) | Quantity                           |        | Annual rate of<br>variation (%) | Quantity |         | Annual rate of<br>variation (%) |
|  | 1972                        | 1973   |                                 | 1973/70  | 1973/72 |                                 | 1972                               | 1973   |                                 | 1973/70  | 1973/72 |                                 |
| 1  | 2                           | 3      | 4                               | 5        | 6       | 7                               | 8                                  | 9      | 10                              | 11       |         |                                 |
| Scutched, hackled flax,<br>tow flax        |                             |        |                                 |          |         |                                 |                                    |        |                                 |          |         |                                 |
| Germany                                    | 6.793                       | 6.330  | - 6,7                           | - 6,8    | 6.330   | 263                             | 1.215                              | X      | X                               | 1.215    |         |                                 |
| France                                     | 5.662                       | 5.761  | - 9,9                           | + 1,7    | 5.774   | 3.453                           | 2.035                              | - 21,4 | - 41,1                          | 2.022    |         |                                 |
| Italy                                      | 8.254                       | 10.008 | - 4,9                           | + 21,2   | 10.008  | 3.921                           | 4.464                              | - 14,6 | + 13,8                          | 4.464    |         |                                 |
| Netherlands                                | 842                         | 3      | X                               | X        | 3       | 93                              | 18                                 | X      | X                               | 18       |         |                                 |
| BLEU                                       | 33.348                      | 32.515 | + 1,3                           | - 2,5    | 36.255  | 12.469                          | 15.011                             | + 7,9  | + 20,4                          | 11.271   |         |                                 |
| EEC-6                                      | 54.899                      | 54.617 | - 3,1                           | - 0,5    | 58.370  | 20.199                          | 22.743                             | - 4,1  | + 12,6                          | 18.990   |         |                                 |
| United Kingdom                             |                             |        |                                 |          | 16.001  |                                 |                                    |        |                                 | 9.482    |         |                                 |
| Ireland                                    |                             |        |                                 |          | 756     |                                 |                                    |        |                                 | 1        |         |                                 |
| Denmark                                    |                             |        |                                 |          | 0       |                                 |                                    |        |                                 | 0        |         |                                 |
| EEC-9                                      |                             |        |                                 |          | 75.127  |                                 |                                    |        |                                 | 28.473   |         |                                 |
| Raw, retted, combed<br>hemp, tow and waste |                             |        |                                 |          |         |                                 |                                    |        |                                 |          |         |                                 |
| Germany                                    |                             | 248    | X                               | X        | 248     | 2.226                           | 1.342                              | X      | X                               | 1.342    |         |                                 |
| France                                     | 301                         | 252    | X                               | X        | 252     | 2.734                           | 1.708                              | X      | X                               | 1.708    |         |                                 |
| Italy                                      | 661                         | 379    | X                               | X        | 485     | 5.158                           | 7.860                              | - 3,6  | + 52,4                          | 7.860    |         |                                 |
| Netherlands                                | 617                         | 4      | X                               | X        | 4       | 7                               | 10                                 | X      | X                               | 10       |         |                                 |
| BLEU                                       | 3                           | 142    | X                               | X        | 231     | 980                             | 2.211                              | X      | X                               | 2.211    |         |                                 |
| EEC-6                                      | 224                         | 1.025  | - 18,4                          | - 43,24  | 1.220   | 11.105                          | 13.131                             | - 10,6 | + 18,2                          | 13.131   |         |                                 |
| United Kingdom                             | 1.806                       |        |                                 |          | 771     |                                 |                                    |        |                                 | 7.029    |         |                                 |
| Ireland                                    |                             |        |                                 |          | 0       |                                 |                                    |        |                                 | 0        |         |                                 |
| Denmark                                    |                             |        |                                 |          | 0       |                                 |                                    |        |                                 | 0        |         |                                 |
| EEC-9                                      |                             |        |                                 |          | 1.297   |                                 |                                    |        |                                 | 20.160   |         |                                 |

Source : SOEC

<sup>1</sup>1972

x Figures insignificant, therefore omitted.



**Tab. II/ B/7.3 - Development of intra-Community trade in flax and hemp fibres and exports by EEC-6 and EEC-9 to non-member countries**  
(contd) metric tons

| Product                                 | Exported to Member States |        |                              |          |        |                              | Exported to non-member countries |         |                              |          |         |                              |
|---|---------------------------|--------|------------------------------|----------|--------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|----------|---------|------------------------------|
|   | EEC-6                     |        |                              | EEC-9    |        |                              | EEC-6                            |         |                              | EEC-9    |         |                              |
|   | Quantity                  |        | Annual rate of variation (%) | Quantity |        | Annual rate of variation (%) | Quantity                         |         | Annual rate of variation (%) | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |
|   | 1972                      | 1973   | 1973/70                      | 1973/72  | 1972   | 1973                         | 1973/70                          | 1973/72 | 1972                         | 1973     | 1973/70 | 1973/72                      |
| 1                                       | 2                         | 3      | 4                            | 5        | 6      | 7                            | 8                                | 9       | 10                           | 11       |         |                              |
| Scutched, hackled flax, tow flax        |                           |        |                              |          |        |                              |                                  |         |                              |          |         |                              |
| Germany                                 | 22                        | 17     | X                            | X        | 49     | 27                           | 133                              | X       | X                            | 101      |         |                              |
| France                                  | 38.281                    | 40.204 | + 4,2                        | + 5,0    | 42.715 | 6.367                        | 7.164                            | - 8,8   | - 12,5                       | 4.653    |         |                              |
| Italy                                   | 124                       | 37     | X                            | X        | 37     | 29                           | 169                              | X       | X                            | 169      |         |                              |
| Netherlands                             | 1.565                     | 208    | X                            | X        | 250    | 488                          | 360                              | X       | X                            | 318      |         |                              |
| BLEU                                    | 19.093                    | 15.799 | - 13,8                       | - 17,2   | 29.561 | 38.826                       | 38.455                           | + 0,6   | + 17,1                       | 24.693   |         |                              |
| EEC-6                                   | 59.085                    | 56.265 | - 5,0                        | - 4,8    | 72.612 | 39.737                       | 46.281                           | - 1,4   | + 16,5                       | 29.934   |         |                              |
| United Kingdom                          |                           |        |                              |          | 1.438  |                              |                                  |         |                              | 416      |         |                              |
| Ireland                                 |                           |        |                              |          | 218    |                              |                                  |         |                              | 11       |         |                              |
| Denmark                                 |                           |        |                              |          | 0      |                              |                                  |         |                              | 0        |         |                              |
| EEC-9                                   |                           |        |                              |          | 74.018 |                              |                                  |         |                              | 30.361   |         |                              |
| Raw, retted, combed hemp, tow and waste |                           |        |                              |          |        |                              |                                  |         |                              |          |         |                              |
| Germany                                 | 917                       | 654    | X                            | X        | 656    | 114                          | 99                               | X       | X                            | 228      |         |                              |
| France                                  | 294                       | 1.095  | X                            | X        | 1.095  | 257                          | 625                              | X       | X                            | 295      |         |                              |
| Italy                                   | 478                       | 354    | X                            | X        | 364    | 165                          | 325                              | X       | X                            | 430      |         |                              |
| Netherlands                             | 9                         | 4      | X                            | X        | 4      | 0                            | 4                                | X       | X                            | 619      |         |                              |
| BLEU                                    | 618                       | 289    | X                            | X        | 327    | 291                          | 428                              | X       | X                            | 327      |         |                              |
| EEC-6                                   | 2.316                     | 2.396  | + 11,8                       | + 3,4    | 2.446  | 827                          | 1.481                            | - 9,2   | + 79,1                       | 1.899    |         |                              |
| United Kingdom                          |                           |        |                              |          | 65     |                              |                                  |         |                              | 1        |         |                              |
| Ireland                                 |                           |        |                              |          | 0      |                              |                                  |         |                              | 0        |         |                              |
| Denmark                                 |                           |        |                              |          | 0      |                              |                                  |         |                              | 0        |         |                              |
| EEC-9                                   |                           |        |                              |          | 2.511  |                              |                                  |         |                              | 1.900    |         |                              |

Source : SOEC

<sup>1</sup>1972.

X Figures insignificant, therefore omitted.

Tab. II B/7.4 Listed Belgian flax tow prices (water retted)

u.a./metric ton

| Product       | Prices  |         | Index                   | Rate of variation (%) |                    |
|---------------|---------|---------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
|               | 1972/73 | 1973/74 | 1971/72 =100<br>1973/74 | 1972/73<br>1971/72    | 1973/74<br>1972/73 |
| 1             | 2       | 3       | 4                       | 5                     | 6                  |
| Broken flax   | 483,8   | 717,1   | 165,5                   | + 11,7                | + 48,2             |
| Scutched flax |         |         |                         |                       |                    |
| common        | 589,2   | 797,7   | 149,9                   | + 10,8                | + 35,4             |
| average - low | 692,1   | 932,4   | 152,2                   | + 12,0                | + 34,7             |
| - normal      | :       | 1006,9  | 146,8                   | :                     | :                  |
| - good        | 778,9   | 1114,6  | 151,5                   | + 13,5                | + 43,1             |
| superior      | 881,6   | 1252,3  | 147,8                   | + 4,1                 | + 42,0             |

Source: EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Tab. II B/7.5 Listed French flax tow prices (earth retted)

u.a./metric ton

| Product       | Prices               |         | Rate of variation (%)<br>1973/74<br>1972/73 |
|---------------|----------------------|---------|---|
|               | 1972/73 <sup>1</sup> | 1973/74 |   |
| 1             | 2                    | 3       | 4   |
| Scutched flax | 558,8                | 732,9   | + 31,1                                      |
| Broken flax   |                      |         |   |
| machine       | 270,2                | 320,1   | + 18,5                                      |
| turbine       | 398,1                | 524,4   | + 31,7                                      |
| Flax tow      | 181,1                | 227,2   | + 25,4                                      |

Source: EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

<sup>1</sup>Last 10 months of marketing year.

Tab. II B/7.6 Producer prices for linseed

| Member State | Prices  |         | Index. 1971/72 = 100<br>1973/74 | Rate of variation (%) |                    |
|--------------|---------|---------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
|              | 1972/73 | 1973/74 |                                 | 1972/73<br>1971/72    | 1973/74<br>1972/73 |
|              | 1       | 2       | 3                               | 4                     | 5                  |
| Netherlands  | 171,7   | 289,8   | 262,0                           | + 55,2                | + 68,7             |
| Belgium      | 149,7   | 313,6   | 290,4                           | + 38,6                | + 109,5            |

Source: EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Tab.II.B/8.1- Production of certified seeds (q.)

| Common Customs Tariff heading No | Description                                 | B      | D      | F       | I       | Lux.   | Nl.    | Pl.     | Uk     | Dk      | EEC     | Subsidy 100 kg | Amount of subsidy u.a./100kg |            |
|----------------------------------|---|--------|--------|---------|---------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|---------|----------------|------------------------------|------------|
| ex 12.01 A                       | Linum usitatissimum L. partim (lin textile) | 25.908 | -      | 6.500   | -       | -      | 36.000 | -       | -      | -       | 68.408  | 10,50          | 718.284                      |            |
| ex 12.03 C                       | 1. GRAMINEAE                                |        |        |         |         |        |        |         |        |         |         |                |                              |            |
|                                  | Arrhenatherum elatius (L.) J. et C. Presl.  | -      | 992    | -       | -       | -      | -      | -       | -      | -       | 992     | 31,50          | 31.248                       |            |
|                                  | Dactylis glomerata L.                       | -      | 282    | 14.000  | 35      | -      | 210    | 5       | 8.622  | 24.423  | 47.577  | 26,25          | 1.248.896                    |            |
|                                  | Festuca arundinacea Schreb.                 | -      | -      | 7.000   | -       | -      | 20     | -       | 300    | -       | 7.320   | 26,25          | 192.152                      |            |
|                                  | Festuca ovina L.                            | 2.134  | -      | 5       | -       | -      | 3.300  | -       | -      | 57      | 5.496   | 18,90          | 103.874                      |            |
|                                  | Festuca pratensis Huds.                     | 73     | 20.651 | 3.200   | -       | 120    | 3.022  | -       | 4.092  | 36.153  | 67.311  | 21,00          | 1.413.531                    |            |
|                                  | Festuca rubra L.                            | 213    | 6.279  | 50      | -       | -      | 36.634 | -       | 650    | 63.830  | 107.678 | 18,90          | 2.035.114                    |            |
|                                  | Lolium multiflorum Lam.                     | 2.698  | 23.416 | 15.000  | 750     | 500    | 17.748 | 1.100   | 32.782 | 60.350  | 184.544 | 10,50          | 1.937.712                    |            |
|                                  | Lolium perenne L. (late)                    | 339    | 3.945  | 1.000   | -       | 520    | 15.477 | 1.100   | 18.759 | 25.692  | 66.832  | 18,90          | 1.263.125                    |            |
|                                  | Lolium perenne L. (other)                   | 359    | 40.580 | 1.200   | -       | -      | 25.388 | 10.100  | 65.335 | 72.460  | 215.922 | 14,70          | 3.174.053                    |            |
|                                  | Lolium x hybridum Hausskn.                  | -      | 3.395  | 2.000   | -       | -      | -      | -       | 2.017  | -       | 7.412   | 10,50          | 77.826                       |            |
|                                  | Phleum pratense L.                          | 77     | 4.361  | 1.600   | 10      | -      | 168    | 5       | 7.255  | 9.123   | 22.619  | 31,50          | 712.499                      |            |
|                                  | Poa nemoralis L.                            | -      | -      | -       | -       | -      | -      | 336     | -      | -       | 336     | 18,90          | 6.237                        |            |
|                                  | Poa pratensis L.                            | 119    | 178    | -       | -       | -      | 38.863 | -       | -      | 35.550  | 74.710  | 18,90          | 1.412.019                    |            |
|                                  | Poa trivialis L.                            | -      | -      | -       | -       | -      | -      | -       | -      | 15.426  | 15.426  | 18,90          | 291.551                      |            |
| ex 12.03 C                       | 2. LEGUMINOSAE                              |        |        |         |         |        |        |         |        |         |         |                |                              |            |
|                                  | Medicago sativa L. (scotyles)               | -      | -      | 4.700   | 34.000  | -      | -      | -       | -      | -       | 38.700  | 7,35           | 284.445                      |            |
|                                  | Medicago sativa L. (varieties)              | -      | 28     | 63.300  | 3.900   | -      | -      | -       | -      | 4       | 67.232  | 10,50          | 705.936                      |            |
|                                  | Trifolium pratense L.                       | -      | 3.138  | 40.000  | 680     | 30     | -      | -       | 7.686  | 3.626   | 55.160  | 18,90          | 1.042.524                    |            |
|                                  | Trifolium repens L.                         | -      | 15     | 10      | 1.200   | -      | -      | -       | 574    | 24.785  | 26.584  | 21,00          | 558.264                      |            |
|                                  | Vicia sativa L.                             | -      | 2.026  | 14.000  | -       | -      | -      | -       | -      | -       | 16.026  | 12,60          | 201.928                      |            |
|                                  | Vicia faba L. ssp. faba var. equina Pers.   | -      | -      | 14.000  | -       | 100    | -      | -       | -      | -       | 14.100  | 6,30           | 88.830                       |            |
|                                  | Vicia faba L. var. minor (Peterm.) bull     | -      | -      | -       | -       | -      | -      | -       | -      | -       | -       | -              | -                            |            |
|                                  |   |        | 31.920 | 109.306 | 217.665 | 40.575 | 1.270  | 177.183 | 12.110 | 148.072 | 371.479 | 1.110.385      |                              | 17.500.048 |

Source : Member States' returns (provisional figures)

Germany: Q 4.477 = Lolium Westwoldicum included in Lolium multiflorum

Tab. II.B/8.2 - Seed subsidies

Marketing year 1974/75

| Common Customs<br>Tariff<br>heading No | Description                                 | Amount of subsidy<br>u.a./100kg |
|--|---|---------------------------------|
| ex 12.01 A                             | Linum usitatissimum L. partim (lin textile) | 10,50                           |
|  | 1. GRAMINEAE                                |                                 |
| ex 12.03 C                             | Arrhenatherum elatius (L.) J. et C.Presl.   | 31,50                           |
|  | Dactylis glomerata L.                       | 26,25                           |
|  | Festuca arundinacea Schreb.                 | 26,25                           |
|  | Festuca ovina L.                            | 18,90                           |
|  | Festuca pratensis Huds.                     | 21,00                           |
|  | Festuca rubra L.                            | 18,90                           |
|  | Lolium multiflorum Lam.                     | 10,50                           |
|  | Lolium perenne L. (late)                    | 18,90                           |
|  | Lolium perenne L. (other)                   | 14,70                           |
|  | Lolium x hybridum Hausskn.                  | 10,50                           |
|  | Phleum pratense L.                          | 31,50                           |
|  | Poa nemoralis L.                            | 18,90                           |
|  | Poa pratensis L.                            | 18,90                           |
|  | Poa trivialis L.                            | 18,90                           |
|  | 2. LEGUMINOSAE                              |                                 |
| ex 07.05 A III                         | Vicia faba L.ssp.faba var. equina Pers.     | 6,30                            |
|  | Vicia faba L. var. minor (Peterm.)bull      | 6,30                            |
| ex 12.03 C                             | Medicago sativa L. (ecotypes)               | 7,35                            |
|  | Medicago sativa L. (varieties)              | 10,50                           |
|  | Trifolium pratense L.                       | 18,90                           |
|  | Trifolium repens L.                         | 21,00                           |
|  | Vicia sativa L.                             | 12,60                           |

Source : EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Tab.II.B/8.3 - Reference price for hybrid maize  
for sowing. Marketing year 1974/75

| No of type | Type of hybrid                      | FAO Classification         | Reference price in u.a./100kg |
|------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1          | Double hybrids                      | 0 - 270                    | 48                            |
| 2          | Double hybrids<br>Top-cross hybrids | 270 - 450<br>0 - 270       | 44                            |
| 3          | Double hybrids<br>Top-cross hybrids | 450 et plus<br>270 et plus | 40                            |
| 4          | Three-cross hybrids                 | 0 - 270                    | 67                            |
| 5          | Three-cross hybrids                 | 270 et plus                | 60                            |
| 6          | Simple hybrids                      | -                          | 100                           |

Source : EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.





Tab. II.B/9.1

Areas under wine production,

| Member States      | Area ('000 ha) |                |                              |                      |                    |                    | Yield    |         |
|--------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|---------|
|                    | Quantity       |                | Annual rate of variation (%) |                      |                    |                    | Quantity |         |
|                    | 1971/72        | 1972/73        | 1972/73<br>"1962/63"         | 1972/73<br>"1967/68" | 1971/72<br>1970/71 | 1972/73<br>1971/72 | 1971/72  | 1972/73 |
| 1                  | 2              | 3              | 4                            | 5                    | 6                  | 7                  | 8        | 9       |
| Germany            | 76             | 78             | + 1,5                        | + 2,2                | + 2,7              | + 2,6              | 84,2     | 102,4   |
| France             | 1 193          | 1 185          | - 0,8                        | - 0,8                | - 1,3              | - 0,7              | 51,9     | 49,9    |
| Italy              | 1 070          | 1 083          | x                            | x                    | + 7,5              | + 1,2              | 60,3     | 55,9    |
| Netherlands        | 0              | 0              | 0,0                          | 0,0                  | 0,0                | 0,0                | :        | :       |
| Belgium            | 0 <sup>+</sup> | 0 <sup>+</sup> | 0,0                          | 0,0                  | 0,0                | 0,0                | :        | :       |
| Luxembourg         | 1              | 1              | - 0,5                        | - 1,1                | - 0,3              | - 2,7              | 91,8     | 127,0   |
| EEC-6 <sup>1</sup> | 2 340          | 2 347          | x                            | x                    | + 2,7              | + 0,3              | 56,8     | 54,4    |
| United Kingdom     | 0              | 0              |                              |                      | x                  | 0,0                | 0        | 0       |
| Ireland            | 0              | 0              |                              |                      | 0,0                | 0,0                | 0        | 0       |
| Denmark            | 0              | 0              |                              |                      | 0,0                | 0,0                | 0        | 0       |
| EEC-9              | 2 340          | 2 347          |                              |                      | + 2,7              | + 0,3              | 56,8     | 54,4    |

SOURCE : SOEC.

"1962/63" = average of 5 consecutive marketing years from 1960/61

"1967/68" = average of 5 consecutive marketing years from 1965/66

<sup>1</sup>Area and yield: from marketing year 1970/71, change of method as a result of the establishment of the Italian viticultural land register.

<sup>2</sup>Wines made from table grapes, unlike previous marketing years, which also included beverages made from other fruit.

yields and production of wine and must

| (hl/ha)                      |           |         |         | Production ('000 hl) |                |                              |           |         |         |
|------------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|----------------------|----------------|------------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Annual rate of variation (%) |           |         |         | Quantity             |                | Annual rate of variation (%) |           |         |         |
| 1972/73                      | 1972/73   | 1971/72 | 1972/73 | 1971/72              | 1972/73        | 1972/73                      | 1972/73   | 1971/72 | 1972/73 |
| "1962/63"                    | "1967/68" | 1970/71 | 1971/72 |                      |                | "1962/63"                    | "1967/68" | 1970/71 | 1971/72 |
| 10                           | 11        | 12      | 13      | 14                   | 15             | 16                           | 17        | 18      | 19      |
| -1,9                         | - 4,1     | - 38,7  | + 21,6  | 6 361                | 7 938          | + 3,5                        | + 6,4     | - 37,1  | + 24,8  |
| + 0,6                        | + 0,2     | - 15,9  | - 3,9   | 61 937               | 59 110         | - 0,2                        | - 0,6     | - 17,0  | - 4,6   |
| x                            | x         | - 13,2  | - 7,3   | 64 540               | 60 524         | + 0,1                        | - 2,6     | - 6,7   | - 6,2   |
| x                            | x         | x       | x       | 12                   | 2 <sup>2</sup> | x                            | x         | 0,0     | x       |
| x                            | x         | x       | x       | 10                   | 5              | + 2,3                        | - 6,5     | 0,0     | - 50,0  |
| + 0,2                        | + 4,1     | - 56,9  | + 38,3  | 104                  | 140            | - 0,2                        | + 3,0     | - 57,0  | - 34,6  |
| x                            | x         | - 16,1  | - 4,2   | 132 964              | 127 719        | + 0,2                        | - 1,3     | - 13,8  | - 3,9   |
|                              |           | x       | x       | 1                    | 1              |                              |           | x       | 0,0     |
|                              |           | x       | x       | 0                    | 0              |                              |           | 0,0     | 0,0     |
|                              |           | x       | x       | 0                    | 0              |                              |           | 0,0     | 0,0     |
|                              |           | - 16,1  | - 4,2   | 132 965              | 127 720        |                              |           | - 13,8  | - 3,9   |

Tab. II. B/9.2 Development of intra-Community trade and imports

| Product<br>Importing<br>Member<br>State | Imported from Member States |         |                              |                    |                    |                    |          |
|---|-----------------------------|---------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|
|   | EEC-6                       |         |                              |                    |                    |                    | EEC-9    |
|   | Quantity                    |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |                    |                    |                    | Quantity |
|   | 1971/72                     | 1972/73 | 1972/73<br>1962/63           | 1972/73<br>1967/68 | 1971/72<br>1970/71 | 1972/73<br>1971/72 | 1972/73  |
| 1                                       | 2                           | 3       | 4                            | 5                  | 6                  | 7                  | 8        |
| Wines <sup>1</sup>                      |                             |         |                              |                    |                    |                    |          |
| GERMANY                                 | 6.282                       | 7.117   | + 7,9                        | + 18,1             | + 25,7             | + 13,3             | 7.117    |
| FRANCE                                  | 6.629                       | 6.513   | x                            | x                  | + 60,7             | - 1,7              | 6.513    |
| ITALY                                   | 182                         | 734     | x                            | x                  | - 25,4             | +303,3             | 734      |
| NETHERLANDS                             | 454                         | 604     | + 13,1                       | + 16,5             | + 15,2             | + 33,0             | 616      |
| BLEU                                    | 982                         | 1.127   | + 8,3                        | + 12,5             | + 23,4             | + 14,8             | 1.127    |
| EEC-6                                   | 14.529                      | 16.095  | + 14,7                       | + 30,9             | + 37,6             | + 10,8             | 16.107   |
| UNITED KINGDOM                          |                             |         |                              |                    |                    |                    | 1.472    |
| IRELAND                                 |                             |         |                              |                    |                    |                    | 41       |
| DENMARK                                 |                             |         |                              |                    |                    |                    | 171      |
| EEC-9                                   |                             |         |                              |                    |                    |                    | 17.791   |

Source : SOEC.

<sup>1</sup> Total Nimexe code Nos 22.04, 22.05 and 22.06. A conversion factor of 0.75 is applied for code No 22.06.

by EEC-6 and EEC-9 from non-member countries

in '000 hl

| Imported from non-member countries |         |                              |                    |                    |                    |          |
|------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|
| EEC-6                              |         |                              |                    |                    |                    | EEC-9    |
| Quantity                           |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |                    |                    |                    | Quantity |
| 1971/72                            | 1972/73 | 1972/73<br>1962/63           | 1972/73<br>1967/68 | 1971/72<br>1970/71 | 1972/73<br>1971/72 | 1972/73  |
| 9                                  | 10      | 11                           | 12                 | 13                 | 14                 | 15       |
| 924                                | 1 249   | + 2,0                        | - 7,1              | - 20,1             | + 35,2             | 1.249    |
| 744                                | 3 124   | - 15,2                       | - 9,6              | - 34,3             | +319,9             | 3.124    |
| 57                                 | 353     | + 25,7                       | x                  | - 25,9             | +536,8             | 353      |
| 515                                | 665     | + 18,0                       | + 7,3              | - 6,4              | + 8,1              | 653      |
| 425                                | 475     | + 5,5                        | + 2,5              | - 13,2             | + 11,5             | 475      |
| 2 765                              | 5 876   | - 8,0                        | - 5,8              | - 21,3             | +112,4             | 5.864    |
|                                    |         |                              |                    |                    |                    | 1.735    |
|                                    |         |                              |                    |                    |                    | 36       |
|                                    |         |                              |                    |                    |                    | 315      |
|                                    |         |                              |                    |                    |                    | 7.554    |

Tab. II. E/9.3 -

Development of intra-Community trade and exports

| Products           | Exporting Member State | Exported to Member States |         |                              |                 |                 |                  | Quantity 1972/73 |
|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|
|                    |                        | EEC-6                     |         |                              |                 |                 | Quantity 1972/73 |                  |
|                    |                        | Quantity                  |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |                 |                 |                  |                  |
|                    |                        | 1971/72                   | 1972/73 | 1972/73 1962/63              | 1972/73 1967/68 | 1971/72 1970/71 |                  |                  |
| 1                  | 2                      | 3                         | 4       | 5                            | 6               | 7               | 8                |                  |
| Wines <sup>1</sup> |                        |                           |         |                              |                 |                 |                  |                  |
| GERMANY            | 63                     | 100                       | - 2,7   | + 24,8                       | - 21,3          | + 58,7          | 320              |                  |
| FRANCE             | 3.368                  | 396 <sup>2</sup>          | + 4,0   | + 15,0                       | + 28,2          | + 17,6          | 4.939            |                  |
| ITALY              | 10.326                 | 11518                     | + 22,8  | + 47,8                       | + 49,3          | + 11,5          | 11.875           |                  |
| NETHERLANDS        | 134 <sup>3</sup>       | 77                        | + 31,4  | - 13,5                       | - 67,9          | - 42,5          | 77               |                  |
| BLEU               | 140                    | 181                       | + 7,2   | + 10,3                       | + 12,9          | + 29,3          | 181              |                  |
| EEC-6              | 14.031                 | 15838                     | + 13,7  | + 32,3                       | + 38,0          | + 12,9          | 13.792           |                  |
| UNITED KINGDOM     |                        |                           |         |                              |                 |                 | 45               |                  |
| IRELAND            |                        |                           |         |                              |                 |                 | 1                |                  |
| DENMARK            |                        |                           |         |                              |                 |                 | 2                |                  |
| EEC-9              |                        |                           |         |                              |                 |                 | 17.440           |                  |

Source : SOEC.

<sup>1</sup>Total for Nimexe code Nos 22.04, 22.05 and 22.06. A conversion factor of 0.75 is applied for code No 22.06.

<sup>2</sup>Without CCT heading No 22.06.

<sup>3</sup>Different figure from that given in Table II.B/9.5. The figure here includes the additives used in processing.

by EEC-6 and EEC-9 to non-member countries

in '000 hl

| Exported to non-member countries |                    |                              |                    |                    |                    |                |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| EEC-6                            |                    |                              |                    |                    |                    | EEC-9          |
| Quantity                         |                    | Annual rate of variation (%) |                    |                    |                    | Quantity       |
| 1971/72                          | 1972/73            | 1972/73<br>1962/63           | 1972/73<br>1967/68 | 1971/72<br>1970/71 | 1972/73<br>1971/72 | 1972/73        |
| 9                                | 10                 | 11                           | 12                 | 13                 | 14                 | 15             |
| 400                              | 592 <sup>1</sup>   | + 37,2                       | + 21,8             | + 7,0              | + 48,0             | 372            |
| 2.135                            | 2.785 <sup>2</sup> | + 5,1                        | + 12,7             | + 16,6             | + 30,4             | 1.808          |
| 1.417                            | 1.805              | + 6,1                        | + 9,8              | + 7,9              | + 27,4             | 1.448          |
| 1 3)                             | 25                 | x                            | x                  | x                  | +2400,0            | 25             |
| 1                                | 0 <sup>+</sup>     | x                            | x                  | - 50,0             | x                  | 0 <sup>+</sup> |
| 3.954                            | 5.207              | + 6,7                        | + 12,6             | + 12,3             | + 31,7             | 3.653          |
|                                  |                    |                              |                    |                    |                    | 73             |
|                                  |                    |                              |                    |                    |                    | 0              |
|                                  |                    |                              |                    |                    |                    | = 3            |
|                                  |                    |                              |                    |                    |                    | 3.729          |

Tab. II. B/9/4. Development of producer prices for table wines in  
the Community

| Product                          | Prices               |                      | Index<br>1970/71 =<br>100 | rate of variation (%)     |                               |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                                  | 1972/73 <sup>1</sup> | 1973/74 <sup>1</sup> | 1973/74                   | $\frac{1972/73}{1971/72}$ | $\frac{1973/1974}{1972/1973}$ |
| 1                                | 2                    | 3                    | 4                         | 5                         | 6                             |
| <u>Type R I : red 10 to 12°</u>  |                      |                      | u.a./degree/hl            |                           |                               |
| Béziers                          | 1,613                | 1,592                | 128,5                     | + 31,1                    | - 1,3                         |
| Montpellier                      | 1,604                | 1,586                | 128,5                     | + 28,8                    | - 1,1                         |
| Narbonne                         | 1,598                | 1,603                | 125,9                     | + 25,1                    | + 0,3                         |
| Nîmes                            | 1,661                | 1,601                | 129,1                     | + 34,4                    | - 3,6                         |
| Perpignan                        | 1,602                | 1,646                | 129,5                     | + 27,2                    | + 2,7                         |
| Asti                             | 1,938                | 2,137                | 152,9                     | + 43,6                    | +10,3                         |
| Florence                         | 2,196                | 2,032                | —                         | + 63,6                    | - 7,5                         |
| Lecce                            | 1,821                | —                    | —                         | + 65,7                    | —                             |
| Pescara                          | 1,730                | 1,636                | 146,6                     | + 50,4                    | - 5,4                         |
| Reggio Emilia                    | 1,792                | 1,931                | 158,0                     | + 43,7                    | + 7,8                         |
| Treviso                          | 1,777                | 1,800                | 155,3                     | + 42,0                    | + 1,3                         |
| Verona (local wine)              | 1,883                | 1,889                | 158,3                     | + 47,6                    | + 0,3                         |
| <u>Type R II : red 13 to 14°</u> |                      |                      | u.a./degree/hl            |                           |                               |
| Bari                             | 2,005                | 1,929                | 158,4                     | + 66,8                    | - 3,8                         |
| Barletta                         | 2,085                | 2,029                | 158,3                     | + 68,6                    | - 2,7                         |
| Cagliari                         | 1,949                | 2,119                | 157,9                     | + 41,8                    | + 8,7                         |
| Lecce                            | 1,620                | —                    | —                         | + 41,1                    | —                             |
| Taranto                          | 2,101                | 1,768                | 146,4                     | + 77,4                    | -15,4                         |

Source : EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

<sup>1</sup>Weighted average.

Tab. II. B/9.4 (contd 1)

| Product                                 | Prices               |                      | Index<br>1970/71 =<br>100 | rate of variation (%)     |                           |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
|   | 1972/73 <sup>1</sup> | 1973/74 <sup>1</sup> | 1973/74                   | $\frac{1972/73}{1971/72}$ | $\frac{1973/74}{1972/73}$ |
| 1                                       | 2                    | 3                    | 4                         | 5                         | 6                         |
| <u>Type R III : red Portuguese type</u> |                      |                      |                           | u.a./hl                   |                           |
| Rheinpfalz                              | —                    | 19,28 <sup>2</sup>   | 125,4                     | —                         | —                         |
| Rhein Hessen (Hügelland)                | —                    | 19,50 <sup>2</sup>   | 123,7                     | —                         | —                         |
| Rheinpfalz/Rhein Hessen                 | —                    | 16,98 <sup>3</sup>   | —                         | —                         | —                         |
| <u>Type A I : white 10 to 12°</u>       |                      |                      |                           | u.a./degree/hl            |                           |
| Bordeaux                                | 1,999                | 1,587                | 135,3                     | + 51,9                    | - 20,6                    |
| Montpellier                             | —                    | —                    | —                         | —                         | —                         |
| Nantes                                  | 1,903                | 1,478                | 136,1                     | + 53,8                    | - 22,3                    |
| Bari                                    | 1,792                | 1,461                | —                         | + 58,2                    | - 18,5                    |
| Cagliari                                | 1,690                | 1,594                | 141,4                     | + 48,2                    | - 5,7                     |
| Chieti                                  | 1,436                | 1,400                | —                         | + 24,2                    | - 2,5                     |
| Lecce                                   | —                    | —                    | —                         | —                         | —                         |
| Ravenna (Lugo; Faenza)                  | 1,707                | 1,671                | 152,5                     | + 43,3                    | - 2,1                     |
| Rome                                    | —                    | —                    | —                         | —                         | —                         |
| Trapani (Alcamo)                        | 1,567                | 1,383                | 129,7                     | + 46,2                    | - 11,7                    |
| Treviso                                 | 1,852                | 1,791                | 146,1                     | + 38,8                    | - 3,3                     |
| <u>Type A II : white, Sylvaner type</u> |                      |                      |                           | u.a./hl                   |                           |
| Rheinpfalz (Oberhaardt)                 | —                    | 17,52                | 98,6                      | —                         | —                         |
| Rhein Hessen (Hügelland)                | —                    | 21,79                | 110,6                     | —                         | —                         |
| Luxembourg Moselle                      | 40,00                | 45,85                | 117,3                     | + 2,7                     | + 14,6                    |

<sup>1</sup>Weighted average.

<sup>2</sup>Average calculated over the first 6 months of the marketing year.

<sup>3</sup>Average calculated over the last 6 months of the marketing year.



Tab. II.B/9.4 (contd 2)

| Product  | Value                |                      | Index<br>1970/71 =<br>100 | rate of variation (%)     |                           |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
|  | 1972/73 <sup>1</sup> | 1973/74 <sup>1</sup> | 1973/74                   | $\frac{1972/73}{1971/72}$ | $\frac{1973/74}{1972/73}$ |
| 1  | 2                    | 3                    | 4                         | 5                         | 6                         |
| <u>Type A III</u> : <u>white -</u><br><u>Riesling type</u> |                      |                      |                           | u.a./hl                   |                           |
| Mosel  | —                    | 33,94 <sup>2</sup>   | 121,3                     | —                         | —                         |
| Rheingau   | —                    | 33,91 <sup>2</sup>   | 93,0                      | —                         | —                         |
| Luxembourg Moselle   | —                    | —                    | —                         | —                         | —                         |
| Mosel/Rheingau   | —                    | 33,3 <sup>3</sup>    | —                         | —                         | —                         |

<sup>1</sup> weighted average.

<sup>2</sup> average calculated over the first 6 months of the marketing year.

<sup>3</sup> average calculated over the last 6 months of the marketing year.

Tab. II. B/9.5 - Balance sheet of Community wine supplies

in '000 hl

| Item                              | EEC-6    |         |                              |         |         |         | EEC-9    |         |                              |       |
|-----------------------------------|----------|---------|------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|------------------------------|-------|
|                                   | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |         |         |         | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |       |
|                                   | 1971/72  | 1972/73 | 1972/73                      | 1972/73 | 1971/72 | 1972/73 | 1971/72  | 1972/73 | 1971/72                      |       |
| 1                                 | 2        | 3       | 4                            | 5       | 6       | 7       | 8        | 9       | 10                           | 11    |
| Usable production                 | 132 510  | 127 303 | + 0,2                        | - 1,3   | - 13,8  | - 3,9   | 132 511  | 127 304 |                              | - 3,9 |
| Variation in stocks               | - 8 169  | -12 087 |                              |         |         |         | - 8 123  | -11 820 |                              | x     |
| Exports to non-member countries   | 3 429    | 4 950   | + 6,5                        | - 14,6  | + 11,9  | + 44,4  | :        | 3 378   |                              | x     |
| Imports from non-member countries | 2 766    | 5 876   | - 8,8                        | - 10,5  | - 21,3  | +112,4  | :        | 7 954   |                              | x     |
| Intra-Community trade             | 14 529   | 16 095  | + 16,0                       | + 27,4  | + 37,6  | + 10,8  | :        | 17 791  |                              | x     |
| Total internal uses of which      | 140 016  | 140 315 | + 0,3                        | - 0,2   | - 5,2   | + 0,2   | 142 505  | 143 700 |                              | + 8,0 |
| Losses (production)               | 621      | 690     |                              |         |         |         |          | 690     |                              |       |
| Losses (marketing)                | 654      | 507     |                              |         |         |         |          | 507     |                              |       |
| Processed                         | 13 990   | 12 083  | + 0,3                        | - 0,2   | - 25,1  | - 13,6  | :        | 12 083  |                              | x     |
| Direct human consumption          | 124 751  | 127 036 | + 0,4                        | + 0,3   | - 1,5   | + 1,3   | :        | 130 420 |                              | x     |
| Consumption per head (litres)     | 56       | 56      | - 0,4                        | - 0,6   | - 1,5   | 0,0     | :        | 51      |                              | x     |

Source: SOEC.

1962/63 : average of 5 consecutive marketing years from 1960/61.

1967/68 : average of 5 consecutive marketing years from 1965/66.

Tab.II.B/10.1 - Area under tobacco, yield

| Member State   | Area ('000 ha) |                |                              |                |                |                | Yield    |      |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------|------|
|                | Quantity       |                | Annual rate of variation (%) |                |                |                | Quantity |      |
|                | 1972           | 1973           | 1973<br>1964                 | 1973<br>"1968" | 1972<br>1971   | 1973<br>1972   | 1972     | 1973 |
| 1              | 2              | 3              | 4                            | 5              | 6              | 7              | 8        | 9    |
| Germany        | 4,0            | 3,9            | -0,25                        | +2,31          | +5,3           | -2,5           | 25,2     | 30,3 |
| France         | 20,3           | 20,7           | +0,15                        | +0,66          | +2,5           | +2,0           | 24,2     | 24,8 |
| Italy          | 45,3           | 49,1           | -0,87                        | -0,53          | +7,3           | +8,4           | 17,1     | 17,1 |
| Nether-lands   | 0 <sup>+</sup> | 0 <sup>+</sup> | 0 <sup>+</sup>               | 0 <sup>+</sup> | 0 <sup>+</sup> | 0 <sup>+</sup> | :        | :    |
| Belgium        | 0,7            | 0,6            | -2,83                        | ±0             | ±0             | -14,3          | 33,4     | 38,7 |
| Luxem-bourg    | 0              | 0              | 0                            | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0    |
| EEC-6          | 70,3           | 74,3           | -0,59                        | -0,07          | +5,7           | +5,7           | 19,8     | 20,1 |
| United Kingdom | 0 <sup>+</sup> | 0 <sup>+</sup> | 0 <sup>+</sup>               | 0 <sup>+</sup> | 0 <sup>+</sup> | 0 <sup>+</sup> | :        | :    |
| Ireland        | 0              | 0              | 0                            | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0    |
| Denmark        | 0              | 0              | 0                            | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0    |
| EEC-9          | 70,3           | 74,3           | -0,59                        | -0,07          | +5,7           | +5,7           | 19,8     | 20,1 |

Source: EC Commission, DG for Agriculture based on SOEC statistics and data forwarded by Member States.

and production of raw tobacco

| ('00 kg/ha)                  |                |              |              | Production ('000 t) |                |                              |                |                |                |
|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Annual rate of variation (%) |                |              |              | Quantity            |                | Annual rate of variation (%) |                |                |                |
| 1973<br>1964                 | 1973<br>"1968" | 1972<br>1971 | 1973<br>1972 | 1972                | 1973           | 1973<br>1964                 | 1973<br>"1968" | 1972<br>1971   | 1973<br>1972   |
| 10                           | 11             | 12           | 13           | 14                  | 15             | 16                           | 17             | 18             | 19             |
| +1,94                        | +4,63          | + 2,0        | +20,2        | 10,2                | 11,9           | +1,8                         | +7,1           | + 9,7          | +16,7          |
| +1,58                        | +0,25          | +14,7        | + 2,5        | 49,1                | 51,2           | +1,7                         | +1,3           | +17,7          | + 4,3          |
| +1,52                        | +1,32          | + 2,4        | ± 0          | 77,5                | 84,1           | +0,64                        | +0,8           | +10,1          | + 8,5          |
| :                            | :              | :            | :            | 0 <sup>+</sup>      | 0 <sup>+</sup> | 0 <sup>+</sup>               | 0 <sup>+</sup> | 0 <sup>+</sup> | 0 <sup>+</sup> |
| +2,08                        | +4,22          | - 5,65       | +15,9        | 2,2                 | 2,2            | -2,11                        | +4,4           | -8,3           | ± 0            |
| 0                            | 0              | 0            | 0            | 0                   | 0              | 0                            | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| +1,6                         | +1,6           | + 6,5        | + 1,5        | 139,0               | 149,4          | +1,0                         | +1,4           | +12,3          | + 7,5          |
| :                            | :              | :            | :            | 0 <sup>+</sup>      | 0 <sup>+</sup> | 0 <sup>+</sup>               | 0 <sup>+</sup> | 0 <sup>+</sup> | 0 <sup>+</sup> |
| 0                            | 0              | 0            | 0            | 0                   | 0              | 0                            | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| 0                            | 0              | 0            | 0            | 0                   | 0              | 0                            | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| +1,6                         | +1,6           | + 6,5        | + 1,5        | 139,0               | 149,4          | +1,0                         | +1,4           | +12,3          | + 7,5          |

Tab.II.B/10.2 - Area under tobacco, yield

| Tobacco                      | Member State | Area ('000 ha)      |      |                              |                |              |              | Yield               |      |
|------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|------|
|                              |              | Quantity            |      | Annual rate of variation (%) |                |              |              | Quantity            |      |
|                              |              | 1972<br>Provisional | 1973 | 1973<br>1964                 | 1973<br>"1968" | 1972<br>1971 | 1973<br>1972 | 1972<br>Provisional | 1973 |
| 1                            | 2            | 3                   | 4    | 5                            | 6              | 7            | 8            | 9                   | 10   |
| Dark air cured               | Germany      | 2,0                 | 1,9  | +0,54                        | + 4,02         | +11,11       | - 5,00       | 28,6                | 34,9 |
|                              | France       | 19,7                | 20,2 | -0,10                        | + 0,50         | + 2,07       | + 2,53       | 24,5                | 24,9 |
|                              | Italy        | 4,5                 | 4,3  | -5,66                        | -12,83         | - 6,25       | - 4,45       | 13,6                | 16,1 |
|                              | Belgium      | 0,7                 | 0,5  | -4,59                        | - 2,99         | 0            | -28,58       | 33,6                | 40,7 |
|                              | EEC-6        | 26,9                | 26,9 | -1,31                        | - 2,55         | + 1,12       | 0            | 23,1                | 24,6 |
| Sun cured                    | Italy        | 18,9                | 21,0 | -2,11                        | - 1,07         | + 4,41       | +11,11       | 10,4                | 8,5  |
| Light air cured              | Germany      | 1,7                 | 1,7  | -0,57                        | + 3,29         | +13,33       | 0            | 23,5                | 27,5 |
|                              | France       | 0,6                 | 0,5  | + x                          | + 8,89         | +20,00       | -16,67       | 16,6                | 18,4 |
|                              | Italy        | 12,2                | 12,8 | +5,35                        | + 8,15         | +15,09       | +4,91        | 30,3                | 29,8 |
|                              | EEC-6        | 14,5                | 15,0 | +4,78                        | + 7,53         | +15,07       | +3,44        | 28,9                | 29,2 |
| Flue cured                   | Germany      | 0,4                 | 0,3  | -2,83                        | - 8,16         | 0            | -25,00       | 14,8                | 16,7 |
|                              | Italy        | 3,7                 | 4,8  | -2,99                        | - 3,38         | 0            | +29,72       | 16,3                | 18,2 |
|                              | EEC-6        | 4,1                 | 5,1  | -2,98                        | - 3,72         | 0            | +24,39       | 16,3                | 18,2 |
| Fire cured                   | Italy        | 5,6                 | 5,8  | 0                            | + 3,57         | +12,00       | + 3,57       | 14,3                | 19,8 |
| Other special tobaccos, etc. | Italy        | 0,3                 | 0,4  | -2,21                        | +12,25         | + x          | +33,33       | 17,7                | 19,2 |

Source : EC Commission, DG for Agriculture based on SOEC statistics and data forwarded by Member States.

and production of leaf tobacco by varieties and by Member States

| ('00 kg/ha)                  |                |              |              | Production ('000 t) |      |                              |                |              |              |
|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| Annual rate of variation (%) |                |              |              | Quantity            |      | Annual rate of variation (%) |                |              |              |
| 1973<br>1964                 | 1973<br>"1968" | 1972<br>1971 | 1973<br>1972 | 1972<br>provisoires | 1973 | 1973<br>1964                 | 1973<br>"1968" | 1972<br>1971 | 1973<br>1972 |
| 11                           | 12             | 13           | 14           | 15                  | 16   | 17                           | 18             | 19           | 20           |
| + 2,49                       | +5,16          | + 1,77       | +22,02       | 5,7                 | 6,8  | +3,33                        | + 9,71         | +14,00       | +19,29       |
| + 1,62                       | +0,76          | +16,11       | + 1,63       | 48,2                | 50,4 | +1,51                        | + 1,24         | +18,13       | + 4,56       |
| - 1,33                       | +1,88          | - 9,94       | +18,38       | 6,1                 | 6,9  | -6,96                        | -11,12         | -16,44       | +13,11       |
| + 2,60                       | +5,27          | - 3,18       | +21,13       | 2,2                 | 2,2  | -1,27                        | + 4,39         | - 8,34       | 0            |
| + 1,50                       | +2,59          | +10,52       | + 6,49       | 62,2                | 66,3 | +0,20                        | - 0,03         | +12,07       | + 6,59       |
| - 1,81                       | -2,67          | +28,39       | -18,27       | 19,7                | 17,9 | -3,85                        | - 3,75         | +34,93       | - 9,14       |
| + 1,00                       | +2,58          | - 1,68       | +17,02       | 4,0                 | 4,6  | +0,45                        | + 6,23         | + 8,10       | +15,00       |
| + x                          | +1,03          | - 1,78       | +10,84       | 0,9                 | 0,9  | + x                          | +10,29         | 0            | 0            |
| + 2,53                       | -1,23          | - 5,91       | - 1,66       | 37,0                | 38,3 | +8,02                        | + 6,74         | + 8,82       | + 3,51       |
| + 2,19                       | -1,31          | - 5,56       | + 1,03       | 41,9                | 43,8 | +7,08                        | + 6,75         | + 8,54       | + 4,53       |
| + 0,30                       | +3,11          | +11,27       | +12,83       | + ,6                | 0,5  | -3,31                        | - 5,46         | 0            | -16,67       |
| + 0,22                       | +1,14          | -15,11       | +11,65       | 6,1                 | 8,8  | -2,64                        | - 2,10         | -12,86       | +44,26       |
| + 0,28                       | +1,44          | -11,90       | +11,65       | 6,7                 | 9,3  | -2,68                        | - 2,46         | -11,85       | +38,80       |
| + 2,41                       | +3,29          | - 2,06       | +38,46       | 8,0                 | 11,5 | +2,48                        | + 6,91         | + 9,58       | +43,75       |
| + 2,23                       | +4,31          | - 5,35       | + 8,47       | 0,6                 | 0,7  | -1,33                        | + 9,78         | + x          | +16,66       |

Tab. II.B/10.3 - Development of intracommunity trade and of (imports) by Europe (6 and 9) (from non-member countries (to exports)

| Products       | Of raw tobacco     |                                     |         |         |         |                                     |         |         |         |                                     | Amounts in metric tons    |                     |         |                                     |       |         |         |                                     |         |      |      |
|----------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|-------|---------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|------|------|
|                | from Member States |                                     |         |         |         | from non-member countries           |         |         |         |                                     | from non-member countries |                     |         |                                     |       | Amounts |         |                                     |         |      |      |
|                | or                 |                                     | to      |         | or      |                                     | to      |         | or      |                                     | to                        |                     | or      |                                     | to    |         | or      |                                     | to      |      |      |
|                | EEC-6              |                                     | EEC-9   |         | EEC-6   |                                     | EEC-9   |         | EEC-6   |                                     | EEC-9                     |                     | EEC-6   |                                     | EEC-9 |         | EEC-6   |                                     | EEC-9   |      |      |
| Amounts        |                    | Annual percentage rate of variation |         | Amounts |         | Annual percentage rate of variation |         | Amounts |         | Annual percentage rate of variation |                           | Amounts             |         | Annual percentage rate of variation |       | Amounts |         | Annual percentage rate of variation |         |      |      |
| 1972           | 1973               | 1973/68                             | 1972/71 | 1973/72 | 1972    | 1973                                | 1973/68 | 1972/71 | 1973/72 | 1972                                | 1973                      | 1973/68             | 1972/71 | 1973/72                             | 1972  | 1973    | 1973/68 | 1972/71                             | 1973/72 | 1972 | 1973 |
| 1              | 2                  | 3                                   | 4       | 5       | 6       | 7                                   | 8       | 9       | 10      | 11                                  | 12                        | 13                  | 14      | 15                                  |       |         |         |                                     |         |      |      |
| IMPORTS        |                    |                                     |         |         |         |                                     |         |         |         |                                     |                           |                     |         |                                     |       |         |         |                                     |         |      |      |
| GERMANY        | 10.718             | 15.613                              | + 5,85  | +10,69  | + 28,50 | +45,70                              | 15.805  | 129.837 | + 0,66  | - 0,93                              | - 3,95                    | 29.645 <sup>1</sup> |         |                                     |       |         |         |                                     |         |      |      |
| FRANCE         | 11.770             | 13.524                              | + 2,76  | +17,26  | + x     | +14,90                              | 19.667  | 64.394  | + 3,90  | + 5,43                              | + 0,45                    | 26.251              |         |                                     |       |         |         |                                     |         |      |      |
| ITALY          | 101                | 34                                  | +18,94  | - 1,11  | + x     | - x                                 | 58      | 22.467  | - 2,39  | + 7,11                              | +30,77                    | 22.443              |         |                                     |       |         |         |                                     |         |      |      |
| NETHERLANDS    | 11.386             | 12.214                              | + 2,39  | + 1,93  | + 4,09  | + 7,30                              | 12.238  | 66.551  | + 8,64  | + 6,03                              | + 8,48                    | 51.327              |         |                                     |       |         |         |                                     |         |      |      |
| BELU           | 7.514              | 9.960                               | +13,19  | + 3,48  | + 9,64  | +32,60                              | 9.979   | 28.004  | + 0,28  | + 0,25                              | + 3,25                    | 27.995              |         |                                     |       |         |         |                                     |         |      |      |
| EEC-6          | 41.489             | 51.345                              | + 9,10  | + 7,21  | + 22,34 | +23,70                              | 303.758 | 311.253 | + 2,24  | + 2,00                              | + 3,17                    | 292.651             |         |                                     |       |         |         |                                     |         |      |      |
| UNITED KINGDOM |                    |                                     |         |         |         |                                     | 3.709   |         |         |                                     |                           | 145.122             |         |                                     |       |         |         |                                     |         |      |      |
| IRELAND        |                    |                                     |         |         |         |                                     | -       |         |         |                                     |                           | 13.406              |         |                                     |       |         |         |                                     |         |      |      |
| EEC-9          |                    |                                     |         |         |         |                                     | 55      |         |         |                                     |                           | 27.511              |         |                                     |       |         |         |                                     |         |      |      |
| EXPORTS        |                    |                                     |         |         |         |                                     | 61.511  |         |         |                                     |                           | 478.690             |         |                                     |       |         |         |                                     |         |      |      |
| GERMANY        | 8.063              | 7.923                               | + x     | + 43,57 | - 1,74  | 7.948                               | 7.948   | 3.257   | + 9,81  | + 2,22                              | + 6,12                    | 3.205               |         |                                     |       |         |         |                                     |         |      |      |
| FRANCE         | 674                | 1.092                               | + x     | + 3,17  | + x     | 1.093                               | 1.093   | 851     | - 1,91  | + 8,56                              | +16,41                    | 1.261               |         |                                     |       |         |         |                                     |         |      |      |
| ITALY          | 18.665             | 22.039                              | + x     | + 40,20 | +18,07  | 22.672                              | 22.672  | 3.829   | +11,55  | +21,60                              | + x                       | 7.902               |         |                                     |       |         |         |                                     |         |      |      |
| NETHERLANDS    | 6.625              | 9.100                               | + x     | + 7,13  | +37,35  | 10.305                              | 10.305  | 2.394   | +16,42  | +10,55                              | +23,21                    | 3.981               |         |                                     |       |         |         |                                     |         |      |      |
| BELU           | 2.443              | 3.376                               | + x     | + 38,64 | +38,19  | 3.376                               | 3.376   | 5       | + x     | + x                                 | + x                       | 49                  |         |                                     |       |         |         |                                     |         |      |      |
| EEC-6          | 36.470             | 43.530                              | +12,15  | +11,18  | +27,87  | +19,35                              | 10.336  | 18.262  | +11,41  | +10,89                              | +36,84                    | 16.396              |         |                                     |       |         |         |                                     |         |      |      |
| UNITED KINGDOM |                    |                                     |         |         |         |                                     | 3.753   |         |         |                                     |                           |                     |         |                                     |       |         |         |                                     |         |      |      |
| IRELAND        |                    |                                     |         |         |         |                                     | 6.169   |         |         |                                     |                           |                     |         |                                     |       |         |         |                                     |         |      |      |
| DENMARK        |                    |                                     |         |         |         |                                     | 516     |         |         |                                     |                           |                     |         |                                     |       |         |         |                                     |         |      |      |
| EEC-9          |                    |                                     |         |         |         |                                     | 55.832  |         |         |                                     |                           | 17.500              |         |                                     |       |         |         |                                     |         |      |      |

Source : NIMEX - Statistical Office of the European Communities - National Statistics for Ireland, United Kingdom and Denmark

<sup>1</sup> including "secret"  
\* Data not included for obvious reasons

Tab. II.B.10/4. Italy's exports of raw tobacco

in metric tons

| Destination          | Quantity |        | Annual rate of variation (%) |                |              |              |
|----------------------|----------|--------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
|                      | 1972     | 1973   | 1973<br>"1963"               | 1973<br>"1968" | 1972<br>1971 | 1973<br>1972 |
| 1                    | 2        | 3      | 4                            | 5              | 6            | 7            |
| WORLD                | 22.495   | 30.573 | +10,05                       | + 15,06        | + 48,76      | + 35,91      |
| of which:            |          |        |                              |                |              |              |
| Germany              | 11.673   | 13.165 | + 6,34                       | + 9,05         | + 23,75      | + 12,78      |
| France               | 3.188    | 3.525  | +25,30                       | + x            | + x          | + 10,57      |
| Netherlands          | 2.168    | 3.306  | + 9,04                       | + 16,35        | - 7,08       | + x          |
| Belgium              | 1.640    | 2.026  | +12,59                       | + x            | + x          | + 23,53      |
| EEC-6                | 18.665   | 22.022 | + 9,16                       | + 13,30        | + 40,20      | + 17,98      |
| United Kingdom       | 88       | 616    | +20,90                       | + x            | + x          | + x          |
| Ireland              | 52       | -      | 0                            | 0              | + x          | - x          |
| Denmark              | -        | 17     | + x                          | + x            | 0            | + x          |
| EEC-7                | 18.805   | 22.655 | + 9,36                       | + 13,57        | + 40,50      | + 20,47      |
| Non-member countries | 3.689    | 7.919  | +12,34                       | + 21,00        | + x          | + x          |
| of which:            |          |        |                              |                |              |              |
| Switzerland          | 1.877    | 1.437  | + 4,48                       | + 4,55         | + x          | - 23,45      |
| USA                  | 1.306    | 4.629  | + x                          | + x            | + x          | + x          |
| Japan                | -        | 605    | + x                          | + x            | 0            | + x          |

Source : SOEC CST analytical tables



Tab. II.B.10/5 - Intervention purchases in Italy

in metric tons

| N°    | Varieties          | 1970 harvest |                   | 1971 harvest |        | 1972 harvest |       |
|-------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|--------|--------------|-------|
|       |                    | Baled        | Leaf <sup>1</sup> | Baled        | Leaf   | Baled        | Leaf  |
| 10    | Bright             | 118          | 134               | --           | --     | --           | --    |
| 11 a) | Burley I           | 2.516        | 2.943             | 3.150        | 3.619  | 406          | 466   |
| 11 b) | Maryland           | 30           | 34                | --           | --     | --           | --    |
| 12    | Kentucky           | --           | --                | 11           | 13     | 26           | 30    |
| 13    | Nostrano           | 828          | 941               | 705          | 801    | 41           | 47    |
| 14    | Beneventano        | 603          | 670               | 556          | 618    | 844          | 938   |
| 15    | Xanti-Yaka         | 3.028        | 3.561             | 3.784        | 4.450  | 554          | 652   |
| 16    | Perustitza         | 464          | 546               | 620          | 729    | 375          | 441   |
| 17    | Erzegovina         | 221          | 262               | 175          | 208    | 844          | 1.004 |
|       | Total 15 + 16 + 17 | <b>3.707</b> | --                | 4.579        | 5.387  | 1.773        | 2.097 |
|       |                    | 7.808        | 9.091             | 9.501        | 10.438 | 3.090        | 3.578 |

<sup>1</sup>Equivalent leaf tobacco according to the coefficients of weight loss used to determine premiums and derived intervention prices.

Source : Commission of the European Communities, Directorate-General for Agriculture based on data forwarded by the Member State concerned.

Tab. II.B/10.6.- Development and share of EEC-9 of world trade in raw tobacco

| Products | Source or destination and percentage | Quantity         |                  | Annual rate of variation (%) |         |         |         |
|----------|--------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
|          |                                      | 1971 metric tons | 1972 metric tons | 1972/63                      | 1972/68 | 1971/70 | 1972/71 |
| 1        | 2                                    | 3                | 4                | 5                            | 6       | 7       | 8       |
| Imports  | World                                | 1.023.803        | 1.137.532        | + 2,89                       | + 1,62  | + 4,85  | + 11,10 |
|          | EEC-9                                | 436.201          | 453.001          | + 1,21                       | + 0,99  | + 7,85  | + 3,05  |
|          | %                                    | 42,6             | 39,8             |                              |         |         |         |
| Exports  | World                                | 967.892          | 1.107.817        | + 2,36                       | + 1,19  | + 1,85  | + 14,45 |
|          | EEC-9                                | 11.347           | 9.220            | + 4,17                       | + 8,08  | + 32,04 | - 16,00 |
|          | %                                    | 1,17             | 0,83             |                              |         |         |         |

Source: FAO Directory of External Trade  
 OECD Statistics  
 CST  
 SOEC

Tab. II.B/10.7 - World production of raw tobacco and the production in the principal exporting countries

| Country              | Quantity               |      |                                     |      | Annual rate of variation (%) |                 |               |               |
|----------------------|------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|
|                      | 1972<br>metric<br>tons | %    | 1973 <sup>1</sup><br>metric<br>tons | %    | 1973/<br>"1963"              | 1973/<br>"1968" | 1972/<br>1971 | 1973/<br>1972 |
|                      | 2                      | 3    | 4                                   | 5    | 6                            | 7               | 8             | 9             |
| World                | 4.682.500              | 100  | 4.796.000                           | 100  | + 1,14                       | + 0,11          | + 3,56        | + 2,42        |
| of which:            |                        |      |                                     |      |                              |                 |               |               |
| EEC-9                | 139.000                | 3,0  | 149.000                             | 3,1  | + 2,37                       | + 1,41          | +12,27        | + 7,19        |
| Greece               | 85.400                 | 1,8  | 78.000                              | 1,6  | - 3,85                       | - 1,88          | - 2,96        | - 8,67        |
| Turkey               | 150.000                | 3,2  | 164.000                             | 3,4  | + 1,70                       | + 0,26          | - 2,95        | + 9,33        |
| Bulgaria             | 142.000                | 3,0  | 135.000                             | 2,8  | + 1,14                       | + 0,93          | +18,47        | - 4,93        |
| Malawi               | 22.500                 | 0,5  | 23.000                              | 0,5  | + 3,03                       | + 4,63          | + 1,12        | + 2,22        |
| Rhodesia             | 62.350                 | 1,3  | 60.000                              | 1,3  | - 5,54                       | - 1,81          | + 0,08        | - 3,77        |
| India                | 409.200                | 8,7  | 364.000                             | 7,6  | + 0,27                       | + 0,08          | +13,06        | -11,05        |
| Republic of<br>Korea | 93.900                 | 2,0  | 96.000                              | 2,0  | +12,0                        | + 3,98          | +48,10        | + 2,23        |
| USA                  | 793.200                | 16,9 | 802.000                             | 16,7 | - 2,58                       | - 0,33          | + 2,40        | + 1,10        |
| Canada               | 82.700                 | 1,8  | 124.000                             | 2,6  | + 3,93                       | + 1,90          | -18,00        | +49,93        |
| Mexico               | 83.000                 | 1,8  | 65.000                              | 1,4  | + 0,30                       | + 1,35          | -             | -21,70        |
| Brasil               | 255.000                | 5,4  | 233.000                             | 4,9  | + 1,33                       | - 0,72          | -             | - 8,63        |
| Argentina            | 65.000                 | 1,4  | 74.000                              | 1,5  | + 3,94                       | + 2,29          | + 5,34        | +13,84        |

Source: FAO Directory of Production

<sup>1</sup>Provisional figures

Tab. II.B/11.1 - Commercial production of fruit

in '000 metric tons

| Product       | Member State   | Quantity |                     | Annual rate of variation (%) |                |              |              |
|---------------|----------------|----------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
|               |                | 1972     | 1973 <sup>1</sup>   | 1973<br>"1963"               | 1973<br>"1968" | 1972<br>1971 | 1973<br>1972 |
| 1             | 2              | 3        | 4                   | 5                            | 6              | 7            | 8            |
| Fruit (total) | Germany        | 1.143    | 1.700               | + 1,3                        | - 2,8          | - 35,1       | + 48,7       |
|               | France         | 3.059    | 3.228 <sup>#</sup>  | + 4,7                        | + 1,3          | - 3,2        | + 5,5        |
|               | Italy          | 9.131    | 9.500               | + 1,4                        | + 0,2          | - 4,1        | + 4,0        |
|               | Netherlands    | 548      | 565                 | + 0,5                        | - 1,7          | - 20,3       | + 3,1        |
|               | Belgium        | 400      | 425                 | + 3,9                        | + 1,4          | - 2,7        | + 6,3        |
|               | Luxembourg     | 9        | 8                   | - 2,2                        | - 4,4          | + 28,6       | - 11,1       |
|               | EEC-6          | 14.290   | 15.426 <sup>#</sup> | + 2,0                        | + 0,3          | - 6,1        | + 8,0        |
|               | United Kingdom | :        | :                   | :                            | :              | :            | :            |
|               | Ireland        | :        | :                   | :                            | :              | :            | :            |
|               | Denmark        | 81       | 90                  | :                            | :              | - 13,8       | + 11,1       |
|               | EEC-9          | :        | :                   | :                            | :              | :            | :            |

Source: SOEC.

<sup>1</sup>Provisional figures.

Tab. II.B./11.2 - Commercial production of apples, pears and peaches

in '000 metric tons

| Product | Member States  | Quantity |                   | Annual rate of variation (%) |                |              |              |
|---------|----------------|----------|-------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
|         |                | 1972     | 1973 <sup>1</sup> | 1973<br>"1963"               | 1973<br>"1968" | 1972<br>1971 | 1973<br>1972 |
| 1       | 2              | 3        | 4                 | 5                            | 6              | 7            | 8            |
| Apples  | Germany        | 693      | 1.127             | + 2,8                        | - 2,1          | - 38,1       | + 62,6       |
|         | France         | 1.506    | 1.600             | + 7,5                        | + 3,1          | - 0,1        | + 6,2        |
|         | Italy          | 1.884    | 2.050             | - 0,9                        | + 0,9          | + 11,0       | + 8,8        |
|         | Netherlands    | 400      | 460               | + 3,1                        | + 1,1          | - 23,1       | + 15,0       |
|         | Belgium        | 280      | 310               | + 8,0                        | + 4,2          | + 3,3        | + 10,7       |
|         | Luxembourg     | 6        | 5                 | - 4,6                        | + 9,0          | + 20,0       | - 16,7       |
|         | EEC-6          |          | 4.769             | 5.552                        | + 2,4          | + 1,0        | - 6,9        |
|         | United Kingdom | 337      | :                 | :                            | :              | - 23,2       | :            |
|         | Ireland        | 22       | :                 | :                            | :              | 0            | :            |
|         | Denmark        | 59       | 71                | :                            | :              | - 19,2       | + 20,3       |
|         | EEC-9          | 5.187    | :                 | :                            | :              | - 8,2        | :            |
| Pears   | Germany        | 129      | 164               | - 2,4                        | - 5,4          | - 25,0       | + 27,1       |
|         | France         | 386      | 400               | + 4,4                        | + 3,7          | - 15,2       | + 3,6        |
|         | Italy          | 1.538    | 1.570             | + 5,1                        | + 1,6          | - 9,8        | + 2,1        |
|         | Netherlands    | 95       | 55                | - 7,1                        | -14,0          | - 13,6       | - 42,1       |
|         | Belgium        | 54       | 51                | - 1,1                        | - 6,1          | - 10,0       | - 5,6        |
|         | Luxembourg     | 0,2      | 0,2               | - 6,7                        | - 7,8          | 0            | 0            |
|         | EEC-6          |          | 2.202             | 2.240                        | + 3,4          | + 0,5        | - 12,0       |
|         | United Kingdom | 47       | :                 | :                            | :              | - 26,6       | :            |
|         | Ireland        | :        | :                 | :                            | :              | :            | :            |
|         | Denmark        | 7        | 6                 | :                            | :              | 0            | - 14,3       |
|         | EEC-9          | :        | :                 | :                            | :              | :            | :            |

Source : SOEC.

<sup>1</sup>Provisional figures.

Tab. II.B/11.2 - contd

in '000 metric tons

| Product | Member State   | Quantity |                   | Annual rate of variation<br>% |                |              |              |
|---------|----------------|----------|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
|         |                | 1972     | 1973 <sup>1</sup> | 1973<br>"1963"                | 1973<br>"1968" | 1972<br>1971 | 1973<br>1972 |
| 1       | 2              | 3        | 4                 | 5                             | 6              | 7            | 8            |
| Peaches | Germany        | 7        | 15                | - 0,6                         | - 4,6          | - 68,2       | + 114,3      |
|         | France         | 515      | 540               | + 4,1                         | + 3,5          | - 4,1        | + 4,9        |
|         | Italy          | 1.268    | 1.176             | - 0,3                         | + 1,4          | + 1,5        | - 7,3        |
|         | Netherlands    | 0,2      | 0,1               | x                             | x              | 0            | - 50,0       |
|         | Belgium        | 1        | 1                 | x                             | x              | 0            | 0            |
|         | Luxembourg     | :        | :                 | :                             | :              | :            | :            |
|         | EEC-6          | 1.792    | 1.732             | + 0,8                         | + 1,9          | - 0,9        | - 3,3        |
|         | United Kingdom | :        | :                 | :                             | :              | :            | :            |
|         | Ireland        | :        | :                 | :                             | :              | :            | :            |
|         | Denmark        | :        | :                 | :                             | :              | :            | :            |
|         | EEC-9          | :        | :                 | :                             | :              | :            | :            |

Source: SOEC.

<sup>1</sup>Provisional figures.

Tab. II.B/11.3 - Commercial production of vegetables

in '000 metric tons

| Product               | Member State   | Quantity |                   | Annual rate of variation<br>% |                |              |              |
|-----------------------|----------------|----------|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
|                       |                | 1972     | 1973 <sup>1</sup> | 1973<br>"1963"                | 1973<br>"1968" | 1972<br>1971 | 1973<br>1972 |
| 1                     | 2              | 3        | 4                 | 5                             | 6              | 7            | 8            |
| Vegetables<br>(total) | Germany        | 1.314    | 1.400             | + 0,5                         | - 0,1          | - 3,2        | + 6,3        |
|                       | France         | 4.663    | :                 | :                             | :              | - 9,5        | :            |
|                       | Italy          | 10.485   | 10.600            | + 1,7                         | - 0,3          | - 3,2        | + 1,1        |
|                       | Netherlands    | 2.038    | 2.070             | + 3,2                         | - 2,2          | - 1,8        | + 1,6        |
|                       | Belgium        | 955      | 1.040             | + 4,2                         | + 2,6          | - 5,6        | + 8,9        |
|                       | Luxembourg     | 4        | 4                 | + 2,9                         | - 4,4          | - 20,0       | 0            |
|                       | EEC-6          | 19.458   | :                 | :                             | :              | - 4,8        | :            |
|                       | United Kingdom | 2.791    | :                 | :                             | :              | :            | :            |
|                       | Ireland        | 222      | 220               | :                             | :              | - 2,6        | - 0,9        |
|                       | Denmark        | 192      | 170               | :                             | :              | - 2,0        | -11,5        |
|                       | EEC-9          | 22.663   | :                 | :                             | :              | - 4,4        | :            |

Source: SOEC.

<sup>1</sup>Provisional figures.

Tab. II.B/11.4 - Commercial production of cauliflowers and tomatoes

in '000 metric tons

| Product      | Member State   | Quantity |                   | Annual rate of variation (%) |                |              |              |
|--------------|----------------|----------|-------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
|              |                | 1972     | 1973 <sup>1</sup> | 1973<br>"1963"               | 1973<br>"1968" | 1972<br>1971 | 1973<br>1972 |
| 1            | 2              | 3        | 4                 | 5                            | 6              | 7            | 8            |
| Cauliflowers | Germany        | 81       | 80                | + 0,9                        | - 3,2          | 0            | - 1,2        |
|              | France         | 429      | 430               | + 1,9                        | + 2,6          | + 0,2        | + 0,2        |
|              | Italy          | 664      | 615               | + 0,1                        | - 3,7          | 0            | - 7,4        |
|              | Netherlands    | 59       | 59                | + 0,9                        | + 1,4          | + 3,5        | 0            |
|              | Belgium        | 39       | 32                | - 5,6                        | - 9,9          | + 2,6        | - 17,1       |
|              | Luxembourg     | :        | :                 | :                            | :              | :            | :            |
|              | EEC-6          |          | 1.271             | 1.216                        | + 0,6          | - 1,7        | + 0,3        |
|              | United Kingdom | 337      | :                 | :                            | :              | + 6,7        | :            |
|              | Ireland        | 10       | 10                | :                            | :              | 0            | 0            |
|              | Denmark        | 10       | 8                 | :                            | :              | 0            | - 20,0       |
|              | EEC-9          | 1.628    | :                 | :                            | :              | + 1,6        | :            |
| Tomatoes     | Germany        | 30       | 32                | - 2,5                        | - 1,2          | - 3,2        | + 6,7        |
|              | France         | 465      | 500               | - 0,0 <sup>+</sup>           | - 1,4          | - 12,9       | + 7,5        |
|              | Italy          | 3.068    | 3.295             | + 1,5                        | - 1,0          | - 10,4       | + 7,4        |
|              | Netherlands    | 362      | 365               | + 3,9                        | + 0,9          | + 4,9        | + 0,8        |
|              | Belgium        | 102      | 120               | + 5,5                        | + 6,2          | + 6,5        | + 17,7       |
|              | Luxembourg     | 0,1      | 0,1               | 0                            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
|              | EEC-6          |          | 4.026             | 4.312                        | + 1,5          | - 0,7        | - 9,1        |
|              | United Kingdom | 111      | 110               | :                            | :              | 0            | - 0,9        |
|              | Ireland        | 25       | 24                | :                            | :              | + 8,7        | - 4,0        |
|              | Denmark        | 18       | 18                | :                            | :              | - 5,3        | 0            |
|              | EEC-9          | 4.180    | 4.464             | :                            | :              | - 8,8        | + 6,8        |

Source: SOEC.

<sup>1</sup>Provisional figures.



Tab. II B/11.5 - Development of intra-Community trade in fresh fruit and vegetables and exports by EEC-6 and EEC-9 to non-member countries in '000 000 metric tons

| Product           | Exported to Member States |       |                              |          |      |                              | Exported to non-member countries |       |                              |          |       |                              |     |     |
|-------------------|---------------------------|-------|------------------------------|----------|------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------|------------------------------|----------|-------|------------------------------|-----|-----|
|                   | EEC-6                     |       |                              | EEC-9    |      |                              | EEC-6                            |       |                              | EEC-9    |       |                              |     |     |
|                   | Quantity                  |       | Annual rate of variation (%) | Quantity |      | Annual rate of variation (%) | Quantity                         |       | Annual rate of variation (%) | Quantity |       | Annual rate of variation (%) |     |     |
|                   | 1972                      | 1973  |                              | 1972     | 1973 |                              | 1972                             | 1973  |                              | 1972     | 1973  |                              |     |     |
| 1                 | 2                         | 3     | 4                            | 5        | 6    | 7                            | 8                                | 9     | 10                           | 11       | 12    | 13                           | 14  | 15  |
| Fresh fruit       | 2,2                       | 1,9   | +4,7                         | +3,5     | +10  | -14                          | 2,2                              | 1,0   | 1,0                          | +5,2     | +4,6  | 0                            | 0   | 0,7 |
| of which apples   | 0,910                     | 0,719 | +6,8                         | +3,8     | +23  | -11                          | 0,352                            | 0,408 | 0,352                        | +12,9    | +12,9 | +25                          | +16 |     |
| pears             | 0,268                     | 0,222 | +3,3                         | +2,4     | +6   | -17                          | 0,115                            | 0,117 | 0,115                        | +6,7     | +12,1 | +4                           | +2  |     |
| oranges           | 0,174                     | 0,131 | +4,1                         | +5,6     | +45  | -25                          | 0,098                            | 0,057 | 0,098                        | -5,2     | -11,3 | +11                          | -42 |     |
| lemons            | 0,116                     | 0,061 | -5,9                         | -18,2    | -19  | -47                          | 0,192                            | 0,105 | 0,192                        | -1,6     | -11,7 | -10                          | -45 |     |
| Fresh vegetables  | 1,7                       | 1,7   | +6,6                         | +5,5     | 0    | 0                            | 1,9                              | 0,5   | 0,4                          | 0        | -4,4  | +25                          | -20 | 0,3 |
| of which tomatoes | 0,274                     | 0,281 | +5,2                         | +3,0     | +7   | +3                           | 0,080                            | 0,059 | 0,080                        | -3,0     | -7,9  | +4                           | -26 |     |

Source: SOEC - SIC analytical tables.

Tab. II B/11.5 (contd) Development of intra-Community trade in fresh fruit and vegetables and imports by EEC-6 and EEC-9 from non-member countries

in '000 000 metric tons

| Product           | Imported from Member States |       |                              |          |         |                              | Imported from non-member countries |       |                              |          |         |                              |         |         |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------|------------------------------|----------|---------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------|----------|---------|------------------------------|---------|---------|
|                   | EEC-6                       |       |                              | EEC-9    |         |                              | EEC-6                              |       |                              | EEC-9    |         |                              |         |         |
|                   | Quantity                    |       | Annual rate of variation (%) | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation (%) | Quantity                           |       | Annual rate of variation (%) | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |         |         |
|                   | 1972                        | 1973  |                              | 1973/63  | 1972/71 |                              | 1973/72                            | 1972  |                              | 1973     | 1973/63 |                              | 1972/71 | 1973/72 |
| 1                 | 2                           | 3     | 4                            | 5        | 6       | 7                            | 8                                  | 9     | 10                           | 11       | 12      | 13                           | 14      | 15      |
| Fresh fruit       | 1,9                         | 1,8   | + 4,1                        | + 3,7    | + 6     | - 5                          | 2,1                                | 3,3   | 3,4                          | + 4,5    | + 6,3   | + 14                         | + 3     | 4,4     |
| of which apples   | 0,858                       | 0,686 | + 6,5                        | + 3,4    | +23     | -20                          |                                    | 0,218 | 0,175                        | - 0,6    | - 2,5   | + 17                         | -20     |         |
| pears             | 0,252                       | 0,230 | + 3,8                        | + 3,6    | + 2     | - 9                          |                                    | 0,051 | 0,041                        | + 0,8    | + 2,1   | + 89                         | -20     |         |
| oranges           | 0,082                       | 0,081 | + 1,2                        | + 3,0    | + 9     | - 1                          |                                    | 1,709 | 1,831                        | + 3,1    | + 4,0   | + 9                          | + 7     |         |
| lemons            | 0,104                       | 0,057 | - 6,2                        | -18,8    | -28     | -45                          |                                    | 0,137 | 0,195                        | + 7,0    | +13,8   | + 15                         | +42     |         |
| Fresh vegetables  | 1,7                         | 1,7   | + 6,6                        | + 5,5    | + 6     | 0                            | 1,9                                | 0,7   | 0,7                          | + 3,4    | + 7,0   | + 17                         | 0       | 1,0     |
| of which tomatoes | 0,261                       | 0,266 | + 4,9                        | + 2,1    | + 5     | + 2                          |                                    | 0,258 | 0,273                        | + 0,7    | + 5,5   | + 6                          | + 6     |         |

Source: SOEC - SIT analytical tables.

Tab. II. B/11.6 - Quantities of fruit and vegetables which have been subject to intervention

in metric tons

| Product | Member State   | Quantity |         |                      | % of commercial production |                  |                      |
|---------|----------------|----------|---------|----------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------|
|         |                | 1967/68  | 1972/73 | 1973/74 <sup>1</sup> | 1967/68                    | 1972/73          | 1973/74 <sup>1</sup> |
| 1       | 2              | 3        | 4       | 5                    | 6                          | 7                | 8                    |
| Apples  | Germany        | 0        | 0       | 10.506               | 0                          | 0                | 0,93                 |
|         | France         | 116.173  | 0       | 206.000              | 9,67                       | 0                | 12,88                |
|         | Italy          | 167.107  | 1.623   | 116.162              | 8,65                       | 1,40             | 5,67                 |
|         | Netherlands    | 9.274    | 302     | 12.556               | 1,90                       | 0,08             | 2,73                 |
|         | Belgium        | 4.274    | 2       | 11.250               | 1,53                       | 0,0 <sup>+</sup> | 3,63                 |
|         | Luxembourg     | 0        | 0       | 0                    | 0                          | 0                | 0                    |
|         | EEC-6          | 296.828  | 1.937   | 356.475              | 5,63                       | 0,04             | 6,42                 |
|         | United Kingdom | -        | -       | 0                    | x                          | x                | 0                    |
|         | Ireland        | -        | -       | 0                    | x                          | x                | 0                    |
|         | Denmark        | -        | -       | 0                    | x                          | x                | 0                    |
| EEC-9   | x              | x        | 356.475 | x                    | x                          | :                |                      |
| Pears   | Germany        | 0        | 41      | 6                    | 0                          | 0,03             | 0,0 <sup>+</sup>     |
|         | France         | 701      | 1.246   | 4.600                | 0,24                       | 0,32             | 1,15                 |
|         | Italy          | 0        | 48.006  | 241.729              | 0                          | 3,12             | 15,40                |
|         | Netherlands    | 0        | 3.864   | 406                  | 0                          | 4,07             | 0,74                 |
|         | Belgium        | 0        | 515     | 26                   | 0                          | 0,95             | 0,05                 |
|         | Luxembourg     | 0        | 0       | 0                    | 0                          | 0                | 0                    |
|         | EEC-6          | 701      | 53.672  | 246.766              | 0,04                       | 2,44             | 11,02                |
|         | United Kingdom | -        | -       | 0                    | x                          | x                | 0                    |
|         | Ireland        | -        | -       | 0                    | x                          | x                | 0                    |
|         | Denmark        | -        | -       | 0                    | x                          | x                | 0                    |
| EEC-9   | x              | x        | 246.766 | x                    | x                          | :                |                      |

Source: EC Commission, DG for Agriculture, on the basis of Member States' returns.  
<sup>1</sup>Provisional figures.

Tab. II. B/11.6 - (contd 1)

in metric tons

| Product | Member State   | Quantity |         |                      | % of commercial production |                  |                      |
|---------|----------------|----------|---------|----------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------|
|         |                | 1967/68  | 1972/73 | 1973/74 <sup>1</sup> | 1967/68                    | 1972/73          | 1973/74 <sup>1</sup> |
| 1       | 2              | 3        | 4       | 5                    | 6                          | 7                | 8                    |
| Peaches | Germany        | 0        | 0       | 0                    | 0                          | 0                | 0                    |
|         | France         | 0        | 16.196  | 20.150               | 0                          | 3,14             | 3,73                 |
|         | Italy          | 0        | 15.695  | 735                  | 0                          | 1,24             | 0,06                 |
|         | Netherlands    | 0        | 0       | 0                    | 0                          | 0                | 0                    |
|         | Belgium        | 0        | 0       | 0                    | 0                          | 0                | 0                    |
|         | Luxembourg     | 0        | 0       | 0                    | 0                          | 0                | 0                    |
|         | EEC-6          | 0        | 31.892  | 20.885               | 0                          | 1,78             | 1,21                 |
|         | United Kingdom | -        | -       | 0                    | x                          | x                | 0                    |
|         | Ireland        | -        | -       | 0                    | x                          | x                | 0                    |
|         | Denmark        | -        | -       | 0                    | x                          | x                | 0                    |
| EEC-9   | x              | x        | 20.885  | x                    | x                          | :                |                      |
| Oranges | Germany        | 0        | 0       | 0                    | 0                          | 0                | 0                    |
|         | France         | 0        | 130     | 0                    | 0                          | 10,35            | 0                    |
|         | Italy          | 31.724   | 0       | 50                   | 2,53                       | 0                | 0,0 <sup>+</sup>     |
|         | Netherlands    | 0        | 0       | 0                    | 0                          | 0                | 0                    |
|         | Belgium        | 0        | 0       | 0                    | 0                          | 0                | 0                    |
|         | Luxembourg     | 0        | 0       | 0                    | 0                          | 0                | 0                    |
|         | EEC-6          | 31.724   | 130     | 50                   | 2,53                       | 0,01             | 0,0 <sup>+</sup>     |
|         | United Kingdom | -        | -       | 0                    | x                          | x                | 0                    |
|         | Ireland        | -        | -       | 0                    | x                          | x                | 0                    |
|         | Denmark        | -        | -       | 0                    | x                          | x                | 0                    |
| EEC-9   | x              | x        | 50      | x                    | x                          | 0,0 <sup>+</sup> |                      |
|         |                |          |         |                      |                            |                  |                      |





Tab. II. B/11.7 - Measures to improve Community fruit production

Grubbings effected pursuant to Regulation (EEC) No 2517/69 of 1 January 1970  
as at 1 April 1973

| Member States | Areas  | Areas by fruit    |                  |                   |
|---------------|--------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
|               |        | Apple trees<br>ha | Pear trees<br>ha | Peach trees<br>ha |
| Germany       | 26.091 | 24.091            | 1.802            | 198               |
| France        | 21.917 | 15.705            | 3.692            | 2.520             |
| Italy         | 19.949 | 6.285             | 10.386           | 3.278             |
| Netherlands   | 6.577  | 5.206             | 1.369            | 2                 |
| Belgium       | 4.425  | 3.363             | 885              | 177               |
| Luxembourg    | 228    | 226               | 2                | -                 |
| Total         | 79.187 | 54.876            | 18.136           | 6.175             |

Source: EC Commission, DG for Agriculture, on the basis of Member States' returns.

Tab. II.B/11.8 - Development of producer prices for Golden Delicious apples

u.a./100 kg net

| Member State   | Prices  |         | Index<br>1967/68=100 | Rate of variation (%)     |                           |
|----------------|---------|---------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
|                | 1972/73 | 1973/74 | 1973/74              | $\frac{1972/73}{1971/72}$ | $\frac{1973/74}{1972/73}$ |
| 1              | 2       | 3       | 4                    | 5                         | 6                         |
| Germany        | 19,18   | 11,61   | 75,8                 | + 54,4                    | - 39,5                    |
| France         | 20,80   | 14,39   | 137,7                | + 60,6                    | - 30,8                    |
| Italy          | 25,92   | 20,04   | 154,5                | + 38,2                    | - 22,7                    |
| Netherlands    | 22,23   | 13,75   | 110,7                | + 65,3                    | - 38,1                    |
| Belgium        | 17,67   | 11,33   | 93,0                 | + 69,7                    | - 35,9                    |
| Luxembourg     | :       | :       | :                    | :                         | :                         |
| United Kingdom | :       | :       | :                    | :                         | :                         |
| Ireland        | 47,68   | 28,61   | :                    | :                         | - 40,0                    |
| Denmark        | 22,76   | 20,74   | :                    | :                         | - 8,9                     |

**Source:** EC Commission, DG for Agriculture, on the basis of Member States' returns under Article 17 of Regulation (EEC) No 1035/72.



Tab. II.B/11.9 - Development of producer prices for pears

u.a./100 kg net

| Member State   | Prices  |         | Index<br>1967/68=100 | Rate of variation (%)     |                           |
|----------------|---------|---------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
|                | 1972/73 | 1973/74 | 1973/74              | $\frac{1972/73}{1971/72}$ | $\frac{1973/74}{1972/73}$ |
| 1              | 2       | 3       | 4                    | 5                         | 6                         |
| Germany        | 16,01   | 17,89   | 145,4                | + 32,0                    | + 11,7                    |
| France         | 22,69   | 18,83   | 112,9                | + 61,7                    | - 17,0                    |
| Italy          | 15,54   | 15,45   | 133,8                | + 41,3                    | - 0,6                     |
| Netherlands    | 23,34   | 29,60   | 138,1                | + 34,5                    | + 26,8                    |
| Belgium        | 21,85   | 25,95   | 132,9                | + 58,7                    | + 18,8                    |
| Luxembourg     | :       | :       | :                    | :                         | :                         |
| United Kingdom | 35,91   | 33,10   | :                    | :                         | - 7,8                     |
| Ireland        | :       | :       | :                    | :                         | :                         |
| Denmark        | 19,50   | 29,89   | :                    | :                         | + 53,3                    |

Source: EC Commission, DG for Agriculture, on the basis of Member States' returns under Article 17 of Regulation (EEC) No 1035/72.

Tab. II.B/11.10 - Development of producer prices for table grapes

u.a./100 kg net

| Member State | Prices |                   | Index<br>1967=100 | Rate of variation (%) |                     |
|--------------|--------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
|              | 1973   | 1974 <sup>1</sup> | 1974              | $\frac{1973}{1972}$   | $\frac{1974}{1973}$ |
| 1            | 2      | 3                 | 4                 | 5                     | 6                   |
| France       | 24,04  | 34,04             | x                 | - 11,8                | x                   |
| Italy        | 15,63  | 19,92             | :                 | + 18,3                | x                   |

Source: EC Commission, DG for Agriculture, on the basis of Member States' returns under Article 17 of Regulation (EEC) No 1035/72.

<sup>1</sup>Since the 1974 marketing year ended on 31 October the figures for that year were established on 31 August 1974.

Tab.II.B/11.11 - Development of producer prices for peaches

u.a./100 kg net

| Member State | Prices |                   | Index<br>1967=100 | Rate of variation (%) |                       |
|--------------|--------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|              | 1973   | 1974 <sup>1</sup> | 1974 <sup>1</sup> | $\frac{1973}{1972}$   | $\frac{1974,1}{1973}$ |
| 1            | 2      | 3                 | 4                 | 5                     | 6                     |
| France       | 23,91  | 33,27             | 160,0             | + 15,3                | + 39,1                |
| Italy        | 38,03  | 30,71             | :                 | + 54,3                | - 19,2                |

Source: EC Commission, DG for Agriculture, on the basis of Member States' returns under Article 17 of Regulation (EEC) No 1035/72.

<sup>1</sup>Since the 1974 marketing year ended on 30 September, the figures for that year were established on 31 August 1974.

Tab.II.B/11.12 - Development of producer prices for citrus fruit

u.a./100 kg net

|           | Prices  |         | Index<br>1967/68=100 | Rate of variation (%)     |                           |
|-----------|---------|---------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
|           | 1972/73 | 1973/74 | 1973/74              | $\frac{1972/73}{1971/72}$ | $\frac{1973/74}{1972/73}$ |
| 1         | 2       | 3       | 4                    | 5                         | 6                         |
| Italy     |         |         |                      |                           |                           |
| Oranges   | 24,30   | 16,99   | :                    | + 65,8                    | - 30,1                    |
| Mandarins | 24,64   | 21,01   | :                    | + 13,1                    | - 14,7                    |
| Lemons    | 28,63   | 28,36   | :                    | + 30,9                    | - 0,9                     |

Source: EC Commission, DG for Agriculture, on the basis of Member States' returns under Article 17 of Regulation (EEC) No 1035/72.

Tab. II.B/11.13 - Development of producer prices for tomatoes

u.a./100 kg net

| Member State                | Prices |                   | Index<br>1967=100 | Rate of variation (%) |                     |
|-----------------------------|--------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
|                             | 1973   | 1974 <sup>1</sup> | 1974              | $\frac{1973}{1972}$   | $\frac{1974}{1973}$ |
| 1                           | 2      | 3                 | 4                 | 5                     | 6                   |
| Germany                     | :      | :                 | :                 | :                     | :                   |
| France <sup>2</sup>         | 24,70  | 27,91             | 244,4             | + 11,7                | + 13,0              |
| Italy <sup>2</sup>          | 16,12  | 9,57              | :                 | + 0,7                 | - 40,6              |
| Netherland <sup>3</sup>     | 31,20  | 23,96             | 133,9             | + 20,9                | - 23,2              |
| Belgium <sup>3</sup>        | 38,62  | 30,43             | :                 | + 14,6                | - 21,2              |
| Luxembourg                  | :      | :                 | :                 | :                     | :                   |
| United Kingdom <sup>3</sup> | 38,51  | 42,29             | :                 | :                     | + 9,8               |
| Ireland <sup>3</sup>        | 55,-   | 62,16             | :                 | :                     | + 13,0              |
| Denmark <sup>3</sup>        | 55,27  | 59,36             | :                 | :                     | + 7,4               |

**Source:** EC Commission, DG for Agriculture, on the basis of Member States' returns under Article 17 of Regulation (EEC) No 1035/72.

<sup>1</sup>Since the 1974 marketing year ended on 30 November, the figures for that year were established on 31 August 1974.

<sup>2</sup>Open-ground tomatoes.

<sup>3</sup>Tomatoes under glass.

Tab. II.B/11.14 - Development of producer prices for cauliflowers

u.a./100 kg net

|                | Prices  |         | Index<br>1967/68=100 | Rate of variation (%)     |                           |
|----------------|---------|---------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
|                | 1972/73 | 1973/74 | 1973/74              | $\frac{1972/73}{1971/72}$ | $\frac{1973/74}{1972/73}$ |
| 1              | 2       | 3       | 4                    | 5                         | 6                         |
| Germany        | 13,08   | 12,78   | 110,9                | + 10,1                    | - 2,3                     |
| France         | 11,35   | 15,54   | 178,2                | + 13,0                    | + 36,9                    |
| Italy          | 8,25    | 11,63   | 352,4                | + 19,0                    | + 41,0                    |
| Netherlands    | 22,57   | 23,45   | 134,2                | + 1,9                     | + 3,9                     |
| Belgium        | 20,31   | 22,38   | 225,8                | + 6,4                     | + 10,2                    |
| Luxembourg     | :       | :       | :                    | :                         | :                         |
| United Kingdom | 14,19   | 17,52   | :                    | :                         | + 23,5                    |
| Ireland        | :       | :       | :                    | :                         | :                         |
| Denmark        | 33,53   | 32,52   | :                    | :                         | - 3,0                     |

Source: EC Commission, DG for Agriculture, on the basis of Member States' returns under Article 17 of Regulation (EEC) No 1035/72.

Tab. II. B/11.15 - Development of the consumer price indices for fruit and vegetables

|             | 1966 : 100 |       |       |       |       | 1970 : 100 |
|-------------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------|
|             | 1969       | 1970  | 1971  | 1972  | 1973  | 1973       |
| Germany     | 98,8       | 99,0  | 98,3  | 106,2 | 129,9 | 131,2      |
| France      | :          | :     | :     | :     | :     | 132,1      |
| Italy       | 114,2      | 120,6 | 122,9 | 130,4 | 154,2 | 127,9      |
| Netherlands | 104,9      | 113,8 | 110,- | 113,5 | 128,6 | 113,0      |
| Belgium     | 95,9       | 103,3 | 92,0  | 99,7  | 111,4 | 107,8      |
| Luxembourg  | 111,2      | 107,3 | 103,7 | 109,8 | 124,4 | 115,9      |

Source : SOEC

Tab. II.B/11.16 - Supply situation for fresh fruit<sup>1</sup>

in '000 metric tons

| Item                           | EEC-6        |              |                              |                         |                         |                         | EEC-9        |              |                              |                          |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                | Quantity     |              | Annual rate of variation (%) |                         |                         |                         | Quantity     |              | Annual rate of variation (%) |                          |
|                                | 1971/72<br>2 | 1972/73<br>3 | 1972/73<br>1962/63<br>4      | 1972/73<br>1967/68<br>5 | 1971/72<br>1970/71<br>6 | 1972/73<br>1971/72<br>7 | 1971/72<br>8 | 1972/73<br>9 | 1971/72<br>1970/71<br>10     | 1972/73<br>1971/72<br>11 |
| Production                     | 14.236       | 12.346       | + 0,9                        | - 1,9                   | - 3,3                   | -13,3                   | x            | 13.068       | x                            | x                        |
| Variation in stocks            | x            | - 18         | x                            | x                       | x                       | x                       | x            | -18          | x                            | x                        |
| Exports <sup>2</sup>           | 3.053        | 3.110        | + 6,8                        | + 8,9                   | + 9,4                   | + 1,9                   | x            | 3.172        | x                            | x                        |
| Imports <sup>2</sup>           | 5.241        | 5.769        | + 5,8                        | + 6,8                   | +10,0                   | +10,1                   | x            | 7.230        | x                            | x                        |
| Internal use                   | 16.424       | 15.023       | + 1,5                        | - 0,9                   | - 1,6                   | - 8,5                   | x            | 17.145       | x                            | x                        |
| Seed                           | 0            | 0            | 0                            | 0                       | 0                       | 0                       | x            | 0            | x                            | x                        |
| Animal feed                    | 250          | 215          | + 2,3                        | + 0,5                   | -24,7                   | -14,0                   | x            | 215          | x                            | x                        |
| Losses                         | 1.388        | 1.142        | + 0,9                        | - 1,5                   | -24,8                   | -17,7                   | x            | 1.146        | x                            | x                        |
| Industrial uses                | 620          | 367          | - 5,9                        | - 8,1                   | -25,7                   | -40,8                   | x            | 394          | x                            | x                        |
| Human consumption              | 14.166       | 13.299       | + 1,8                        | - 0,6                   | + 3,5                   | - 6,1                   | x            | 15.390       | x                            | x                        |
| Consumption in kg/head         | 74,4         | 69,3         | + 1,0                        | - 1,4                   | + 2,6                   | - 6,8                   | x            | 60,2         | x                            | x                        |
| Degree of self-sufficiency (%) | 87           | 82           | - 0,6                        | - 1,2                   | - 1,1                   | - 5,7                   | x            | 76           | x                            | x                        |

Source : SOEC

<sup>1</sup> including fruit preserves and juices by weight of the fresh product, excluding citrus fruits. <sup>2</sup> including intra-Community trade.



Tab. II.B/11.17 - Supplies of fresh apples

in '000 metric tons

| Item                          | EEC-6    |         |                              |                    |                    |                    | EEC-9    |         |                              |    |
|-------------------------------|----------|---------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|---------|------------------------------|----|
|                               | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |                    |                    |                    | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |    |
|                               | 1971/72  | 1972/73 | 1972/73<br>1962/63           | 1972/73<br>1967/68 | 1971/72<br>1970/71 | 1972/73<br>1971/72 | 1971/72  | 1972/73 | 1971/72<br>1970/71           |    |
|                               | 2        | 3       | 4                            | 5                  | 6                  | 7                  | 8        | 9       | 10                           | 11 |
| Sales by commercial producers | 4.861    | 4.451   | + 2,0                        | - 1,9              | - 1,8              | - 8,4              | x        | 4.867   | x                            | x  |
| Variation in stocks           | + 38     | + 31    | x                            | x                  | x                  | x                  | x        | + 31    | x                            | x  |
| Exports <sup>2</sup>          | 998      | 1.252   | + 7,2                        | + 13,4             | + 3,6              | + 25,5             | x        | 1.277   | x                            | x  |
| Imports <sup>2</sup>          | 871      | 1.199   | + 5,3                        | + 12,4             | 0                  | + 37,7             | x        | 1.561   | x                            | x  |
| Internal use                  | 4.692    | 4.367   | + 1,4                        | - 2,3              | - 6,2              | - 6,9              | x        | 5.119   | x                            | x  |
| Seed                          | 0        | 0*      | x                            | x                  | x                  | x                  | x        | :       | x                            | x  |
| Animal feed                   | 0        | 5       | x                            | x                  | x                  | x                  | x        | :       | x                            | x  |
| Losses                        | 423      | 337     | * 3,3                        | - 7,0              | - 2,1              | - 20,3             | x        | :       | x                            | x  |
| Industrial uses               | 509      | 356     | - 5,7                        | - 6,4              | - 29,3             | - 30,1             | x        | :       | x                            | x  |
| Human consumption             | 3.760    | 3.669   | + 2,3                        | - 1,3              | + 0,8              | - 2,4              | x        | :       | x                            | x  |

Source : SOEC

<sup>2</sup>including intra-Community trade.

Tab. II.B/1.18- Supply of fresh pears

in '000 metric tons

| Item                          | EEEC-6   |         |                              |                    |                    |                    | EEEC-9   |         |                              |    |
|-------------------------------|----------|---------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|---------|------------------------------|----|
|                               | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |                    |                    |                    | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |    |
|                               | 1971/72  | 1972/73 | 1972/73<br>1962/63           | 1972/73<br>1967/68 | 1971/72<br>1970/71 | 1972/73<br>1971/72 | 1971/72  | 1972/73 | 1971/72<br>1970/71           |    |
| 1                             | 2        | 3       | 4                            | 5                  | 6                  | 7                  | 8        | 9       | 10                           | 11 |
| Sales by commercial producers | 1.960    | 1.859   | + 3,8                        | + 2,5              | - 4,4              | - 5,1              | x        | 1.916   | x                            | x  |
| Variation in stocks           | + 17     | + 7     | x                            | x                  | x                  | x                  | x        | + 7     | x                            | x  |
| Exports <sup>2</sup>          | 368      | 374     | + 6,5                        | + 4,8              | + 9,2              | + 1,6              | x        | 377     | x                            | x  |
| Imports <sup>2</sup>          | 287      | 298     | + 4,9                        | + 3,2              | + 2,1              | + 3,8              | x        | 406     | x                            | x  |
| Internal use                  | 1.862    | 1.776   | + 3,5                        | + 2,1              | - 7,3              | - 4,6              | x        | 1.938   | x                            | x  |
| Seed                          | 0        | 0       | x                            | x                  | x                  | x                  | x        | :       | x                            | x  |
| Animal feed                   | 0        | 3       | x                            | x                  | x                  | x                  | x        | :       | x                            | x  |
| Losses                        | 198      | 142     | + 3,9                        | - 1,5              | - 22,7             | - 28,3             | x        | :       | x                            | x  |
| Industrial uses               | 123      | 10      | x                            | x                  | x                  | x                  | x        | :       | x                            | x  |
| Human consumption             | 1.541    | 1.621   | + 3,4                        | + 2,3              | - 11,9             | - 5,2              | x        | :       | x                            | x  |

Source : SOEC

<sup>2</sup> including intra-Community trade.

Tab. II.B/11.19 - Supplies of fresh peaches

in '000 metric tons

| Item                            | EEC-6    |         |                              |                    |                    |                    | EEC-9    |         |                              |                    |
|---------------------------------|----------|---------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|---------|------------------------------|--------------------|
|                                 | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |                    |                    |                    | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |                    |
|                                 | 1971/72  | 1972/73 | 1972/73<br>1962/63           | 1972/73<br>1967/68 | 1971/72<br>1970/71 | 1972/73<br>1971/72 | 1971/72  | 1972/73 | 1971/72<br>1970/71           | 1972/73<br>1971/72 |
| 1                               | 2        | 3       | 4                            | 5                  | 6                  | 7                  | 8        | 9       | 10                           | 11                 |
| Sales by professional producers | 1.616    | 1.554   | + 2,9                        | + 3,3              | +14,0              | - 3,8              | x        | :       | x                            | x                  |
| Variation in stocks             | x        | x       | x                            | x                  | x                  | x                  | x        | :       | x                            | x                  |
| Exports <sup>2</sup>            | 322      | 333     | + 4,9                        | +11,6              | + 7,7              | + 3,4              | x        | :       | x                            | x                  |
| Imports <sup>2</sup>            | 272      | 286     | + 4,7                        | + 8,1              | + 1,9              | + 5,2              | x        | :       | x                            | x                  |
| Internal use                    | 1.566    | 1.507   | + 2,8                        | + 2,6              | + 8,8              | - 3,8              | x        | :       | x                            | x                  |
| Seed                            | 0        | 0       | x                            | x                  | x                  | x                  | x        | :       | x                            | x                  |
| Animal feed                     | 0        | 1       | x                            | x                  | x                  | x                  | x        | :       | x                            | x                  |
| Losses                          | 253      | 190     | + 4,4                        | + 3,9              | +37,5              | -24,9              | x        | :       | x                            | x                  |
| Industrial uses                 | 0+       | 0       | x                            | x                  | x                  | x                  | x        | :       | x                            | x                  |
| Human consumption               | 1.313    | 1.316   | + 2,6                        | + 2,5              | + 4,6              | + 0,2              | x        | :       | x                            | x                  |

<sup>2</sup>including intra-Community trade.

Source : SOEC

Tab. II.B/11.20 - Supplies of fresh vegetables<sup>1</sup>

in '000 metric tons

| Item                           | EEC -6   |         |                              |                    |                    |                    | EEC -9   |         |                              |
|--------------------------------|----------|---------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|---------|------------------------------|
|                                | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |                    |                    |                    | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |
|                                | 1971/72  | 1972/73 | 1972/73<br>1962/63           | 1972/73<br>1967/68 | 1971/72<br>1970/71 | 1972/73<br>1971/72 | 1971/72  | 1972/73 | 1971/72<br>1970/71           |
| Usable production              | 24.085   | 22.447  | + 0,8                        | - 1,7              | - 3,2              | - 6,8              | x        | 25.789  | x                            |
| Variation in stocks            | x        | 0 *     | x                            | x                  | x                  | x                  | x        | 0 *     | x                            |
| Exports <sup>2</sup>           | 3.992    | 3.824   | + 3,8                        | + 3,8              | + 13,9             | - 4,2              | x        | 3.962   | x                            |
| Imports <sup>2</sup>           | 3.938    | 4.514   | + 9,0                        | + 11,7             | + 3,6              | + 14,6             | x        | 5.687   | x                            |
| Internal use                   | 24.031   | 23.137  | + 1,4                        | - 0,6              | - 4,5              | - 3,7              | x        | 27.515  | x                            |
| Seed                           | 8        | 8       | - 1,2                        | - 4,4              | - 11,1             | 0                  | x        | :       | x                            |
| Animal feed                    | 170      | 164     | + 2,2                        | - 4,0              | - 29,2             | - 3,5              | x        | :       | x                            |
| Losses                         | 3.121    | 2.901   | + 0,8                        | - 1,7              | - 4,8              | - 7,0              | x        | :       | x                            |
| Industrial uses                | 0        | 0       | 0                            | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | x        | :       | x                            |
| Human consumption              | 20.732   | 20.064  | + 1,5                        | - 0,4              | - 4,2              | - 3,2              | x        | :       | x                            |
| Consumption in kg/head         | 108,9    | 104,6   | + 0,7                        | - 1,2              | - 5,0              | - 3,9              | x        | :       | x                            |
| Degree of self-sufficiency (%) | 100      | 97      | - 0,7                        | - 1,0              | + 1,0              | - 3,0              | x        | 94      | x                            |

<sup>1</sup>including preserved vegetables by weight of the fresh product.  
<sup>2</sup>including intra-Community trade.

Source: SOEC

Tab. II, B/1, 21 - Supplies of cauliflowers

in '000 metric tons

| Item                          | EEC-6    |         |                              |                    |                    |                    | EEC-9    |         |                               |    |
|-------------------------------|----------|---------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|---------|-------------------------------|----|
|                               | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |                    |                    |                    | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation (%)  |    |
|                               | 1971/72  | 1972/73 | 1972/73<br>1962/63           | 1972/73<br>1967/68 | 1971/72<br>1970/71 | 1972/73<br>1971/72 | 1971/72  | 1972/73 | 1971/72<br>1970/71<br>1971/72 |    |
|                               | 2        | 3       | 4                            | 5                  | 6                  | 7                  | 8        | 9       | 10                            | 11 |
| Sales by commercial producers | 1.176    | 1.111   | + 1,5                        | - 1,6              | - 4,2              | - 5,5              | x        | 1.444   | x                             | x  |
| Variation in stocks           | - 26     | + 7     | x                            | x                  | x                  | x                  | x        | + 7     | x                             | x  |
| Exports <sup>2</sup>          | 292      | 229     | + 2,3                        | + 0,8              | -10,1              | -21,6              | x        | :       | x                             | x  |
| Imports <sup>2</sup>          | 221      | 184     | + 5,1                        | + 0,6              | -10,9              | -16,7              | x        | :       | x                             | x  |
| Internal use                  | 1.131    | 1.059   | + 1,6                        | - 1,6              | - 2,7              | - 6,4              | x        | :       | x                             | x  |
| Seed                          | 0        | 0       | x                            | x                  | x                  | x                  | x        | :       | x                             | x  |
| Animal feed                   | 0        | 10      | x                            | x                  | x                  | x                  | x        | :       | x                             | x  |
| Losses                        | 74       | 80      | + 3,3                        | - 1,9              | - 6,3              | + 8,1              | x        | :       | x                             | x  |
| Industrial uses               | 0        | 0       | x                            | x                  | x                  | x                  | x        | :       | x                             | x  |
| Human consumption             | 1.057    | 969     | + 1,3                        | - 1,8              | - 3,4              | - 8,3              | x        | :       | x                             | x  |

<sup>2</sup>including intra-Community trade.

Source: SOEC

Tab. II.B/11.22 - Supplies of fresh tomatoes

in '000 metric tons

| Item                          | EEC-6    |         |                              |                    |                    |                    | EEC-9    |         |                              |    |
|-------------------------------|----------|---------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|---------|------------------------------|----|
|                               | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |                    |                    |                    | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |    |
|                               | 1971/72  | 1972/73 | 1972/73<br>1968/63           | 1972/73<br>1967/68 | 1971/72<br>1970/71 | 1972/73<br>1971/72 | 1971/72  | 1972/73 | 1971/72<br>1970/71           |    |
| 1                             | 2        | 3       | 4                            | 5                  | 6                  | 7                  | 8        | 9       | 10                           | 11 |
| Sales by commercial producers | 4.120    | 3.584   | + 0,9                        | - 2,5              | - 5,3              | - 13,0             | x        | 3.736   | x                            | x  |
| Variation in stocks           | x        | 0 *     | x                            | x                  | x                  | x                  | x        | 0 *     | x                            | x  |
| Exports <sup>2</sup>          | 333      | 356     | + 3,2                        | + 1,0              | - 6,2              | + 6,9              | x        | 362     | x                            | x  |
| Imports <sup>2</sup>          | 479      | 555     | + 3,5                        | + 3,4              | - 7,9              | + 15,9             | x        | 773     | x                            | x  |
| Internal use                  | 4.266    | 3.783   | + 1,0                        | - 2,1              | - 5,5              | - 11,3             | x        | 4.147   | x                            | x  |
| Seed                          | 0        | 0       | x                            | x                  | x                  | x                  | x        | :       | x                            | x  |
| Animal feed                   | 0        | 5       | x                            | x                  | x                  | x                  | x        | :       | x                            | x  |
| Losses                        | 431      | 370     | + 0,9                        | - 3,2              | - 10,0             | - 14,1             | x        | :       | x                            | x  |
| Industrial uses               | 0        | 0       | x                            | x                  | x                  | x                  | x        | :       | x                            | x  |
| Human consumption             | 3.835    | 3.408   | + 1,1                        | - 2,0              | - 5,0              | - 11,1             | x        | :       | x                            | x  |

Source : SOEC

<sup>2</sup>including intra-Community trade.

Tab. II.B/11.23 - Supplies of citrus fruits<sup>1</sup>  
in '000 metric tons

| Item                           | EEC-6    |         |                              |                    |                    |                    | EEC-9    |         |                              |                    |
|--------------------------------|----------|---------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|---------|------------------------------|--------------------|
|                                | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |                    |                    |                    | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |                    |
|                                | 1971/72  | 1972/73 | 1972/73<br>1962/63           | 1972/73<br>1967/68 | 1971/72<br>1970/71 | 1972/73<br>1971/72 | 1971/72  | 1972/73 | 1971/72<br>1970/71           | 1972/73<br>1971/72 |
|                                | 2        | 3       | 4                            | 5                  | 6                  | 7                  | 8        | 9       | 10                           | 11                 |
| Usable production              | 2.594    | 2.037   | + 5,3                        | - 1,2              | + 7,7              | -21,5              | x        | 2.037   | x                            | x                  |
| Variation in stocks            | x        | 0*      | x                            | x                  | x                  | x                  | x        | 0*      | x                            | x                  |
| Exports <sup>2</sup>           | 973      | 759     | + 4,0                        | + 2,3              | +20,6              | -22,0              | x        | 779     | x                            | x                  |
| Imports <sup>2</sup>           | 3.328    | 3.677   | + 4,9                        | + 7,0              | + 8,9              | +10,5              | x        | 4.686   | x                            | x                  |
| Internal use                   | 4.949    | 4.955   | + 5,2                        | + 3,8              | + 6,3              | + 0,1              | x        | 5.944   | x                            | x                  |
| Seed                           | 0        | 0       | 0                            | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | x        | :       | x                            | x                  |
| Animal feed                    | 0        | 0       | 0                            | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | x        | :       | x                            | x                  |
| Losses                         | 299      | 291     | + 3,6                        | + 3,0              | 0                  | - 2,7              | x        | :       | x                            | x                  |
| Industrial uses                | 34       | 35      | - 5,4                        | - 4,9              | +24,4              | + 2,9              | x        | :       | x                            | x                  |
| Human consumption              | 4.616    | 4.629   | + 5,4                        | + 4,0              | + 7,0              | + 0,3              | x        | :       | x                            | x                  |
| Consumption in kg/head         | 24,3     | 24,1    | + 4,6                        | +10,5              | + 6,6              | - 0,9              | x        | :       | x                            | x                  |
| Degree of self-sufficiency (%) | 52       | 41      | 0                            | - 5,0              | 0                  | -21,1              | x        | 34      | x                            | x                  |

Source: SOEC

<sup>1</sup> including citrus fruit preserves and juices by weight of the fresh product.

<sup>2</sup> including intra-Community trade.

Tab. II.B/11.24- Development of intra-Community trade in live plants and flowers and imports from } non-member countries  
 or exports to }  
 by EEC-6 and EEC-9 in '000 000 u.s.a.

| PRODUCT                | From Member States |       |                              |         |         |         |       |                              |         |         | or (from non-member countries |         |                              |       |  |
|------------------------|--------------------|-------|------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-------|------------------------------|---------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|-------|--|
|                        | EEC-6              |       |                              |         |         | EEC-9   |       |                              |         |         | EEC-9                         |         |                              |       |  |
|                        | Value              |       | Annual rate of variation (%) |         |         | Value   |       | Annual rate of variation (%) |         |         | Value                         |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |       |  |
| MEMBER STATE IMPORTING | 1972               | 1973  | 1973/63                      | 1973/68 | 1972/71 | 1973/74 | 1972  | 1973                         | 1973/63 | 1973/68 | 1972/71                       | 1973/72 | 1973                         | Value |  |
| or EXPORTING           | 2                  | 3     | 4                            | 5       | 6       | 7       | 8     | 9                            | 10      | 11      | 12                            | 13      | 14                           | 15    |  |
| Exports                | 6,0                | 7,1   | 508                          | 245     | 125     | 118     | 8,2   | 7,0                          | 8,7     | 423     | 206                           | 114     | 124                          |       |  |
| GERMANY                | 16,0               | 17,4  | 696                          | 208     | 121     | 108     | 19,9  | 6,7                          | 6,6     | 335     | 192                           | 112     | 99                           |       |  |
| FRANCE                 | 43,5               | 47,3  | 322                          | 174     | 117     | 109     | 48,9  | 18,8                         | 20,3    | 266     | 175                           | 131     | 108                          |       |  |
| ITALY                  | 236,4              | 275,2 | 453                          | 235     | 120     | 116     | 305,6 | 77,9                         | 86,5    | 224     | 176                           | 114     | 111                          |       |  |
| NETHERLANDS            | 26,6               | 29,9  | 293                          | 202     | 121     | 112     | 33,4  | 6,2                          | 7,0     | 187     | 145                           | 126     | 113                          |       |  |
| EEC-6                  | 328,5              | 376,9 | 422                          | 221     | 120     | 115     |       | 116,6                        | 129,1   | 238     | 177                           | 115     | 111                          |       |  |
| UNITED KINGDOM         |                    |       |                              |         |         |         |       |                              |         |         |                               |         |                              |       |  |
| IRELAND                |                    |       |                              |         |         |         |       |                              |         |         |                               |         |                              |       |  |
| DENMARK                |                    |       |                              |         |         |         |       |                              |         |         |                               |         |                              |       |  |
| EEC-9                  |                    |       |                              |         |         |         |       |                              |         |         |                               |         |                              |       |  |
| Imports                | 247,2              | 281,2 | 430                          | 235     | 117     | 114     | 293,2 | 20,6                         | 23,9    | 716     | 233                           | 115     | 116                          |       |  |
| GERMANY                | 37,5               | 45,8  | 341                          | 164     | 111     | 122     | 47,4  | 2,2                          | 2,4     | 240     | 172                           | 122     | 109                          |       |  |
| FRANCE                 | 24,5               | 28,6  | 502                          | 262     | 118     | 117     | 28,8  | 3,7                          | 3,9     | 633     | 211                           | 127     | 106                          |       |  |
| ITALY                  | 14,7               | 18,1  | 624                          | 278     | 126     | 123     | 20,4  | 7,1                          | 8,2     | 887     | 216                           | 151     | 116                          |       |  |
| NETHERLANDS            | 11,9               | 14,3  | 390                          | 280     | 115     | 120     | 14,5  | 0,7                          | 2,7     | 867     | 650                           | 135     | 386                          |       |  |
| EEC-6                  | 335,8              | 388,0 | 426                          | 228     | 117     | 116     |       | 34,3                         | 41,1    | 662     | 232                           | 125     | 120                          |       |  |
| UNITED KINGDOM         |                    |       |                              |         |         |         |       |                              |         |         |                               |         |                              |       |  |
| IRELAND                |                    |       |                              |         |         |         |       |                              |         |         |                               |         |                              |       |  |
| DENMARK                |                    |       |                              |         |         |         |       |                              |         |         |                               |         |                              |       |  |
| EEC-9                  |                    |       |                              |         |         |         |       |                              |         |         |                               |         |                              |       |  |

Source : E.C. Commission, DG for Agriculture, on the basis of Member States' returns.



Tab.II.B/12-1 - Area Under hops, yields

| Product | Member State   | Area ( ha) |       |                              |              |              |              | Yield    |      |
|---------|----------------|------------|-------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------|------|
|         |                | Quantity   |       | Annual rate of variation (%) |              |              |              | Quantity |      |
|         |                | 1973       | 1974  | 1974<br>1963                 | 1974<br>1968 | 1973<br>1972 | 1974<br>1973 | 1973     | 1974 |
| 1       | 2              | 3          | 4     | 5                            | 6            | 7            | 8            | 9        | 10   |
| Hops    | Germany        | 20061      | 20157 | 7,52                         | 9,31         | 8,93         | 0,4          | 19,05    | 17,3 |
|         | France         | 1229       | 1230  | -0,69                        | -1,42        | 1,49         | -            | 15,9     | 15,8 |
|         | Italy          | -          | -     | -                            | -            | -            | -            | -        | -    |
|         | Nether-lands   | -          | -     | -                            | -            | -            | -            | -        | -    |
|         | Belgium        | 1182       | 1220  | 2,49                         | 1,74         | 5,07         | 3,2          | 16,7     | 17,2 |
|         | Luxem-bourg    | -          | -     | -                            | -            | -            | -            | -        | -    |
|         | EEC-6          | 22472      | 22607 | 6,48                         | 7,99         | 8,28         | 0,6          | 18,75    | 17,2 |
|         | United Kingdom | 6770       | 6554  | -2,32                        | -1,94        | -0,81        | -3,2         | 15,45    | 15,5 |
|         | Ireland        | 63         | 70    | n.a.                         | n.a.         | 23,5         | 11           | 11,95    | 12,1 |
|         | Denmark        | -          | -     | -                            | -            | -            | -            | -        | -    |
| EEC-9   | 29305          | 29231      | 3,57  | 5,11                         | 6,0          | 0,3          | 18,0         | 16,8     |      |

Source: Figures from Member States and trade bodies.

and production of cones, powder and extracts

n.a. = no figures available

| ('00 kg/ha)           |                |              |              | Production ('000 metric tons) |       |                       |                |              |              |
|-----------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| Rate of variation (%) |                |              |              | Quantity                      |       | Rate of variation (%) |                |              |              |
| 1974<br>"1963"        | 1974<br>"1968" | 1973<br>1972 | 1974<br>1973 | 1973                          | 1974  | 1974<br>"1963"        | 1974<br>"1968" | 1973<br>1972 | 1974<br>1973 |
| 11                    | 12             | 13           | 14           | 15                            | 16    | 17                    | 18             | 19           | 20           |
| -1,24                 | - 1,15         | +16,2        | -9,2         | 38,05                         | 34,9  | 6,17                  | 8,09           | 26,15        | -8,6         |
| -0,87                 | + 1,5          | + 3,2        | -0,3         | 2,16                          | 1,95  | 1,7                   | 0,03           | 15,53        | -9,7         |
| -                     | -              | -            | -            | -                             | -     | -                     | -              | -            | -            |
| -                     | -              | -            | -            | -                             | -     | -                     | -              | -            | -            |
| +0,55                 | - 0,37         | + 0,9        | +3,05        | 1,97                          | 2,1   | 3,07                  | 3,08           | 4,16         | 6,6          |
| -                     | -              | -            | -            | -                             | -     | -                     | -              | -            | -            |
| -1,01                 | - 0,98         | 14,68        | -8,1         | 42,18                         | 38,95 | 5,38                  | 7,26           | 24,34        | -7,9         |
| -0,53                 | 1,84           | +17,9        | +0,7         | 10,4                          | 10,2  | -2,86                 | 0,15           | 16,89        | -2,2         |
| n.a.                  | n.a.           | +11,7        | +1,67        | 0,07                          | 0,08  | n.a.                  | n.a.           | 37,9         | -            |
| -                     | -              | -            | -            | -                             | -     | -                     | -              | -            | -            |
| -0,64                 | +0,05          | 15,75        | -6,5         | 52,65                         | 49,23 | 2,89                  | 5,48           | 22,81        | -6,8         |

**Tab. II.B/12.2 - Development of intra-Community trade in hops (cones and powder) and (imports from non-member countries (into the EEC (6 and 9) and exports to non-member countries from the EEC (6 and 9))**

(Quantity = in metric tons)

| PRODUCTS                                    | from ) Member States<br>to ) |                              |          |                              | from ) non-members countries<br>to ) |                              |          |                              |        |        |        |         |         |      |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|------|
|   | EEC - 6                      |                              | EEC - 9  |                              | EEC - 6                              |                              | EEC - 9  |                              |        |        |        |         |         |      |
|   | Quantity                     | Annual rate of variation (%) | Quantity | Annual rate of variation (%) | Quantity                             | Annual rate of variation (%) | Quantity | Annual rate of variation (%) |        |        |        |         |         |      |
| <b>MEMBER STATES IMPORTING or EXPORTING</b> | 1972                         | 1973                         | 1973/66  | 1973/68                      | 1972/71                              | 1973/72                      | 1972/71  | 1973/72                      | 1973   |        |        |         |         |      |
| <b>IMPORTS</b>                              | 2                            | 3                            | 4        | 5                            | 6                                    | 7                            | 8        | 9                            | 10     |        |        |         |         |      |
| GERMANY                                     | 1434                         | 836                          | -3,66    | -2,73                        | -15,80                               | -41,7                        | 884      | 43619                        | 33642  | +3,10  | +11,06 | -21,15  | 33593   |      |
| FRANCE                                      | 560                          | 655                          | +4,66    | -1,68                        | -2,32                                | +16,96                       | 655      | 504                          | 483    | +0     | +54,60 | -4,17   | 483     |      |
| ITALY                                       | 264                          | 553                          | +1,86    | +7,93                        | +11,71                               | +109,49                      | 553      | 90                           | 80     | -13,15 | +8,43  | -11,11  | 80      |      |
| NETHERLANDS                                 | 124                          | 110                          | +3,74    | +0                           | -18,42                               | -11,29                       | 113      | 23                           | 34     | -12,22 | -29,20 | +47,83  | 34      |      |
| BLEU  | 1068                         | 1236                         | +21,20   | +27,60                       | +73,66                               | +15,73                       | 1301     | 2009                         | 2205   | +8,44  | +7,73  | +1,67   | 2140    |      |
| EEC - 6                                     | 3450                         | 3390                         | -1,72    | -1,51                        | +4,04                                | -1,77                        | 878      | 4245                         | 6444   | -0,85  | +9,33  | -11,06  | 6330    |      |
| UNITED KINGDOM                              |                              |                              |          |                              |                                      |                              | 878      |                              |        |        |        |         | 485     |      |
| IRELAND                                     |                              |                              |          |                              |                                      |                              | 120      |                              |        |        |        |         |         |      |
| DENMARK                                     |                              |                              |          |                              |                                      |                              | 472      |                              |        |        |        |         |         |      |
| EEC - 9                                     |                              |                              |          |                              |                                      |                              | 476      |                              |        |        |        |         | 6815    |      |
| <b>EXPORTS</b>                              | 1972                         | 1973                         | 1973/66  | 1973/68                      | 1972/71                              | 1973/72                      | 1972/71  | 1973/72                      | 1973   | 1972   | 1973   | 1972/71 | 1973/72 | 1973 |
| GERMANY                                     | 1656                         | 2342                         | +11,46   | +7,10                        | +26,03                               | +41,46                       | 3564     | 9504                         | 9502   | +10,28 | +4,53  | +17,20  | -0,02   | 8280 |
| FRANCE                                      | 1293                         | 1035                         | +3,80    | +7,12                        | +19,17                               | -19,95                       | 1121     | 176                          | 269    | +8,03  | +8,93  | -33,08  | +52,84  | 183  |
| ITALY                                       | 12                           | -                            | x        | x                            | x                                    | x                            | -        | -                            | -      | x      | x      | x       | x       | -    |
| NETHERLANDS                                 | -                            | 12                           | x        | x                            | x                                    | x                            | 12       | 2                            | 5      | x      | x      | x       | x       | 5    |
| BLEU  | 927                          | 489                          | -1,63    | -8,59                        | -17,23                               | -47,25                       | 651      | 460                          | 659    | +13,64 | +1,84  | +31,43  | +43,26  | 497  |
| EEC - 6                                     | 3888                         | 3878                         | +6,52    | +3,86                        | +10,24                               | -0,26                        | 117      | 102142                       | 102435 | +10,40 | +7,49  | +16,27  | +2,89   | 8565 |
| UNITED KINGDOM                              |                              |                              |          |                              |                                      |                              | 117      |                              |        |        |        |         |         | 74   |
| IRELAND                                     |                              |                              |          |                              |                                      |                              | -        |                              |        |        |        |         |         | -    |
| DENMARK                                     |                              |                              |          |                              |                                      |                              | -        |                              |        |        |        |         |         | -    |
| EEC - 9                                     |                              |                              |          |                              |                                      |                              | 5466     |                              |        |        |        |         |         | 9039 |

Source : NIMECS

x - Figures not given for obvious reasons.  
 # No figures available when report presented.

**Tab. II. B/12.3** - Development of intra-Community trade in hops (saps and extracts) and (imports from non-member countries (into the EEC (6 and 9)

(Quantity = in metric tons)

| PRODUCTS<br>MEMBER STATE<br>IMPORTING<br>or EXPORTING | from } Member States<br>to } |      |                              |          |         |                              | from } non-member countries<br>to } |         |                              |          |      |                              |         |         |         |
|---|------------------------------|------|------------------------------|----------|---------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|----------|------|------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
|   | EEC - 6                      |      |                              | EEC - 9  |         |                              | EEC - 6                             |         |                              | EEC - 9  |      |                              |         |         |         |
|   | Quantity                     |      | Annual rate of variation (%) | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation (%) | Quantity                            |         | Annual rate of variation (%) | Quantity |      | Annual rate of variation (%) |         |         |         |
|   | 1972                         | 1973 | 1973/68                      | 1972/71  | 1973/72 | 1972                         | 1973                                | 1973/68 | 1972/71                      | 1973/72  | 1972 | 1973                         | 1973/68 | 1972/71 | 1973/72 |
| <b>IMPORTS</b>  |                              |      |                              |          |         |                              |                                     |         |                              |          |      |                              |         |         |         |
| GERMANY   | 104                          | 177  | x                            | x        | 71,2    | 178                          | 8                                   | -       | -                            | 83       | 2    | -                            | -       | x       | 2       |
| FRANCE  | 260                          | 235  | 5,27                         | 5,59     | -6,5    | 235                          | 7                                   | 12,07   | x                            | 4        | 20   | x                            | x       | x       | 20      |
| ITALY   | 155                          | 157  | 14,19                        | 8,79     | 1,3     | 157                          | 6                                   | x       | -                            | 2        | -    | x                            | -       | x       | -       |
| NETHERLANDS   | 214                          | 337  | x                            | x        | 57,4    | 338                          | 5                                   | 14,32   | -8,28                        | 50       | 74   | 14,32                        | 27,4    | 48      | 74      |
| BLEU  | 17                           | 37   | 13,77                        | -2,96    | 117,6   | 37                           | 4                                   | 1,67    | 5,92                         | 14       | 8    | 1,67                         | x       | -42,9   | 8       |
| EEC - 6   | 750                          | 943  | 18,9                         | 19,34    | -1,7    | 1155                         | 3                                   | 3,27    | -4,36                        | 154      | 104  | 3,27                         | 36,3    | -32,3   | 104     |
| UNITED KINGDOM  |                              |      |                              |          |         | 75                           | 8                                   |         |                              |          |      |                              |         |         |         |
| IRELAND   |                              |      |                              |          |         | 16                           | 9                                   |         |                              |          |      |                              |         |         |         |
| DENMARK   |                              |      |                              |          |         | 79                           | 10                                  |         |                              |          |      |                              |         |         |         |
| EEC - 9   |                              |      |                              |          |         | 1115                         | 11                                  |         |                              |          |      |                              |         |         |         |
| <b>EXPORTS</b>  |                              |      |                              |          |         |                              |                                     |         |                              |          |      |                              |         |         |         |
| GERMANY   | 613                          | 733  | 13,03                        | 10,39    | -16,6   | 903                          | 8                                   | x       | 18,81                        | 1149     | 966  | x                            | 41,7    | -15,9   | 966     |
| FRANCE  | 13                           | 6    | x                            | x        | 18,2    | 6                            | 7                                   | x       | 12,09                        | 30       | 23   | x                            | 25,0    | -13,4   | 23      |
| ITALY   | -                            | -    | -                            | -        | -       | -                            | 6                                   | -       | -                            | -        | -    | -                            | -       | -       | -       |
| NETHERLANDS   | 2                            | -    | -                            | -        | -       | -                            | 6                                   | -       | -                            | 3        | 4    | x                            | x       | 33      | 4       |
| BLEU  | 91                           | 222  | x                            | x        | 144,    | 222                          | 7                                   | x       | 14,87                        | 185      | 108  | x                            | -41,4   | 108     |         |
| EEC - 6   | 719                          | 961  | 19,51                        | 15,73    | -5,5    | 1132                         | 3                                   | x       | 21,0                         | 1366     | 1101 | x                            | 55,4    | -19,4   | 1101    |
| UNITED KINGDOM  |                              |      |                              |          |         | 1                            | 8                                   |         |                              |          |      |                              |         |         |         |
| IRELAND   |                              |      |                              |          |         | -                            | 9                                   |         |                              |          |      |                              |         |         |         |
| DENMARK   |                              |      |                              |          |         | -                            | 10                                  |         |                              |          |      |                              |         |         |         |
| EEC - 9   |                              |      |                              |          |         | 1132                         | 11                                  |         |                              |          |      |                              |         |         |         |

Source: NIMEXE

x = Figures not given for obvious reasons.  
# No figures available when report presented.

Tab.II.B/12.4 - Hop prices: EEC average

|                            | 1972<br>price<br><br>u.a./Ztr | 1973<br>price<br><br>u.a./Ztr | 1973 index -<br>base 1969 | Rate of Variation (%) |                     |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
|                            |                               |                               |                           | $\frac{1972}{1971}$   | $\frac{1973}{1972}$ |
| Not covered by<br>contract | 99,51                         | 59,73                         | -                         | -                     | - 40                |
| Under contract             | 96,54                         | 88,98                         | -                         | -                     | - 7,9               |
| Total                      | 96,94                         | 80,39                         | 89,9                      | - 0,2                 | - 17,1              |

Ztr: Usual abbreviation for a quintal of 50 kg.

Source: Figures from Member States.

Tab. II.B/13.1 - Development of dairy herds

(at December of the previous year)

in '000 head

| Member State       | Quantity |        |        | Annual rate of change (%) |              |
|--------------------|----------|--------|--------|---------------------------|--------------|
|                    | 1972     | 1973   | 1974   | 1973<br>1972              | 1974<br>1973 |
|                    | 2        | 3      | 4      | 5                         | 6            |
| <b>Germany</b>     | 5.414    | 5.466  | 5.486  | + 1,0                     | + 0,4        |
| France             | 7.227    | 7.402  | 7.683  | + 2,4                     | + 3,8        |
| <b>Italy</b>       | 3.202    | 3.303  | 3.103  | + 3,2                     | - 6,1        |
| <b>Netherlands</b> | 1.870    | 1.998  | 2.144  | + 6,8                     | + 7,3        |
| <b>Belgium</b>     | 1.002    | 1.040  | 1.018  | + 3,8                     | - 2,1        |
| Luxembourg         | 63       | 68     | 72     | + 7,9                     | + 5,8        |
| <b>EEC-6</b>       | 18.778   | 19.277 | 19.506 | + 2,6                     | + 1,2        |
| United Kingdom     | 3.347    | 3.482  | 3.506  | + 4,3                     | + 0,7        |
| Ireland            | 1.224    | 1.254  | 1.389  | + 2,5                     | +10,8        |
| <b>Denmark</b>     | 1.139    | 1.179  | 1.154  | + 3,5                     | - 2,1        |
| <b>EEC-9</b>       | 24.488   | 25.192 | 25.555 | + 2,9                     | + 1,4        |

Source: SOEC - EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Tab.II.B/13.2 - Production of milk from dairy cows

in '000 metric tons

| Member State   | Quantity |        |                       | Annual rate of change (%) |              |
|----------------|----------|--------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------|
|                | 1972     | 1973   | 1974                  | 1973<br>1972              | 1974<br>1973 |
|                | 2        | 3      | 4                     | 5                         | 6            |
| Germany        | 21.490   | 21.266 | .                     | - 1,0                     | .            |
| France         | 24.539   | 24.850 | .                     | + 0,8                     | .            |
| Italy          | 9.906    | 10.200 | .                     | + 2,9                     | .            |
| Netherlands    | 8.951    | 9.358  | .                     | + 4,5                     | .            |
| Belgium        | 3.647    | 3.611  | .                     | - 1,0                     | .            |
| Luxembourg     | 232      | 239    | .                     | + 3,0                     | .            |
| EEC-6          | 68.865   | 69.524 | .                     | + 1,0                     | .            |
| United Kingdom | 14.005   | 14.326 | .                     | + 2,3                     | .            |
| Ireland        | 3.513    | 3.501  | .                     | - 0,3                     | .            |
| Denmark        | 4.765    | 4.729  | .                     | - 1,2                     | .            |
| EEC-9          | 91.592   | 92.080 | 93.000 <sup>(E)</sup> | + 0,5                     | + 1,0        |

- Delivery of milk to dairies

|                |        |        |                       |       |       |
|----------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|-------|-------|
| Germany        | 18.523 | 18.812 | .                     | + 1,6 | .     |
| France         | 20.849 | 21.265 | .                     | + 2,0 | .     |
| Italy          | 7.922  | 8.200  | .                     | + 3,5 | .     |
| Netherlands    | 8.472  | 8.891  | .                     | + 4,9 | .     |
| Belgium        | 2.781  | 2.715  | .                     | - 2,4 | .     |
| Luxembourg     | 219    | 226    | .                     | + 4,6 | .     |
| EEC-6          | 58.766 | 60.109 | .                     | + 2,2 | .     |
| United Kingdom | 13.433 | 13.693 | .                     | + 1,9 | .     |
| Ireland        | 3.061  | 3.203  | .                     | + 4,6 | .     |
| Denmark        | 4.435  | 4.529  | .                     | + 2,1 | .     |
| EEC-9          | 79.695 | 81.534 | 83.000 <sup>(E)</sup> | + 2,3 | + 1,7 |

Source: SOEC, EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

(E) Estimate.

Tab. II.B/13.3 - Production of drinking milk<sup>1</sup>

in '000 metric tons

| Member State   | Quantity |        |            | Annual rate of change (%) |           |
|----------------|----------|--------|------------|---------------------------|-----------|
|                | 1972     | 1973   | 1974       | 1973:1972                 | 1974:1973 |
|                | 1        | 2      | 3          | 4                         | 5         |
| Germany        | 5.663    | 5.578  | .          | - 1,5                     | .         |
| France         | 4.548    | 4.571  | .          | + 0,5                     | .         |
| Italy          | 3.947    | 4.108  | .          | + 4,1                     | .         |
| Netherlands    | 1.883    | 1.890  | .          | + 0,4                     | .         |
| Belgium        | 883      | 941    | .          | + 6,6                     | .         |
| Luxembourg     | 37       | 37     | .          | ± 0                       | .         |
| EEC-6          | 16.961   | 17.125 | .          | + 1,0                     | .         |
| United Kingdom | 7.912    | 8.117  | .          | + 2,6                     | .         |
| Ireland        | 636      | 641    | .          | ± 0                       | .         |
| Denmark        | 614      | 617    | .          | + 0,5                     | .         |
| EEC-9          | 26.125   | 26.500 | 26.750 (E) | + 1,4                     | ± 1       |

Use of drinking milk<sup>1</sup> in kg/head

|                |       |       |           |       |       |
|----------------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|
| Germany        | 91,9  | 90,1  | .         | - 2,0 | .     |
| France         | 88,0  | 87,7  | .         | - 0,3 | .     |
| Italy          | 72,7  | 74,8  | .         | + 2,9 | .     |
| Netherlands    | 141,4 | 140,7 | .         | - 0,5 | .     |
| Belgium        | 90,9  | 95,9  | .         | + 5,5 | .     |
| Luxembourg     | 102,0 | 102,8 | .         | + 0,7 | .     |
| EEC-6          | 88,3  | 88,9  | .         | + 0,1 | .     |
| United Kingdom | 141,8 | 145,1 | .         | + 2,3 | .     |
| Ireland        | 211,7 | 211,7 | .         | ± 0   | .     |
| Denmark        | 122,8 | 122,9 | .         | + 0,1 | .     |
| EEC-9          | 102,5 | 103,3 | 103,6 (E) | + 0,8 | + 0,3 |

<sup>1</sup> including: whole milk, skimmed milk, cream, other products obtained from drinking milk.

Source: SOEC, EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

(E) Estimate.



Tab. II.B/13.4: - Production of butter

in '000 metric tons

| Member State       | Quantity |       |                      | Annual rate of change (%) |             |
|--------------------|----------|-------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------|
|                    | 1972     | 1973  | 1974                 | 1973 : 1972               | 1974 : 1973 |
| 1                  | 2        | 3     | 4                    | 5                         | 6           |
| <b>Germany</b>     | 498      | 513   | .                    | + 3,0                     | .           |
| France             | 539      | 550   | .                    | + 2,0                     | .           |
| <b>Italy</b>       | 78       | 80    | .                    | + 2,6                     | .           |
| <b>Netherlands</b> | 163      | 169   | .                    | + 3,7                     | .           |
| <b>Belgium</b>     | 91       | 88    | .                    | - 3,3                     | .           |
| Luxembourg         | 8        | 8     | .                    | + 0                       | .           |
| <b>EEC-6</b>       | 1.377    | 1.408 | .                    | + 2,2                     | .           |
| United Kingdom     | 95       | 96    | .                    | + 1,0                     | .           |
| Ireland            | 76       | 83    | .                    | + 9,2                     | .           |
| <b>Denmark</b>     | 136      | 146   | .                    | + 7,3                     | .           |
| <b>EEC-9</b>       | 1.684    | 1.733 | 1.700 <sup>(E)</sup> | + 2,9                     | - 2,0       |

- Cheese

|                    |       |       |                      |        |       |
|--------------------|-------|-------|----------------------|--------|-------|
| <b>Germany</b>     | 550   | 566   | .                    | + 2,9  | .     |
| France             | 869   | 885   | .                    | + 1,8  | .     |
| <b>Italy</b>       | 506   | 517   | .                    | + 2,2  | .     |
| <b>Netherlands</b> | 323   | 333   | .                    | + 3,1  | .     |
| <b>Belgium</b>     | 40    | 38    | .                    | - 5,0  | .     |
| Luxembourg         | 1     | 1     | .                    | -      | .     |
| <b>EEC-6</b>       | 2.289 | 2.340 | .                    | + 2,2  | .     |
| United Kingdom     | 184   | 181   | .                    | - 1,6  | .     |
| Ireland            | 46    | 41    | .                    | - 10,9 | .     |
| <b>Denmark</b>     | 130   | 128   | .                    | - 1,5  | .     |
| <b>EEC-9</b>       | 2.649 | 2.690 | 2.800 <sup>(E)</sup> | + 1,5  | + 4,0 |

Source: SOEC, EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

(E) Estimate.

Tab. II.B/13.5: - Production of whole milk powder<sup>1</sup>

in '000 metric tons

| Member State       | Quantity |      |        | Annual rate of change (%) |           |
|--------------------|----------|------|--------|---------------------------|-----------|
|                    | 1972     | 1973 | 1974   | 1973:1972                 | 1974:1973 |
| 1                  | 2        | 3    | 4      | 5                         | 6         |
| <b>Germany</b>     | 149      | 157  | .      | + 5,4                     | .         |
| France             | 81       | 76   | .      | - 6,2                     | .         |
| <b>Italy</b>       | 5        | 5    | .      | -                         | .         |
| <b>Netherlands</b> | 71       | 79   | .      | + 11,3                    | .         |
| <b>Belgium</b>     | 31       | 30   | .      | + 3,2                     | .         |
| Luxembourg         | --       | -    | .      | -                         | .         |
| <b>EEC-6</b>       | 337      | 347  | .      | + 3,0                     | .         |
| United Kingdom     | 25       | 22   | .      | - 12,0                    | .         |
| Ireland            | 15       | 16   | .      | + 6,7                     | .         |
| <b>Denmark</b>     | 39       | 39   | .      | -                         | .         |
| <b>EEC-9</b>       | 416      | 424  | 430(E) | + 1,9                     | + 1,4     |

- Skimmed milk powder<sup>2</sup>

|                    |       |       |              |        |     |
|--------------------|-------|-------|--------------|--------|-----|
| <b>Germany</b>     | 462   | 496   | .            | + 7,4  | .   |
| France             | 709   | 747   | .            | + 5,4  | .   |
| <b>Italy</b>       | 5     | 5     | .            | -      | .   |
| <b>Netherlands</b> | 136   | 153   | .            | + 12,5 | .   |
| <b>Belgium</b>     | 110   | 105   | .            | - 4,5  | .   |
| Luxembourg         | 10    | 12    | .            | + 16,2 | .   |
| <b>EEC-6</b>       | 1.432 | 1.518 | .            | + 6,0  | .   |
| United Kingdom     | 169   | 172   | .            | + 1,8  | .   |
| Ireland            | 66    | 103   | .            | + 56,0 | .   |
| <b>Denmark</b>     | 22    | 52    | .            | +136,2 | .   |
| <b>EEC-9</b>       | 1.669 | 1.845 | 1.850<br>(E) | + 9,2  | + 0 |

Source: SOEC, EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

<sup>1</sup>Including partially skimmed milk powder and powder for infants.

<sup>2</sup>Including feed-powder, baby food, and buttermilk powder.

(E) Estimate.

Tab. II.B/13.6: Production of concentrated milk

in '000 metric tons,

| Member State   | Quantity |       |              | Annual rate of change (%) |             |
|----------------|----------|-------|--------------|---------------------------|-------------|
|                | 1972     | 1973  | 1974         | 1973 : 1972               | 1974 : 1973 |
| 1              | 2        | 3     | 4            | 5                         | 6           |
| Germany        | 451      | 423   | .            | - 4,1                     | .           |
| France         | 179      | 170   | .            | - 5,0                     | .           |
| Italy          | 13       | 13    | .            | 0                         | .           |
| Netherlands    | 473      | 488   | .            | + 3,2                     | .           |
| Belgium        | 7        | 7     | .            | 0                         | .           |
| Luxembourg     | -        | -     | .            | -                         | .           |
| EEC-6          | 1.123    | 1.101 | .            | - 2,0                     | .           |
| United Kingdom | 205      | 209   | .            | + 2,0                     | .           |
| Ireland        | 2        | 2     | .            | 0                         | .           |
| Denmark        | 22       | 22    | .            | 0                         | .           |
| EEC-9          | 1.352    | 1.334 | 1.335<br>(E) | - 1,3                     | + 0         |

- Casein

|                |      |      |         |       |        |
|----------------|------|------|---------|-------|--------|
| Germany        | 13   | 14   | .       | .     | .      |
| France         | 22   | 22   | .       | .     | .      |
| Italy          | 3    | 0,1  | .       | .     | .      |
| Netherlands    | 10   | 10   | .       | .     | .      |
| Belgium        | -    | -    | -       | -     | -      |
| Luxembourg     | -    | -    | -       | -     | -      |
| EEC-6          | 48   | 46,1 | .       | .     | .      |
| United Kingdom | 1    | 2    | .       | .     | .      |
| Ireland        | 4    | 7,7  | .       | .     | .      |
| Denmark        | 0,6  | 0,5  | .       | .     | .      |
| EEC-9          | 53,6 | 56,3 | 70,0(E) | + 5,0 | + 24,3 |

Source: SOEC - EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

(E) Estimate.

Tab. II.B/13.7: Community butter stocks at 1 April (1972-1974)<sup>1</sup>

· in '000 metric tons

| Member State   | 1972 | 1973  | 1974 |
|----------------|------|-------|------|
| Germany        | 42,8 | 118,2 | 52,8 |
| France         | 6,3  | 127,8 | 30,5 |
| Italy          | -    | -     | -    |
| Netherlands    | 7,7  | 20,6  | 1,3  |
| Belgium        | 1,2  | 21,0  | 5,4  |
| Luxembourg     | -    | 1,9   | 0,1  |
| <b>EEC-6</b>   | 58,0 | 289,5 | 90,1 |
| United Kingdom | -    | -     | 1,0  |
| Ireland        | -    | -     | -    |
| Denmark        | -    | 5,2   | 6,1  |
| <b>EEC-9</b>   | .    | 294,7 | 97,2 |

<sup>1</sup>Stocks referred to in Article 6 of Regulation (EEC) No 804/68.

Source: EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Tab. II.B/13.8: Community stocks of skimmed milk powder  
at 1 April (1972-1974)<sup>1</sup>

in '000 metric tons

| Member State   | 1972 | 1973 | 1974  |
|----------------|------|------|-------|
| Germany        | 10,9 | 30,8 | 36,6  |
| France         | -    | 2,2  | 42,2  |
| Italy          | -    | -    | -     |
| Netherlands    | -    | -    | 0,5   |
| Belgium        | -    | 15,7 | 15,6  |
| Luxembourg     | -    | 0,6  | -     |
| EEC- 6         | 10,9 | 49,3 | 94,9  |
| United Kingdom | -    | 6,6  | 27,9  |
| Ireland        | -    | -    | -     |
| Denmark        | -    | -    | 0     |
| EEC- 9         | .    | 55,9 | 122,8 |

<sup>1</sup> Stocks referred to in Article 7 of Regulation (EEC) No 804/68.

Source: EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Tab. II B/13.9: - Community Butter Balance

(unités: 1.000 T)

|  | 1972      |         | 1973      |         | 1974 estimate |       |
|--|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|---------------|-------|
| Opening Stock (1) (total excl. pipeline) | 168       |         | 393 (3)   |         | 230           |       |
| Production                               | 1,684     |         | 1,733     |         | 1,700         |       |
| Importation                              | 229       |         | 150       |         | 100           |       |
| Total Availability                       |           | 2,081   |           | 2,276   |               | 2,030 |
| Consumption - at full market price       | 1,574 (2) |         | 1,515 (2) |         | 1,560         |       |
| Special measures                         | 35        |         | 121 (4)   |         | 145 (4)       |       |
| Total consumption                        |           | 1,609   |           | 1,652   |               | 1,705 |
| Exports at world price                   | 56        |         | 306       |         | 65            |       |
| special actions                          | 7         |         | 86        |         | -             |       |
| food aid                                 | 16        |         | 18        |         | 30            |       |
| Total exports                            |           | 79      |           | 410     |               | 95    |
| Closing stock (total excl. pipeline)     |           | 393 (3) |           | 230 (5) |               | 230   |

- (1) Stock 1st April 1973 : 295/1974 : 100  
(2) Does not take account of changes in private stocks, being calculated as the residual  
(3) of which 90 in the new Member States  
(4) Social '73 : 16.000; 74 : 35.000/Armies and non profit '73 : 14.100; 74: 25.000  
Concentrate '73: 6.000; 74: 5.000/ Regulation 1259/72 '73 : 84.200; 74: 80.000  
(5) of which 29 New Zealand butter

Source: EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Tab. II B/13.10: Community Skimmed Milk Powder Balance

(unités: 1.000 T)

|   | 1972  |         | 1973    |       | 1974 estimate |       |
|---|-------|---------|---------|-------|---------------|-------|
| Opening Stock (1)                                       |       |         |         |       |               |       |
| - Intervention  | 129   |         | 149 (2) |       | 166           |       |
| - Private   |       |         | 200     |       | 300           |       |
| Production  | 1.669 |         | 1.845   |       | 1.850         |       |
| Importation   | 12    |         | 6       |       | -             |       |
| Total availability                                      |       | 1.810   |         | 2.200 |               | 2.316 |
| Consumption at full market price for animal feed (veal) | 260   |         | 270     |       | 250           |       |
| Total consumption                                       | 1.108 |         | 1.198   |       | 1.250         |       |
|   |       | 1.368   |         | 1.468 |               | 1.500 |
| Exports at world price                                  | 37    |         | 220     |       | 230           |       |
| Food aid  | 56    |         | 46      |       | 50            |       |
| Total exports   |       | 93      |         | 266   |               | 280   |
| Closing Stock   |       |         |         |       |               |       |
| Intervention  |       |         |         |       |               |       |
| Private   |       | 149 (2) |         | 166   |               |       |
|   |       | 200     |         | 300   |               |       |
|   |       |         |         |       |               | ( 536 |

(1) Stocks 1st April : 1973: 53 intervention 150 private  
1974: 123 intervention 175 private

(2) of which 100 in officially recorded stocks in the new Member States  
Source: EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Tab. II.B/13.11: Development and share of EEC-9 in world trade in certain milk products

I. EXPORTS

| Product             | Imported from or exported to and % | Quantity ('000 metric tons) |                    |        |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------|
|                     |                                    | 1972                        | 1973               | 1974   |
| Butter              | World<br>EEC-9 <sup>1</sup><br>%   | 411<br>79<br>19,2           | 676<br>410<br>60,7 | •<br>• |
| Cheese              | World<br>EEC-9<br>%                | 382<br>130<br>34,0          | 414<br>154<br>37,2 | •<br>• |
| Skimmed milk powder | World<br>EEC-9 <sup>1</sup><br>%   | 514<br>93<br>18,1           | 727<br>266<br>36,6 | •<br>• |
| Whole milk powder   | World<br>EEC-9<br>%                | 252<br>151<br>59,9          | 305<br>204<br>66,9 | •<br>• |
| Concentrated milk   | World<br>EEC-9<br>%                | 416<br>352<br>84,6          | 491<br>432<br>88,0 | •<br>• |

II. IMPORTS

|        |                     |                  |                  |        |
|--------|---------------------|------------------|------------------|--------|
| Casein | World<br>EEC-9<br>% | 95<br>24<br>25,3 | 96<br>25<br>26,0 | •<br>• |
|--------|---------------------|------------------|------------------|--------|

<sup>1</sup>Including food aid and special measures

Source: EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.



Tab. II.B/13.12: World production of butter and production of the main exporting countries

| Country  | 1972             |       | 1973             |       | 1974 (E)         |   |
|----------|------------------|-------|------------------|-------|------------------|---|
|          | '000 metric tons | %     | '000 metric tons | %     | '000 metric tons | % |
| World    | 4.973            | 100,0 | 5.085            | 100,0 | .                |   |
| i.e.:    |                  |       |                  |       |                  |   |
| - EEC-9  | 1.684            | 33,9  | 1.733            | 34,1  | 1.700            |   |
| - USSR   | 1.176            | 23,6  | 1.340            | 26,3  | .                |   |
| - USA    | 500              | 10,1  | 418              | 8,2   | .                |   |
| - NZ     | 232              | 4,7   | 222              | 4,4   | .                |   |
| - AUS    | 191              | 3,8   | 188              | 3,7   | .                |   |
| - CDN    | 134              | 2,7   | 116              | 2,3   | .                |   |
| - Others | 1.056            | 21,2  | 1.068            | 21,0  | .                |   |

(E)= Estimate.

Source: SOEC - EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Tab. II.B/13.13: World production of cheese and production of the main exporting countries

| Country  | 1972                |       | 1973                |       | 1974 (E)            |   |
|----------|---------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|---------------------|---|
|          | '000<br>metric tons | %     | '000<br>metric tons | %     | '000<br>metric tons | % |
| World    | 5.996               | 100,0 | 6.138               | 100,0 | .                   |   |
| i.e.:    |                     |       |                     |       |                     |   |
| - EEC-9  | 2.649               | 44,2  | 2.690               | 43,8  | 2.800               |   |
| - USA    | 1.182               | 19,7  | 1.203               | 19,6  | .                   |   |
| - USSR   | 483                 | 8,1   | 533                 | 8,7   | .                   |   |
| - CDN    | 113                 | 1,9   | 113                 | 1,9   | .                   |   |
| - NZ     | 103                 | 1,7   | 99                  | 1,6   | .                   |   |
| - AUS    | 86                  | 1,4   | 100                 | 1,6   | .                   |   |
| - Others | 1.379               | 23,0  | 1.400               | 22,8  | .                   |   |

(E) = Estimate.

Source: SOEC - EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Tab. II.B/13.14: World production of skimmed milk powder and production of the main exporting countries

| Country  | 1972             |       | 1973             |       | 1974 (E)         |   |
|----------|------------------|-------|------------------|-------|------------------|---|
|          | '000 metric tons | %     | '000 metric tons | %     | '000 metric tons | % |
| World    | 3.414            | 100,0 | 3.506            | 100,0 | .                |   |
| i.e.:    |                  |       |                  |       |                  |   |
| - EEC-9  | 1.669            | 48,9  | 1.845            | 52,6  | 1.850            |   |
| - USA    | 555              | 16,3  | 433              | 12,4  | .                |   |
| - NZ     | 214              | 6,3   | 190              | 5,4   | .                |   |
| - CDN    | 156              | 4,6   | 141              | 4,0   | .                |   |
| - AUS    | 106              | 3,1   | 125              | 3,6   | .                |   |
| - DDR    | 131              | 3,8   | 140              | 4,0   | .                |   |
| - USSR   | 103              | 3,0   | 130              | 3,7   | .                |   |
| - Others | 480              | 14,0  | 502              | 14,3  | .                |   |

(E) = Estimate.

Source: SOEC - EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Tab. II.B/13.15: World production of whole milk powder and production of the main exporting countries

| Country  | 1972             |       | 1973             |       | 1974 (E)         |   |
|----------|------------------|-------|------------------|-------|------------------|---|
|          | '000 metric tons | %     | '000 metric tons | %     | '000 metric tons | % |
| World    | 1.145            | 100,0 | 1.199            | 100,0 | .                |   |
| i.e.:    |                  |       |                  |       |                  |   |
| - EEC-9  | 416              | 36,3  | 424              | 35,3  | 430              |   |
| - USSR   | 167              | 14,6  | 180              | 15,0  | .                |   |
| - USA    | 34               | 3,0   | 36               | 3,0   | .                |   |
| - NZ     | 30               | 2,6   | 39               | 3,3   | .                |   |
| - AUS    | 35               | 3,1   | 37               | 3,1   | .                |   |
| - Others | 463              | 40,4  | 483              | 40,3  | .                |   |

(E) = Estimate.

Source: SOEC - EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Tab. II.B/13.16: World production of concentrated milk and production of the main exporting countries

| Country  | 1972             |       | 1973             |       | 1974 (E)         |   |
|----------|------------------|-------|------------------|-------|------------------|---|
|          | '000 metric tons | %     | '000 metric tons | %     | '000 metric tons | % |
| World    | 4.391            | 100,0 | 4.417            | 100,0 | .                |   |
| i.e. :   |                  |       |                  |       | 1.335            |   |
| - EEC-9  | 1.352            | 30,8  | 1.334            | 30,2  | .                |   |
| - USA    | 1.270            | 28,9  | 1.270            | 28,8  | .                |   |
| - USSR   | 385              | 8,8   | 411              | 9,3   | .                |   |
| - CDN    | 121              | 2,7   | 121              | 2,7   | .                |   |
| - AUS    | 87               | 2,0   | 96               | 2,2   | .                |   |
| - NZ     | 38               | 0,9   | 40               | 0,9   | .                |   |
| - Others | 1.138            | 25,9  | 1.145            | 25,9  | .                |   |

(E) = Estimate

Source: SOEC - EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Tab. II.B/13.17: World production of casein and production of the main exporting countries

| Country | 1972             |   | 1973             |   | 1974 (E)         |   |
|---------|------------------|---|------------------|---|------------------|---|
|         | '000 metric tons | % | '000 metric tons | % | '000 metric tons | % |
| World   | .                |   | .                |   | .                |   |
| i.e. :  |                  |   |                  |   |                  |   |
| - EEC-9 | 53,7             |   | 56,3             |   | 70,0             |   |
| - NZ    | 46,2             |   | 41,1             |   | .                |   |
| - AUS   | 27,4             |   | 21,0             |   | .                |   |
| - RA    | 12,4             |   | .                |   | .                |   |
| - PL    | .                |   | .                |   | .                |   |

(E) = Estimate

Source: EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Tab. II.B/13.18:

Prices received by milk producers in the Community countries 1971/72 - 1973/74

ex farm - in 100 kg

|                    | 3.7% whole milk   |         |                |         |         |                |
|--------------------|-------------------|---------|----------------|---------|---------|----------------|
|                    | National currency |         |                | u.a.    |         |                |
|                    | 1971/72           | 1972/73 | 1973/74<br>(E) | 1971/72 | 1972/73 | 1973/74<br>(E) |
| <b>Germany</b>     | 42,40             | 43,90   | 44,50          | 11,585  | 11,995  | 12,158         |
| France             | 60,00             | 62,90   | 66,80          | 10,803  | 11,325  | 12,027         |
| <b>Italy</b>       | 8.625             | 9.200   | 9.100          | 13,800  | 14,720  | 13,631         |
| <b>Netherlands</b> | 39,09             | 40,25   | 41,90          | 10,798  | 11,116  | 12,044         |
| <b>Belgium</b>     | 498,00            | 514,0   | 540,0          | 9,960   | 10,280  | 10,800         |
| <b>Luxembourg</b>  | 535,0             | 581,0   | .              | 10,700  | 11,620  | .              |
| United Kingdom     | 4,275             | 4,400   | .              | 10,260  | 10,134  | .              |
| Ireland            | 3,040             | 3,630   | .              | 7,296   | 8,361   | .              |
| <b>Denmark</b>     | 68,50             | 74,50   | .              | 9,083   | 9,831   | .              |

(E) = Estimate.

Source: EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Tab. II.B/13.19 : Quantities of skimmed milk and skimmed milk powder intended for animal feed and of skimmed milk converted into casein and caseinates for which a subsidy has been granted

in '000 metric tons

| Member State                | SKIMMED MILK |                      |               | SKIMMED MILK POWDER |                      |               | SKIMMED MILK FOR CASEIN |                      |           |
|-----------------------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------|
|                             | Quantity     |                      | Vari-<br>tion | Quantity            |                      | Vari-<br>tion | Quantity                |                      | Variation |
|                             | 1973         | 1974                 | %             | 1973                | 1974                 | %             | 1973                    | 1974                 | %         |
| Germany                     | 2.373        | .                    | .             | 260                 | .                    | .             | 525                     | .                    | .         |
| France                      | 100          | .                    | .             | 394                 | .                    | .             | 662                     | .                    | .         |
| Italy                       | -            | -                    | -             | 199                 | .                    | .             | -                       | -                    | -         |
| Netherlands                 | 8            | .                    | .             | 237                 | .                    | .             | 369                     | .                    | .         |
| Belgium                     | 507          | .                    | .             | 58                  | .                    | .             | -                       | -                    | -         |
| Luxembourg                  | 32           | .                    | .             | 1                   | .                    | .             | -                       | -                    | -         |
| EEC-6                       | 3.020        | .                    | .             | 1.149               | .                    | .             | 1.556                   | .                    | .         |
| United Kingdom <sup>1</sup> | 305          | .                    | .             | 19                  | .                    | .             | 34                      | .                    | .         |
| Ireland <sup>1</sup>        | 100          | .                    | .             | 11                  | .                    | .             | 266                     | .                    | .         |
| Denmark <sup>1</sup>        | 1.430        | .                    | .             | 19                  | .                    | .             | 13                      | .                    | .         |
| EEC-9                       | 4.855        | 4.500 <sup>(E)</sup> | -7,3          | 1.198               | 1.250 <sup>(E)</sup> | +4,3          | 1.869                   | 2.300 <sup>(E)</sup> | + 23,0    |

<sup>1</sup> 11 months in 1973.

(E) = Estimate.

Source: SOEC - EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.



Tab. II.E/13.20:

Intervention measures for butter in 1973, in accordance with Article 6 of Regulation (EEC) No 804/68

in '000 metric tons

| Member State       | Taken into storage | PUBLIC STORAGE            |                       |                       |       |              |            | PRIVATE STORAGE<br>quantity subject to a storage contract |
|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------|--------------|------------|---|
|                    |                    | Released from Storage     |                       |                       | total | for food aid | for export |   |
|                    |                    | on the Community market   |                       | at a much lower price |       |              |            |   |
|                    |                    | at a slightly lower price | at a much lower price |                       |       |              |            |   |
| <b>Germany</b>     | 153                | 28                        | 59                    | 98                    | 14    | 199          | 9          |   |
| France             | 126                | 14                        | 20                    | 149                   | 4     | 187          | 61         |   |
| <b>Italy</b>       | -                  | -                         | -                     | -                     | -     | -            | -          |   |
| <b>Netherlands</b> | 29                 | 8                         | 16                    | 35                    | -     | 59           | 38         |   |
| <b>Belgium</b>     | 20                 | -                         | 6                     | 25                    | -     | 31           | 9          |   |
| Luxembourg         | 2                  | -                         | -                     | .2                    | -     | 2            | 1          |   |
| <b>EEC-6</b>       | 330                | 50                        | 101                   | 309                   | 18    | 478          | 118        |   |
| United Kingdom     | 21                 | 9                         | 1                     | -                     | -     | 10           | 26         |   |
| Ireland            | -                  | -                         | -                     | -                     | -     | -            | 19         |   |
| <b>Denmark</b>     | 32                 | -                         | 3                     | 19                    | -     | 22           | 1          |   |
| <b>EEC-9</b>       | 383                | 59                        | 105                   | 328                   | 18    | 510          | 166        |   |

Source: Member States' returns.

Tab.II.B/13.21:

Intervention measures for skimmed milk powder in 1973, in accordance with Article 7 of Regulation (EEC) No 804/68

in '000 metric tons

| Member State   | Taken into storage | Released from storage |            |          |
|----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|------------|----------|
|                |                    | within the Community  | for export | Food aid |
| Germany        | 41                 | 1                     | -          | 12       |
| France         | 52                 | -                     | -          | 5        |
| Italy          | -                  | -                     | -          | -        |
| Netherlands    | 13                 | -                     | -          | 2        |
| Belgium        | 23                 | -                     | -          | 18       |
| Luxembourg     | -                  | -                     | -          | 1        |
| EEC-6          | 126                | 1                     | -          | 38       |
| United Kingdom | 27                 | -                     | -          | -        |
| Ireland        | 1                  | -                     | -          | 1        |
| Denmark        | 1                  | -                     | -          | 1        |
| EEC-9          | 158                | 1                     | -          | 40       |

Source: Member States' returns.

Tab. II.B/13.22: Situation regarding Community food aid at 15 September 1974

in metric tons

| Programme | Commitment          |           | Aid granted          |                           |
|-----------|---------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------------|
|           | Skimmed milk powder | Butteroil | Skimmed milk powder  | Butteroil                 |
| 1970      | 127.000             | { 36.000  | 24.580               | 10.927                    |
| 1971      | -                   | -         | 46.935               | { 9.392<br>( 574 (butter) |
| 1972      | 60.000              | 15.000    | 55.485               | 15.681<br>246 (butter)    |
| 1973      | 13.000              |           | 46.000               | 15.000                    |
| 1974      | 55.000              | 45.000    | 35.000               | 12.000                    |
|           | 255.000             | 96.820    | 208.000 <sup>2</sup> | 63.820 <sup>3</sup>       |

<sup>1</sup>In the form of 1 000 metric tons of butter (R 1494/70) for Turkey which were delivered (820 metric tons butter oil).

<sup>2</sup>7 000 metric tons from the 1972 programme and 40 000 metric tons from the 1974 programme still to be delivered.

18 000 metric tons will probably be delivered this year and 29 000 metric tons will be carried out over the 1975 financial year.

<sup>3</sup>33 000 metric tons from the 1974 programme still to be delivered, 15 000 metric tons of which will probably be delivered this year and 18 000 metric tons carried over to the 1975 financial year.

Source: EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Tab. II.B/13.23: Estimate of the changes in the number of cattle, in milk production, deliveries to dairies, and the production of certain milk products, between 1968 and 1973

| Member State   | Number of cows | Pro-duction of milk | Delivery to dairies | Production (%) |        |                  |                     |                    |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
|                |                |                     |                     | Butter         | Cheese | Whole milk power | Skimmed milk powder | Concen-trated milk |
| Germany        | - 6,5          | - 3,9               | + 2,3               | - 4,6          | + 29,5 | + 76,4           | + 20,1              | - 4,5              |
| France         | + 3,5          | + 4,5               | + 8,7               | - 4,3          | + 23,8 | + 49,0           | - 3,0               | - 10,5             |
| Italy          | - 10,2         | + 0,2               | + 8,3               | + 29,0         | + 19,4 | ± 0              | ± 0                 | ± 0                |
| Netherlands    | + 17,2         | + 21,4              | + 24,2              | + 43,2         | + 33,7 | + 83,7           | + 47,1              | + 2,3              |
| Belgium        | - 4,8          | - 7,5               | - 6,6               | - 9,3          | + 15,1 | + 50,0           | - 13,2              | - 80,6             |
| Luxembourg     | + 20,0         | + 11,2              | + 14,1              | + 14,2         | ± 0    | -                | + 140,0             | -                  |
| EEC-6          | - 1,1          | + 2,7               | + 7,8               | + 0,8          | + 26,3 | + 66,8           | + 7,1               | - 5,0              |
| United Kingdom | + 8,7          | + 13,8              | + 14,0              | + 77,8         | + 53,4 | - 8,3            | + 81,1              | - 9,5              |
| Ireland        | + 13,4         | + 6,2               | + 34,0              | + 18,6         | + 64,0 | + 23,0           | + 267,8             | -                  |
| Denmark        | - 10,7         | - 8,6               | - 7,0               | - 9,3          | + 19,6 | + 11,4           | + 62,5              | - 26,4             |
| EEC-9          | + 0,8          | + 3,9               | + 8,6               | + 3,0          | + 27,0 | + 57,4           | + 17,3              | - 6,1              |

Note: The figures are not comparable with those used in this report.

Source: EC estimate, DG for Agriculture.

Tab.II.B/14.1 - Cattle numbers

in '000 head

| Member State   | Quantity |        | Annual rate of variation (%) |              |              |              |
|----------------|----------|--------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                | 1972     | 1973   | "1973,"<br>"1963,"           | 1973<br>1968 | 1972<br>1971 | 1973<br>1972 |
| A              | 2        | 3      | 4                            | 5            | 6            | 7            |
| Germany        | 13.892   | 14.364 | + 0,7                        | + 0,4        | + 1,9        | + 3,4        |
| France         | 22.557   | 23.949 | + 1,4                        | + 1,8        | + 4,0        | + 6,2        |
| Italy          | 8.805    | 8.487  | - 0,6                        | - 3,4        | + 1,6        | - 3,6        |
| Netherlands    | 4.111    | 4.668  | + 2,8                        | + 4,8        | + 9,7        | +13,5        |
| Belgium        | 2.750    | 2.896  | + 1,1                        | + 1,6        | + 4,0        | + 5,3        |
| Luxembourg     | 192      | 208    | + 2,7                        | + 3,8        | + 3,2        | + 8,3        |
| EEC-6          | 52.307   | 54.572 | + 0,9                        | + 0,8        | + 3,4        | + 4,3        |
| United Kingdom | 13.760   | 14.696 |                              | + 4,0        | + 6,5        | + 6,8        |
| Ireland        | 5.946    | 6.408  |                              | + 4,7        | + 7,8        | + 7,8        |
| Denmark        | 2.810    | 2.956  |                              | - 0,3        | + 4,9        | + 5,2        |
| EEC-9          | 74.823   | 78.632 |                              | + 1,6        | + 4,4        | + 5,1        |

Source : SOEC.

Tab.II.B/14.2 - Number of adult bovine animals and calves slaughtered in the EC\*1

1. in '000 head

| Product             | Member State   | Quantity |        | Rate of variation (%) |              |              |              |
|---------------------|----------------|----------|--------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                     |                | 1972     | 1973   | "1973.,<br>"1963.,    | 1973<br>1968 | 1972<br>1971 | 1973<br>1972 |
| 1                   | 2              | 3        | 4      | 5                     | 6            | 7            | 8            |
| Adult bovine animal | Germany        | 4.007    | 4.062  | + 0,9                 | - 0,6        | -14,3        | + 1,4        |
|                     | France         | 3.582    | 3.562  | + 1,3                 | - 2,1        | -11,8        | - 0,6        |
|                     | Italy          | 3.836    | 3.890  | + 6,1                 | + 2,9        | - 1,4        | + 1,4        |
|                     | Netherlands    | 703      | 706    | - 1,3                 | - 3,3        | -21,1        | + 0,4        |
|                     | Belgium        | 741      | 752    | + 0,9                 | - 0,1        | - 6,1        | + 1,5        |
|                     | Luxembourg     | 29       | 29     | - 2,1                 | - 7,6        | -29,3        | ± 0,0        |
|                     | EEC-6          |          | 12.898 | 13.001                | + 2,1        | - 0,2        | -10,1        |
|                     | United Kingdom | 3.487    | 3.307  |                       | - 1,2        | - 3,8        | - 5,2        |
|                     | Ireland        | 779      | 866    |                       | + 1,3        | -14,4        | +11,2        |
|                     | Denmark        | 411      | 424    |                       | - 4,8        | -14,2        | + 3,2        |
|                     | EEC-9          | 17.575   | 17.598 |                       | - 0,5        | - 9,2        | + 0,1        |
| Calves              | Germany        | 890      | 741    | - 8,9                 | -11,7        | -15,5        | -16,7        |
|                     | France         | 3.458    | 3.163  | - 3,8                 | - 7,8        | -14,9        | - 8,5        |
|                     | Italy          | 1.044    | 1.060  | + 0,7                 | - 2,6        | -15,7        | + 1,5        |
|                     | Netherlands    | 930      | 962    | + 2,7                 | + 1,7        | - 9,4        | + 3,4        |
|                     | Belgium        | 266      | 228    | - 1,1                 | - 3,1        | - 6,3        | -14,3        |
|                     | Luxembourg     | 1        | 1      | -24,3                 | -24,2        | -50,0        | ± 0,0        |
|                     | EEC-6          |          | 6.589  | 6.155                 | - 3,3        | - 6,3        | -14,1        |
|                     | United Kingdom | 153      | 142    |                       | -21,5        | -40,5        | - 7,2        |
|                     | Ireland        | 4        | 4      |                       | - 4,4        | -20,0        | ± 0,0        |
|                     | Denmark        | 471      | 445    |                       | - 8,7        | -19,8        | - 5,5        |
|                     | EEC-9          | 7.217    | 6.746  |                       | - 7,0        | -15,3        | - 6,5        |

Source : SOEC.

\* Animals of domestic and foreign origin.

Tab.II.B/14.2 (contd 1)

2. Average carcass weight in kgs

| Product                     | Member State   | Quantity |       | Annual rate of variation (%) |              |              |              |
|-----------------------------|----------------|----------|-------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                             |                | 1972     | 1973  | "1973"<br>"1963"             | 1973<br>1968 | 1972<br>1971 | 1973<br>1972 |
| 1                           | 2              | 3        | 4     | 5                            | 6            | 7            | 8            |
| <u>Adult bovine animals</u> | Germany        | 281      | 288   | + 0,6                        |              | + 1,4        | + 2,5        |
|                             | France         | 313      | 320   | + 0,3                        |              | + 2,6        | + 2,2        |
|                             | Italy          | 247      | 247   | + 0,4                        |              | - 0,4        | ± 0,0        |
|                             | Netherlands    | 283      | 283   | + 0,3                        |              | + 4,4        | ± 0,0        |
|                             | Belgium        | 310      | 312   | + 1,7                        |              | + 2,6        | + 0,6        |
|                             | Luxembourg     | 276      | 276   | + 0,9                        |              | + 3,0        | ± 0,0        |
|                             | EEC-6          |          | 281,7 | 285,6                        | + 0,4        | + 0,5        | + 1,4        |
|                             | United Kingdom | 258      | 258   |                              |              | + 0,8        | ± 0,0        |
|                             | Ireland        | 262      | 239   |                              |              | + 1,2        | - 8,8        |
|                             | Denmark        | 246      | 250   |                              |              | + 2,5        | + 1,6        |
|                             | EEC-9          | 275,2    | 277,2 |                              |              | + 1,2        | + 0,7        |
| <u>Calves</u>               | Germany        | 84       | 89    |                              |              | + 7,7        | + 6,0        |
|                             | France         | 97       | 102   |                              |              | + 4,3        | + 5,2        |
|                             | Italy          | 97       | 105   |                              |              | ± 0,0        | + 8,2        |
|                             | Netherlands    | 107      | 112   |                              |              | + 3,9        | + 4,7        |
|                             | Belgium        | 102      | 100   |                              |              | + 5,2        | - 2,0        |
|                             | Luxembourg     | 102      | 100   |                              |              | + 2,0        | - 2,0        |
|                             | EEC-6          |          | 96,7  | 102,5                        | + 3,3        | + 4,0        | + 4,1        |
|                             | United Kingdom | 39       | 42    |                              |              | + 25,8       | + 7,7        |
|                             | Ireland        | 91       | 91    |                              |              | ± 0,0        | ± 0,0        |
|                             | Denmark        | 149      | 173   |                              |              | + 16,1       | + 16,1       |
|                             | EEC-9          | 98,8     | 105,8 |                              |              | + 5,3        | + 7,1        |

Source : SOEC.

Tab.II.B/14.3 - Production of beef and veal

1. in '000 metric tons

| Product                     | Member State   | Quantity |       | Rate of variation (%) |                |              |              |
|-----------------------------|----------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
|                             |                | 1972     | 1973  | "1973"<br>"1963"      | 1973<br>"1968" | 1972<br>1971 | 1973<br>1972 |
| <u>Adult bovine animals</u> | Germany        | 1.126    | 1.169 | + 1,5                 | + 0,3          | - 13,1       | + 3,8        |
|                             | France         | 1.122    | 1.138 | + 1,5                 | - 1,4          | - 9,2        | + 1,4        |
|                             | Italy          | 948      | 962   | + 6,6                 | + 2,4          | - 1,7        | + 1,5        |
|                             | Netherlands    | 199      | 200   | - 1,0                 | - 2,5          | - 17,8       | + 0,5        |
|                             | Belgium        | 230      | 236   | + 2,7                 | + 2,2          | - 3,4        | + 2,6        |
|                             | Luxembourg     | 8        | 8     | - 1,8                 | - 2,3          | - 11,1       | ± 0,0        |
|                             | EEC-6          | 3.633    | 3.713 | + 2,5                 | + 0,2          | - 8,8        | + 2,2        |
|                             | United Kingdom | 898      | 852   |                       |                | - 3,3        | - 5,1        |
|                             | Ireland        | 204      | 207   |                       |                | - 13,6       | + 1,5        |
|                             | Denmark        | 101      | 106   |                       |                | - 12,2       | + 5,0        |
|                             | EEC-9          | 4.836    | 4.878 |                       |                | - 8,1        | + 0,9        |
| <u>Calves</u>               | Germany        | 75       | 66    | - 4,5                 | - 6,6          | - 7,4        | -12,0        |
|                             | France         | 334      | 322   | - 1,2                 | - 4,2          | - 11,4       | - 3,6        |
|                             | Italy          | 101      | 112   | + 2,8                 | - 1,2          | - 15,8       | +10,9        |
|                             | Netherlands    | 100      | 108   | + 6,8                 | + 5,9          | - 5,7        | + 8,0        |
|                             | Belgium        | 27       | 23    | + 1,7                 | ± 0,0          | - 3,6        | -14,8        |
|                             | Luxembourg     | 0        | 0     | -,-                   | ± 0,0          | ± 0,0        | ± 0,0        |
|                             | EEC-6          | 637      | 631   | ± 0,0                 | - 2,5          | - 10,5       | - 0,9        |
|                             | United Kingdom | 6        | 6     |                       |                | - 25,0       | ± 0,0        |
|                             | Ireland        | 0        | 0     |                       |                | ± 0,0        | ± 0,0        |
|                             | Denmark        | 70       | 77    |                       |                | - 11,4       | +10,0        |
|                             | EEC-9          | 713      | 714   |                       |                | - 10,8       | + 0,1        |

Source : SOEC.



Tab.II.B/14.3 - Production of beef and veal

(contd 1)

2. in '000 metric tons

| Product              | Member State   | Quantity |       | Rate of variation (%) |                |              |              |
|----------------------|----------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
|                      |                | 1972     | 1973  | "1973"<br>"1963"      | 1973<br>"1968" | 1972<br>1971 | 1973<br>1972 |
| <u>Beef and veal</u> | Germany        | 1.201    | 1.235 | + 1,1                 | - 0,1          | - 12,7       | + 2,8        |
|                      | France         | 1.456    | 1.460 | + 0,8                 | - 2,1          | - 9,7        | + 0,3        |
|                      | Italy          | 1.049    | 1.074 | + 6,1                 | + 2,0          | - 3,2        | + 2,4        |
|                      | Netherlands    | 299      | 308   | + 1,0                 | ± 0,0          | - 14,1       | + 3,0        |
|                      | Belgium        | 257      | 259   | + 2,6                 | + 2,0          | - 3,4        | + 0,8        |
|                      | Luxembourg     | 8        | 8     | - 3,0                 | - 2,3          | - 11,1       | ± 0,0        |
|                      | EEC-6          | 4.270    | 4.344 | + 2,1                 | - 0,2          | - 9,1        | + 1,7        |
|                      | United Kingdom | 904      | 858   |                       |                | - 3,5        | - 5,1        |
|                      | Ireland        | 204      | 207   |                       |                | - 13,2       | + 1,5        |
|                      | Denmark        | 171      | 183   |                       |                | - 11,9       | + 7,0        |
|                      | EEC-9          | 5.549    | 5.592 |                       |                | - 8,5        | + 0,8        |

Source : SOEC.

Tab.II.B/14.4 - Development of intra-Community trade in beef and veal and (imports from non-member countries (into the EEC (6 and 9) exports to non-member countries (from the EEC (6 and 9))

in '000 metric tons

| PRODUCTS       | Member States |       |       |         |                       |         |         |          |       |        | non-member countries |                       |         |                       |          |       |          |         |                       |         |         |          |       |        |         |                       |         |         |  |
|----------------|---------------|-------|-------|---------|-----------------------|---------|---------|----------|-------|--------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|----------|-------|----------|---------|-----------------------|---------|---------|----------|-------|--------|---------|-----------------------|---------|---------|--|
|                | from to       |       |       |         |                       | from to |         |          |       |        | Quantity             |                       |         | Rate of variation (%) |          |       | Quantity |         |                       |         |         |          |       |        |         |                       |         |         |  |
|                | EEC-6         |       |       |         |                       | EEC-6   |         |          |       |        | EEC-6                |                       |         | EEC-6                 |          |       | EEC-9    |         |                       |         |         |          |       |        |         |                       |         |         |  |
|                | Quantity      | 1972  | 1973  | 1973/68 | Rate of variation (%) | 1972/71 | 1973/72 | Quantity | 1972  | 1973   | 1973/68              | Rate of variation (%) | 1972/71 | 1973/72               | Quantity | 1972  | 1973     | 1973/68 | Rate of variation (%) | 1972/71 | 1973/72 | Quantity | 1972  | 1973   | 1973/68 | Rate of variation (%) | 1972/71 | 1973/72 |  |
| <b>IMPORTS</b> |               |       |       |         |                       |         |         |          |       |        |                      |                       |         |                       |          |       |          |         |                       |         |         |          |       |        |         |                       |         |         |  |
| GERMANY        | 123,8         | 115,0 | - 4,2 | - 0,1   | - 7,1                 |         | 134,4   | 197,3    | 176,9 | + 18,1 | +108,8               | -10,3                 |         | 157,5                 | 136,5    | 139,1 | + 45,3   | +222,7  | + 1,9                 |         | 157,5   | 136,5    | 139,1 | + 45,3 | +222,7  | + 1,9                 |         | 64,0    |  |
| FRANCE         | 34,7          | 47,6  | +21,5 | + 3,5   | +37,2                 |         | 122,7   | 136,5    | 139,1 | + 8,3  | + 8,0                | + 7,9                 |         | 380,3                 | 268,7    | 293,9 | +17,8    | +23,8   | + 9,4                 |         | 380,3   | 268,7    | 293,9 | +17,8  | +23,8   | + 9,4                 |         | 46,8    |  |
| ITALY          | 268,7         | 293,9 | +17,8 | +23,8   | + 9,4                 |         | 367,2   | 420,5    | 453,6 | + 8,9  | +129,3               | + 0,5                 |         | 46,8                  | 24,5     | 21,5  | + 1,8    | +23,5   | -12,2                 |         | 46,8    | 24,5     | 21,5  | + 1,8  | +23,5   | -12,2                 |         | 32,3    |  |
| NETHERLANDS    | 24,5          | 21,5  | + 1,8 | +23,5   | -12,2                 |         | 52,5    | 77,4     | 77,8  | + 4,7  | +146,6               | + 4,3                 |         | 32,3                  | 22,0     | 18,0  | + 0,6    | +19,5   | -18,2                 |         | 32,3    | 22,0     | 18,0  | + 0,6  | +19,5   | -18,2                 |         | 680,9   |  |
| BLEU           | 22,0          | 18,0  | + 0,6 | +19,5   | -18,2                 |         | 43,6    | 55,5     | 57,9  | + 12,6 | + 52,4               | + 2,0                 |         | 680,9                 | 473,7    | 496,0 | + 8,7    | +14,7   | + 4,7                 |         | 680,9   | 473,7    | 496,0 | + 8,7  | +14,7   | + 4,7                 |         | 269,2   |  |
| EEC-6          | 473,7         | 496,0 | + 8,7 | +14,7   | + 4,7                 |         | 720,4   | 887,2    | 905,3 |        |                      |                       |         | 269,2                 |          |       |          |         |                       |         |         |          |       |        |         |                       |         |         |  |
| UNITED KINGDOM |               |       |       |         |                       |         | 135,2   |          |       |        |                      |                       |         |                       |          |       |          |         |                       |         |         |          |       |        |         |                       |         |         |  |
| IRELAND        |               |       |       |         |                       |         | 19,9    |          |       |        |                      |                       |         |                       |          |       |          |         |                       |         |         |          |       |        |         |                       |         |         |  |
| DENMARK        |               |       |       |         |                       |         |         |          |       |        |                      |                       |         |                       |          |       |          |         |                       |         |         |          |       |        |         |                       |         |         |  |
| EEC-9          |               |       |       |         |                       |         | 875,5   |          |       |        |                      |                       |         |                       |          |       |          |         |                       |         |         |          |       |        |         |                       |         |         |  |
| <b>EXPORTS</b> |               |       |       |         |                       |         |         |          |       |        |                      |                       |         |                       |          |       |          |         |                       |         |         |          |       |        |         |                       |         |         |  |
| GERMANY        | 112,9         | 132,4 | +25,2 | +19,7   | +17,3                 |         | 135,8   | 0,4      | 4,0   | + 3,9  | - 69,5               | +11,9                 |         | 0,6                   | 224,0    | 215,9 | + 3,6    | +20,6   | - 3,6                 |         | 135,8   | 224,0    | 215,9 | + 3,6  | +20,6   | - 3,6                 |         | 7,3     |  |
| FRANCE         | 224,0         | 215,9 | + 3,6 | +20,6   | - 3,6                 |         | 226,4   | 0,5      | 17,8  | - 5,8  | - 69,5               | +11,9                 |         | 7,3                   | 0,4      | 0,4   | -        | -       | -                     |         | 226,4   | 0,4      | 0,5   | -      | -       | -                     |         |         |  |
| ITALY          | 0,4           | 0,4   | -     | -       | -                     |         | 0,4     | 0,5      | -     | -      | -                    | -                     |         |                       | 116,5    | 114,1 | + 6,5    | + 9,2   | - 2,1                 |         | 116,5   | 116,1    | 5,5   | + 6,7  | +21,8   | + 4,7                 |         |         |  |
| NETHERLANDS    | 116,5         | 114,1 | + 6,5 | + 9,2   | - 2,1                 |         | 41,0    | 1,4      | 1,3   | + 5,3  | +46,1                | - 1,7                 |         | 0,6                   | 41,0     | 40,3  | + 5,3    | +46,1   | - 1,7                 |         | 41,0    | 41,0     | 1,4   | + 1,3  | - 7,1   |                       |         |         |  |
| BLEU           | 41,0          | 40,3  | + 5,3 | +46,1   | - 1,7                 |         | 519,7   | 23,7     | 29,8  | - 3,7  | - 65,4               | +25,7                 |         | 0,6                   | 494,8    | 503,1 | + 8,2    | +19,3   | + 1,7                 |         | 519,7   | 23,7     | 29,8  | - 3,7  | - 65,4  | +25,7                 |         |         |  |
| EEC-6          | 494,8         | 503,1 | + 8,2 | +19,3   | + 1,7                 |         | 87,1    |          |       |        |                      |                       |         |                       |          |       |          |         |                       |         |         |          |       |        |         |                       |         |         |  |
| UNITED KINGDOM |               |       |       |         |                       |         | 87,1    |          |       |        |                      |                       |         |                       |          |       |          |         |                       |         |         |          |       |        |         |                       |         |         |  |
| IRELAND        |               |       |       |         |                       |         | 196,2   |          |       |        |                      |                       |         |                       |          |       |          |         |                       |         |         |          |       |        |         |                       |         |         |  |
| DENMARK        |               |       |       |         |                       |         | 89,9    |          |       |        |                      |                       |         |                       |          |       |          |         |                       |         |         |          |       |        |         |                       |         |         |  |
| EEC-9          |               |       |       |         |                       |         | 892,9   |          |       |        |                      |                       |         |                       |          |       |          |         |                       |         |         |          |       |        |         |                       |         |         |  |

Source: EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Tab. II.E/14.5 - Balance sheet of beef and veal supplies

in '000 metric tons

| Item  | EEC-6    |       |                       |              |              |              | EEC-9    |       |                          |       |
|---|----------|-------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------|-------|--------------------------|-------|
|   | Quantity |       | Rate of variation (%) |              |              |              | Quantity |       | Annual rate of variation |       |
|   | 1972     | 1973  | "1973"<br>"1983"      | 1973<br>1988 | 1972<br>1971 | 1973<br>1972 | 1972     | 1973  | 1972<br>1971<br>1972     |       |
| 1   | 2        | 3     | 4                     | 5            | 6            | 7            | 8        | 9     | 10<br>11                 |       |
| Usable production                                 | 4.270    | 4.344 | + 2,1                 | - 0,2        | - 9,1        | + 1,7        | 5.549    | 5.592 | - 8,5                    | + 0,8 |
| Variations in stocks                              | -        | + 60  |                       |              |              |              | -        | + 60  |                          |       |
| Exports   | 24       | 30    |                       |              | -65,5        | +25,0        | 58       | 75    | -46,7                    | +29,3 |
| Imports   | 644      | 697   |                       |              | +63,9        | + 8,2        | 753      | 783   | +56,2                    | + 4,0 |
| Intra-Community trade                             | 474      | 496   |                       |              |              | + 4,6        | 883      | 876   | +12,1                    | - 0,8 |
| Internal use                                      | 4.890    | 4.951 |                       |              | - 2,6        | + 1,2        | 6.244    | 6.240 | - 3,0                    | - 0,1 |
| Quantity available per inhabitant in kg/head/year | 25,5     | 25,6  |                       |              | - 3,4        | + 0,4        | 24,4     | 24,2  | - 3,6                    | - 0,8 |
| Degree of self-sufficiency (%)                    | 83,2     | 83,2  |                       |              | - 7,7        | + 0,0        | 86,3     | 86,5  | - 9,4                    | + 0,2 |

\*excluding live animals.

Source: EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Tab. II.B/14.6 - World production and principal exporters of beef and veal

| Country     | Quantity                    |   |                             |   | Rate of variation (%) |                 |               |               |
|-------------|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|
|             | 1972<br>'000 metric<br>tons | % | 1973<br>'000 metric<br>tons | % | 1973/<br>"1963"       | 1973/<br>"1968" | 1972/<br>1971 | 1973/<br>1972 |
|             | 2                           | 3 | 4                           | 5 | 6                     | 7               | 8             | 9             |
| WORLD       |                             |   |                             |   |                       |                 |               |               |
| - EEC-9     | 5.549                       |   | 5.592                       |   |                       |                 | - 8,5         | + 0,8         |
| - USA       | 10.374                      |   | 9.788                       |   |                       |                 | + 1,9         | - 5,7         |
| - USSR      | 5.363                       |   | 5.487                       |   |                       |                 | + 4,2         | + 2,3         |
| - Argentina | 2.198                       |   | 2.152                       |   |                       |                 | + 9,8         | - 2,1         |
| - Brazil    | 2.020                       |   | 2.450                       |   |                       |                 | +10,7         | +21,3         |
| - Australia | 1.321                       |   | 1.494                       |   |                       |                 | +19,9         | +13,1         |

Source: USDA

Tab. II.B/14.7 - Average market prices for beef and veal in the Member States

(u.a./100 kg live weight)

| MEMBER STATE/PRODUCT           |                 | Actual prices |         | Index                      | Rate of change (%) |                    |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                                |                 | 1972/73       | 1973/74 | 1973/74<br>(1968/69 = 100) | 1972/73<br>1971/72 | 1973/74<br>1972/73 |
| 1.                             |                 | 2.            | 3.      | 4.                         | 5.                 | 6.                 |
| <u>Adult<br/>Bo-<br/>vines</u> | DEUTSCHLAND     | 89,327        | 82,850  | 130,4                      | + 25,2             | - 7,3              |
|                                | FRANCE          | 92,623        | 93,465  | 146,0                      | + 26,8             | + 0,9              |
|                                | ITALIA          | 100,702       | 96,911  | 144,0                      | + 28,9             | - 3,8              |
|                                | NEDERLAND       | 81,971        | 81,250  | 121,3                      | + 7,4              | - 0,9              |
|                                | BELGIQUE/BELGIË | 88,113        | 91,693  | 133,3                      | + 14,7             | + 4,1              |
|                                | LUXEMBOURG      | 92,545        | 92,655  | 146,9                      | + 28,1             | + 0,1              |
|                                | Av. EEC 6       | 92,112        | -       | -                          | + 24,5             | -                  |
|                                | UNITED KINGDOM  | -             | 90,474  | -                          | -                  | -                  |
|                                | IRELAND         | -             | 84,163  | -                          | -                  | -                  |
|                                | DANMARK         | -             | 78,447  | -                          | -                  | -                  |
| Av. EEC 9                      | -               | 89,228        | -       | -                          | -                  |                    |
| <u>Calves</u>                  | DEUTSCHLAND     | 134,863       | 133,815 | 133,4                      | + 18,5             | - 0,8              |
|                                | FRANCE          | 128,714       | 140,329 | 145,4                      | + 24,6             | + 9,0              |
|                                | ITALIA          | 143,109       | 147,407 | 141,3                      | + 19,8             | + 3,0              |
|                                | NEDERLAND       | 132,039       | 132,603 | 128,1                      | + 19,2             | + 0,4              |
|                                | BELGIQUE/BELGIË | 127,657       | 127,900 | 124,6                      | + 17,6             | + 0,2              |
|                                | LUXEMBOURG      | 132,347       | 135,819 | 136,5                      | + 14,0             | + 2,6              |
|                                | Av. EEC 6       | 133,222       | -       | -                          | + 21,2             | -                  |
|                                | UNITED KINGDOM  | -             | 143,588 | -                          | -                  | -                  |
|                                | IRELAND         | -             | 113,279 | -                          | -                  | -                  |
|                                | DANMARK         | -             | 92,039  | -                          | -                  | -                  |
| Av. EEC 9                      | -               | 135,530       | -       | -                          | -                  |                    |

Source: EEC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Tab. II.B/15.1. - Pig numbers

in '000 head

| Member State   | Quantity |        | Rate of variation (%) |              |              |              |
|----------------|----------|--------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                | 1972     | 1973   | 1973<br>1963          | 1973<br>1968 | 1972<br>1971 | 1973<br>1972 |
| 1              | 2        | 3      | 4                     | 5            | 6            | 7            |
| Germany        | 19.622   | 19.993 | + 1,9                 | + 1,7        | + 0,2        | + 1,9        |
| France         | 11.374   | 11.461 | + 2,5                 | + 3,7        | + 0,9        | + 0,8        |
| Italy          | 7.990    | 8.201  | + 5,0                 | + 2,4        | - 2,5        | + 2,6        |
| Netherlands    | 6.480    | 6.889  | + 8,6                 | + 7,2        | + 2,6        | + 6,3        |
| Belgium        | 4.298    | 4.720  | +11,7                 | +13,5        | + 9,5        | + 9,8        |
| Luxembourg     | 101      | 101    | - 0,3                 | - 2,9        | - 7,3        | ± 0,0        |
| EEC-6          | 49.865   | 51.365 | + 3,8                 | + 3,8        | + 0,9        | + 3,0        |
| United Kingdom | 8.839    | 9.138  | + 2,0                 | + 2,8        | - 0,5        | + 3,4        |
| Ireland        | 1.007    | 1.035  | + 0,2                 | - 0,5        | -12,0        | + 2,8        |
| Denmark        | 8.925    | 8.364  | + 1,0                 | + 0,9        | + 2,6        | - 6,3        |
| EEC-9          | 68.636   | 69.902 | + 3,1                 | + 3,2        | + 0,7        | + 1,8        |

Source: SOEC.

Tab.II.B/15.2 - Number of pigs slaughtered in the EC<sup>1</sup>

1. in '000 head

| Member State   | Quantity                                 |                 | Rate of variation (%) |              |              |              |
|----------------|--|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                | 1972                                     | 1973            | 1973<br>1963          | 1973<br>1968 | 1972<br>1971 | 1973<br>1972 |
| 1              | 2  | 3               | 4                     | 5            | 6            | 7            |
| Germany        | 30.850                                   | 30.506          | + 2,8                 | + 1,5        | - 0,9        | - 1,1        |
| France         | 17.583                                   | 17.546          | + 2,7                 | + 2,0        | + 2,5        | - 0,2        |
| Italy          | 7.142                                    | 7.341           | + 7,5                 | + 7,0        | + 3,0        | + 2,8        |
| Netherlands    | 9.525                                    | 9.695           | + 6,8                 | + 4,8        | - 1,4        | + 1,8        |
| Belgium        | 6.642                                    | 7.186           | + 9,2                 | + 9,2        | + 5,2        | + 8,2        |
| Luxembourg     | 124                                      | 123             | - 1,3                 | - 4,0        | ± 0,0        | - 0,8        |
| EEC-6          | 71.866                                   | 72.397          | + 4,2                 | + 3,2        | + 0,8        | + 0,7        |
| United Kingdom | 15.440                                   | 15.128          | + 2,2                 | + 3,1        | - 0,8        | - 2,0        |
| Ireland        | 2.368                                    | 2.111           | + 3,2                 | + 5,0        | + 3,7        | -10,9        |
| Denmark        | 11.839                                   | 11.424          | + 1,2                 | + 0,3        | - 2,1        | - 3,5        |
| EEC-9          | 101.513                                  | 101.060         | + 3,4                 | + 2,9        | + 0,3        | - 0,5        |
|                | 2. Average carcase weight of pigs in kgs |                 |                       |              |              |              |
| Germany        | 89                                       | 88              | - 0,3                 | - 0,2        | ± 0,0        | - 1,1        |
| France         | 88                                       | 88              | - 0,3                 | ± 0,0        | + 1,1        | ± 0,0        |
| Italy          | 93                                       | 94              | - 1,1                 | - 1,0        | + 2,2        | + 1,1        |
| Netherlands    | 83                                       | 84              | + 0,1                 | + 0,2        | - 1,2        | + 1,2        |
| Belgium        | 80                                       | 81              | + 0,1                 | + 0,2        | + 1,2        | + 1,2        |
| Luxembourg     | 73                                       | 73              | - 0,8                 | - 0,4        | ± 0,0        | ± 0,0        |
| EEC-6          | 87 <sup>2</sup>                          | 87 <sup>2</sup> | - 0,3                 | - 0,2        | + 0,7        | ± 0,0        |
| United Kingdom | 63                                       | 65              |                       |              |              | + 3,2        |
| Ireland        | 68                                       | 68              |                       |              |              | ± 0,0        |
| Denmark        | 65                                       | 68              |                       |              |              | + 4,6        |
| EEC-9          | 80 <sup>5</sup>                          | 81 <sup>2</sup> |                       |              |              | + 0,9        |

Source : SOEC

<sup>1</sup> Animals of domestic and foreign origin.

Tab.II.B/15.3. - Pigmeat production

in '000 metric tons

| Member State   | Quantity |       | Rate of variation (%) |                |              |              |
|----------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
|                | 1972     | 1973  | 1973<br>"1963"        | 1973<br>"1968" | 1972<br>1971 | 1973<br>1972 |
| 1              | 2        | 3     | 4                     | 5              | 6            | 7            |
| Germany        | 2.731    | 2.681 | + 2,5                 | + 1,1          | - 0,2        | - 1,8        |
| France         | 1.541    | 1.544 | + 2,4                 | + 2,0          | + 3,4        | + 0,2        |
| Italy          | 666      | 689   | + 6,3                 | + 4,9          | + 3,4        | + 3,5        |
| Netherlands    | 789      | 812   | + 6,8                 | + 5,3          | - 0,8        | + 2,9        |
| Belgium        | 532      | 580   | + 9,3                 | + 9,6          | + 6,8        | + 9,0        |
| Luxembourg     | 9        | 9     | - 2,0                 | - 5,6          | -10,0        | ± 0,0        |
| EEC-6          | 6.268    | 6.315 | + 3,8                 | + 2,8          | + 1,5        | + 0,7        |
| United Kingdom | 980      | 978   |                       |                | - 0,3        | - 0,2        |
| Ireland        | 160      | 143   |                       |                | + 3,9        | -10,6        |
| Denmark        | 765      | 774   |                       |                | + 0,1        | + 1,2        |
| EEC-9          | 8.173    | 8.210 |                       |                | + 1,2        | + 0,5        |

Source: SOEC.



Tab. II.B/15.4 - Development of intra-Community trade in pigmeat and { imports from non-member countries } into the EEC (6 and 9) { exports to non-member countries } from

| PRODUCT                             | in '000 metric tons  |      |                       |         |         |                             |      |                       |         |         |          |         |      |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------|-----------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------------|------|-----------------------|---------|---------|----------|---------|------|
|                                     | from { Member States |      |                       |         |         | from { non-member countries |      |                       |         |         |          |         |      |
|                                     | to { EEC-6           |      |                       |         |         | to { EEC-9                  |      |                       |         |         |          |         |      |
|                                     | Quantity             |      | Rate of variation (%) |         |         | Quantity                    |      | Rate of variation (%) |         |         | Quantity |         |      |
| MEMBER STATE IMPORTING or EXPORTING | 1972                 | 1973 | 1973/63               | 1973/68 | 1972/71 | 1973/72                     | 1972 | 1973                  | 1973/63 | 1973/68 | 1972/71  | 1973/72 | 1973 |
|                                     | 2                    | 3    | 4                     | 5       | 6       | 7                           | 8    | 9                     | 10      | 11      | 12       | 13      | 14   |
| Imports                             |                      |      |                       |         |         |                             |      |                       |         |         |          |         |      |
| GERMANY                             | 326                  | 336  | +31,0                 | +32,5   | +3,0    | 387                         | 78   | 93                    | +5,8    | +25,8   | +19,2    | 42      |      |
| FRANCE                              | 219                  | 200  | +2,5                  | -13,1   | -8,7    | 226                         | 67   | 92                    | +15,9   | +45,7   | +37,3    | 66      |      |
| ITALY                               | 124                  | 152  | +39,3                 | +9,7    | +22,6   | 191                         | 80   | 77                    | +11,8   | +37,9   | -3,7     | 38      |      |
| NETHERLANDS                         | 34                   | 40   | +10,8                 | +9,7    | +17,6   | 44                          | 21   | 27                    | +9,7    | -32,3   | +28,6    | 23      |      |
| BLEU                                | 63                   | 71   | +6,8                  | -4,5    | +12,7   | 72                          | 18   | 21                    | +5,6    | +12,5   | +16,7    | 20      |      |
| EEC-6                               | 766                  | 799  | +16,7                 | +8,2    | +4,3    | 920                         | 264  | 310                   | +10,1   | +23,9   | +17,4    | 189     |      |
| UNITED KINGDOM                      | 162                  | 185  |                       |         |         | 535                         | 568  | 468                   |         |         |          | 118     |      |
| IRELAND                             | 1                    | 1    |                       |         |         | 1                           | 1    | 1                     |         |         |          | 1       |      |
| DENMARK                             | 6                    | 4    |                       |         |         | 4                           | 3    | 3                     |         |         |          | 3       |      |
| EEC-9                               | 935                  | 989  |                       |         |         | 1.460                       | 836  | 782                   |         |         |          | 311     |      |
| Exports                             |                      |      |                       |         |         |                             |      |                       |         |         |          |         |      |
| GERMANY                             | 54                   | 57   | +17,0                 | +5,9    | +5,6    | 77                          | 26   | 26                    | +11,6   | -36,6   | +0,0     | 6       |      |
| FRANCE                              | 37                   | 43   | +13,3                 | -11,9   | +16,2   | 71                          | 38   | 44                    | +0,9    | -11,7   | +15,8    | 16      |      |
| ITALY                               | 17                   | 14   | +9,2                  | +30,8   | -17,6   | 36                          | 25   | 29                    | -4,8    | +38,9   | +16,0    | 7       |      |
| NETHERLANDS                         | 340                  | 351  | +14,6                 | +15,6   | +3,2    | 445                         | 154  | 178                   | +5,2    | -10,5   | +15,6    | 84      |      |
| BLEU                                | 307                  | 322  | +20,3                 | +73,4   | +4,9    | 355                         | 32   | 45                    | +9,2    | +14,3   | +40,6    | 12      |      |
| EEC-6                               | 755                  | 787  | +16,6                 | +11,5   | +4,2    | 984                         | 275  | 322                   | +1,1    | -8,9    | +17,1    | 125     |      |
| UNITED KINGDOM                      | 4                    | 8    |                       |         |         | 12                          | 3    | 8                     |         |         |          | 4       |      |
| IRELAND                             | 3                    | 5    |                       |         |         | 36                          | 54   | 37                    |         |         |          | 6       |      |
| DENMARK                             | 62                   | 107  |                       |         |         | 447                         | 539  | 486                   |         |         |          | 146     |      |
| EEC-9                               | 820                  | 907  |                       |         |         | 1.479                       | 871  | 850                   |         |         |          | 281     |      |

Source : EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Tab. II.B/15.5 - Balance sheet of pigmeat supplies

in '000 metric tons

| Item  | EEC-6    |       |                       |              |              |              | EEC-9    |       |                          |              |
|---|----------|-------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------|-------|--------------------------|--------------|
|   | Quantity |       | Rate of variation (%) |              |              |              | Quantity |       | Annual rate of variation |              |
|   | 1972     | 1973  | 1973<br>1963          | 1973<br>1968 | 1972<br>1971 | 1973<br>1972 | 1972     | 1973  | 1972<br>1971             | 1973<br>1972 |
| 1   | 2        | 3     | 4                     | 5            | 6            | 7            | 8        | 9     | 10                       | 11           |
| Usable production                                       | 6.268    | 6.315 | + 3,8                 | + 2,8        | + 1,5        | + 0,7        | 8.173    | 8.210 | + 1,2                    | + 0,5        |
| Variation in stocks                                     | -        | -     |                       |              |              |              | -        | -     |                          |              |
| Exports *   | 275      | 322   |                       |              | - 6,1        | + 17,1       | 293      | 281   |                          | - 4,1        |
| Imports   | 228      | 276   |                       |              | + 37,5       | + 21,1       | 372      | 301   |                          | - 19,1       |
| of which:<br>intra-Community trade                      | 766      | 799   |                       |              | + 9,1        | + 4,3        |          | 1.460 |                          |              |
| Internal use  | 6.221    | 6.269 |                       |              | + 3,0        | + 0,8        | 8.252    | 8.230 |                          | - 0,3        |
| Quantity available<br>per inhabitant in<br>kg/head/year | 32,5     | 32,4  |                       |              | + 2,2        | + 0,1        | 32,3     | 32,0  |                          | - 0,9        |
| Degree of self-<br>sufficiency (%)                      | 100,2    | 100,2 |                       |              | - 1,4        | + 0,0        | 98,8     | 99,6  |                          | + 0,8        |

\* excluding live animals

Source : EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Tab.II.B/15.6 - World production and production of the principal pigmeat exporters

| Country  | Quantity                    |       |                             |   | Rate of variation (%) |                 |               |               |
|----------|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|
|          | 1972<br>'000<br>metric tons | %     | 1973<br>'000<br>metric tons | % | 1973/<br>"1963"       | 1973/<br>"1968" | 1972/<br>1971 | 1973/<br>1972 |
| 1        | 2                           | 3     | 4                           | 5 | 6                     | 7               | 8             | 9             |
| WORLD    |                             |       |                             |   |                       |                 |               |               |
| - EEC-9  | 8.173                       | 8.210 |                             |   |                       |                 | + 1,2         | + 0,5         |
| - USA    | 6.181                       | 5.739 |                             |   |                       |                 | - 7,9         | - 7,2         |
| - USSR   | 3.769                       | 3.515 |                             |   |                       |                 | + 1,6         | - 6,7         |
| - Poland | 1.099                       | 1.224 |                             |   |                       |                 | +21,2         | +11,4         |

Source: USDA.

Tab. II.B/15.7 - Average pigmeat prices on the  
EEC representative markets

(u.a./100 kg slaughtered weight)

| MEMBER STATE    | Actual prices |         | Index                | Rate of change (%)  |                     |
|-----------------|---------------|---------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|                 | 1972          | 1973    | 1973<br>(1967 = 100) | $\frac{1972}{1971}$ | $\frac{1973}{1972}$ |
| 1.              | 2.            | 3.      | 4.                   | 5.                  | 6.                  |
| DEUTSCHLAND     | 87,090        | 104,514 | 118,0                | + 3,2               | + 20,0              |
| FRANCE          | 87,973        | 111,937 | 140,2                | + 9,5               | + 27,2              |
| ITALIA          | 98,751        | 125,364 | 137,4                | + 7,1               | + 26,9              |
| NEDERLAND       | 78,711        | 103,310 | 138,9                | + 5,2               | + 31,3              |
| BELGIQUE/BELGIË | 85,488        | 108,665 | 141,6                | + 9,8               | + 27,1              |
| LUXEMBOURG      | 93,798        | 111,804 | 132,1                | + 6,0               | + 19,2              |
| Av. EEC 6       | 88,635        | -       | -                    | + 6,8               | -                   |
| UNITED KINGDOM  | -             | 101,526 | -                    | -                   | -                   |
| IRELAND         | -             | 101,824 | -                    | -                   | -                   |
| DANMARK         | -             | 105,233 | -                    | -                   | -                   |
| Av. EEC 9       | -             | 108,530 | -                    | -                   | -                   |

Source: EEC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Tab.II.B/16.1 - Laying hens in the EC

in '000 head

| Item        | Member State   | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |              |              |              |
|-------------|----------------|----------|---------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|             |                | 1972     | 1973    | 1973<br>1963                 | 1973<br>1968 | 1972<br>1971 | 1973<br>1972 |
| 1           | 2              | 3        | 4       | 5                            | 6            | 7            | 8            |
| Laying hens | Germany        | 70 500   | 66 700  | + 0,9                        | + 1,8        | + 2,6        | - 5,4        |
|             | France         | 58 500   | 66 300  | - 1,2                        | - 1,9        | + 4,1        | +13,3        |
|             | Italy          | 78 000   | 85 000  | - 0,3                        | - 1,1        | + 2,6        | + 9,0        |
|             | Netherlands    | 17 100   | 20 400  | - 2,0                        | + 4,1        | - 0,6        | +19,3        |
|             | Belgium        | 15 427   | 13 903  | - 0,4                        | - 0,6        | -13,1        | - 9,9        |
|             | Luxembourg     | 295      | 295     | - 3,4                        | - 4,9        | - 6,4        | -            |
|             | EEC-6          | 239 822  | 252 598 | - 0,4                        | - 0,2        | + 1,6        | + 5,3        |
|             | United Kingdom | 54 155   | 47 043  | :                            | :            | :            | -13,1        |
|             | Ireland        | 4 761    | 4 314   | :                            | :            | :            | - 9,4        |
|             | Denmark        | 5 738    | 5 278   | :                            | :            | :            | - 8,0        |
|             | EEC-9          | 304 476  | 309 233 | :                            | :            | :            | + 1,6        |

Source : SOEC.

Tab.II.B/16.2 - Number of utility chicks hatched from laying hens in the EC

in '000 head

| Item                                    | Member State          | Quantity            |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |              |              |              |
|---|-----------------------|---------------------|---------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|   |                       | 1972                | 1973    | 1973<br>1963                 | 1973<br>1968 | 1972<br>1971 | 1973<br>1972 |
| 1                                       | 2                     | 3                   | 4       | 5                            | 6            | 7            | 8            |
| Utility chicks hatched from laying hens | Germany               | 48.742              | 44.612  | :                            | - 2,1        | - 4,1        | - 8,5        |
|   | France                | 31 757              | 33.199  | :                            | + 8,3        | +23,3        | + 4,5        |
|   | Italy                 | 25 005 <sup>1</sup> | 26 222  | :                            | +10,3        | + 9,1        | + 4,9        |
|   | Netherlands           | 20 684 <sup>1</sup> | 16.520  | :                            | + 1,0        | - 1,8        | -20,1        |
|   | Belgium<br>Luxembourg | 15.133 <sup>1</sup> | 13 811  | :                            | + 1,0        | + 1,8        | - 8,7        |
|   | EEC-6                 | 141.321             | 134 364 | :                            | + 2,8        | + 4,3        | - 4,9        |
|   | United Kingdom        | :                   | 55 865  | :                            | :            | :            | :            |
|   | Ireland               | :                   | 2 141   | :                            | :            | :            | :            |
|   | Denmark               | :                   | 5 117   | :                            | :            | :            | :            |
|   | EEC-9                 | :                   | 197 487 | :                            | :            | :            | :            |

Source : SOEC.

<sup>1</sup> Calculated by the EEC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Tab. II.B/16.3 - Production of eggs in shell

in '000 metric tons

| Product       | Member State   | Quantity |      | Annual rate of variation (%) |                    |              |              |
|---------------|----------------|----------|------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|
|               |                | 1972     | 1973 | 1973<br>"1963"               | 1973<br>"1968"     | 1972<br>1971 | 1973<br>1972 |
| 1             | 2              | 3        | 4    | 5                            | 6                  | 7            | 8            |
| Eggs in shell | Germany        | 944      | 924  | + 4,9                        | + 2,6              | + 4,9        | - 2,1        |
|               | France         | 703      | 720  | + 2,9                        | + 3,1              | + 4,0        | + 2,4        |
|               | Italy          | 599      | 661  | + 4,5                        | + 5,4              | - 0,5        | +10,4        |
|               | Netherlands    | 258      | 275  | - 1,4                        | + 3,7              | + 1,2        | + 6,6        |
|               | Belgium        | 227      | 225  | + 1,9                        | + 2,3              | - 0,4        | - 0,9        |
|               | Luxembourg     |          |      |                              |                    |              |              |
|               | EEC-6          | 2731     | 2805 | + 3,3                        | + 3,4              | + 2,6        | + 2,7        |
|               | United Kingdom | 917      | 864  | :                            | - 0,5 <sup>1</sup> | + 0,6        | - 5,8        |
|               | Ireland        | 40       | 37   | :                            | - 1,9 <sup>1</sup> | - 2,4        | - 7,5        |
|               | Denmark        | 74       | 73   | :                            | - 3,2 <sup>1</sup> | - 1,3        | - 1,3        |
|               | EEC-9          | 3762     | 3779 | :                            | + 2,2              | + 1,0        | + 0,5        |

"1963" = 1962, 1963, 1964

"1968" = 1967, 1968, 1969

Source : SOEC.

<sup>1</sup>In comparison with 1968 only; Source: Annual Report 1973.

Tab. II.B/16.4 - Intra-Community trade and imports from non-member countries to the EEC-6 and EEC-9

All eggs

in '000 metric tons

| PRODUCT                | From Member States |      |                              |           |           |                              | From non-member countries |           |                              |           |           |                              |          |    |
|------------------------|--------------------|------|------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------------------------|----------|----|
|                        | EEC-6              |      |                              | EEC-9     |           |                              | EEC-6                     |           |                              | EEC-9     |           |                              |          |    |
|                        | Quantity           |      | Annual rate of variation (%) | Quantity  |           | Annual rate of variation (%) | Quantity                  |           | Annual rate of variation (%) | Quantity  |           | Annual rate of variation (%) |          |    |
| MEMBER STATE IMPORTING | 1972               | 1973 | 1973/1972                    | 1972/1973 | 1973/1972 | 1973/1972                    | 1972/1973                 | 1973/1972 | 1972/1973                    | 1973/1972 | 1973/1972 | 1973/1972                    | Quantity |    |
| 1                      | 2                  | 3    | 4                            | 5         | 6         | 7                            | 8                         | 9         | 10                           | 11        | 12        | 13                           | 14       | 15 |
| ALL EGGS               |                    |      |                              |           |           |                              |                           |           |                              |           |           |                              |          |    |
| GERMANY                | 160                | 187  | + 17,5                       | + 15,1    | + 16,9    |                              | 191                       | 17        | 18                           | :         | + 10,4    | - 50,4                       | + 5,9    | 14 |
| FRANCE                 | 25                 | 9    | - 5,6                        | - 3,8     | - 64,0    |                              | 10                        | 1         | 2                            | :         | x         | - 50,0                       | x        | 1  |
| ITALY                  | 11                 | 14   | x                            | - 8,3     | + 27,3    |                              | 14                        | 13        | 10                           | :         | - 5,1     | + 62,5                       | - 23,1   | 10 |
| NETHERLANDS            | 16                 | 22   | + 25,8                       | + 33,3    | + 37,5    |                              | 22                        | 6+        | 13                           | :         | x         | + 20,0                       | x        | 13 |
| BLEU                   | 3                  | 4    | x                            | + 50,0    | + 33,0    |                              | 4                         | 0         | 1                            | :         | x         | x                            | x        | 1  |
| EEC-6                  | 215                | 236  | :                            | + 17,8    | + 12,6    | + 9,8                        | 241                       | 37        | 44                           | :         | + 11,1    | - 22,9                       | + 18,9   | 39 |
| UNITED KINGDOM         |                    |      |                              |           |           |                              |                           |           |                              |           |           |                              |          |    |
| IRELAND                |                    |      |                              |           |           |                              | 23                        |           |                              |           |           |                              |          | 13 |
| DENMARK                |                    |      |                              |           |           |                              | 1                         |           |                              |           |           |                              |          | 0  |
| EEC-9                  |                    |      |                              |           |           |                              | :                         |           |                              |           |           |                              |          | :  |
|                        |                    |      |                              |           |           |                              | 265                       |           |                              |           |           |                              |          | 52 |

Source : SOEC.



Tab. II.B/16.5 - Intra-Community trade and exports to non-member countries from EEC-9 and EEC-6

All eggs

in '000 metric tons

| PRODUCT                | To Member States |                |                              |         |         |          |                |                              |         |         | To non-member countries |        |                              |         |         |          |      |      |
|------------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------|-------------------------|--------|------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|------|------|
|                        | EEC-6            |                |                              |         |         | EEC-9    |                |                              |         |         | EEC-6                   |        |                              | EEC-9   |         |          |      |      |
|                        | Quantity         |                | Annual rate of variation (%) |         |         | Quantity |                | Annual rate of variation (%) |         |         | Quantity                |        | Annual rate of variation (%) |         |         |          |      |      |
| MEMBER STATE EXPORTING | 1972             | 1973           | 1973/63                      | 1972/71 | 1973/72 | 1972     | 1973           | 1973/63                      | 1972/71 | 1973/72 | 1972                    | 1973   | 1973/63                      | 1972/71 | 1973/72 | Quantity | 1973 | 1973 |
| 1                      | 2                | 3              | 4                            | 5       | 6       | 7        | 8              | 9                            | 10      | 11      | 12                      | 13     | 14                           | 15      |         |          |      |      |
| <u>All eggs</u>        |                  |                |                              |         |         |          |                |                              |         |         |                         |        |                              |         |         |          |      |      |
| GERMANY                | 7                | 7              | :                            | x       | + 16,7  | x        | 9              | 6                            | 9       | :       | x                       | - 25,0 | + 50,0                       | 7       |         |          |      |      |
| FRANCE                 | 10               | 18             | :                            | x       | + 20,0  | + 80,0   | 25             | 2                            | 9       | :       | x                       | x      | x                            | 2       |         |          |      |      |
| ITALY                  | 0 <sup>+</sup>   | 0 <sup>+</sup> | :                            | x       | x       | x        | 0 <sup>+</sup> | 1                            | 1       | :       | x                       | x      | x                            | 1       |         |          |      |      |
| NETHERLANDS            | 92               | 101            | :                            | + 11,7  | + 15,0  | + 9,8    | 113            | 12                           | 28      | :       | x                       | - 29,4 | x                            | 16      |         |          |      |      |
| BELU                   | 103              | 101            | :                            | + 18,6  | + 13,2  | - 1,4    | 104            | 1                            | 5       | :       | + 20,2                  | x      | x                            | 2       |         |          |      |      |
| EEC-6                  | 212              | 227            | :                            | + 16,9  | + 12,2  | + 7,1    | 251            | 22                           | 52      | :       | x                       | - 31,3 | x                            | 28      |         |          |      |      |
| UNITED KINGDOM         |                  |                |                              |         |         |          | 5              |                              |         |         |                         |        |                              | 2       |         |          |      |      |
| IRELAND                |                  |                |                              |         |         |          | 0 <sup>+</sup> |                              |         |         |                         |        |                              | 0       |         |          |      |      |
| DENMARK                |                  |                |                              |         |         |          | :              |                              |         |         |                         |        |                              | :       |         |          |      |      |
| EEC-9                  |                  |                |                              |         |         |          | 256            |                              |         |         |                         |        |                              | 30      |         |          |      |      |

Source : SOEC.

Tab. II.B/16.6 - Supplies of eggs in the Community

in '000 metric tons

| Item                                 | EEC-6    |                |                              |               |               |               | EEC-9    |                |                              |               |
|--------------------------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------|----------------|------------------------------|---------------|
|                                      | Quantity |                | Annual rate of variation (%) |               |               |               | Quantity |                | Annual rate of variation (%) |               |
|                                      | 1972     | 1973           | 1973/<br>1963                | 1973/<br>1968 | 1972/<br>1971 | 1973/<br>1972 | 1972     | 1973           | 1972/<br>1971                | 1973/<br>1972 |
| 1                                    | 2        | 3              | 4                            | 5             | 6             | 7             | 8        | 9              | 10                           | 11            |
| Usable production                    | 2.731    | 2.805          | + 3,5                        | + 4,0         | + 2,6         | + 2,7         | 3.762    | 3.779          | + 2,0                        | + 0,5         |
| Variation of stocks                  | - 2      | - 4            | x                            | x             | x             | x             | - 4      | - 6            | x                            | x             |
| Exports                              | 234      | 280            | + 2,6                        | + 19,5        | + 4,9         | + 19,7        | :        | 303            | :                            | :             |
| Imports                              | 252      | 280            | - 0,8                        | + 8,9         | + 5,4         | + 11,1        | :        | 319            | :                            | :             |
| of which:<br>Intra-Community trade   | 215      | 236            | :                            | :             | + 13,2        | + 9,8         | :        | 267            | :                            | :             |
| Internal use                         | 2.751    | 2.809          | + 3,0                        | + 3,4         | + 2,7         | + 2,1         | 3.787    | 3.803          | + 2,1                        | + 0,4         |
| Eggs for hatching                    | 127      | 130            | + 10,7                       | + 12,9        | + 7,6         | + 2,3         | 171      | 175            | + 6,2                        | + 2,3         |
| Feed                                 | 0        | 0 <sup>+</sup> | :                            | :             | :             | :             | 0        | 0 <sup>+</sup> | :                            | :             |
| Loss                                 | 54       | 43             | + 5,2                        | 5,4           | + 8,0         | - 20,4        | 63       | 47             | + 12,5                       | - 25,4        |
| Industrial use                       | 0        | 6              | :                            | :             | :             | x             | 0        | 11             | :                            | x             |
| Processing (incl. human consumption) | :        | x              | :                            | :             | :             | :             | :        | x              | :                            | :             |
| Human consumption                    | 2.570    | 2.631          | + 2,7                        | + 3,0         | + 2,3         | + 2,4         | 3.553    | 3.571          | + 1,7                        | + 0,5         |
| Derived calculation                  |          |                |                              |               |               |               |          |                |                              |               |
| Consumption per head (kg)            | 13,5     | 13,8           | + 1,9                        | + 2,3         | + 2,3         | + 2,2         | 13,9     | 14,0           | + 0,7                        | + 0,7         |
| Degree of self-sufficiency (%)       | 99       | 100            | :                            | :             | :             | :             | 99       | 99             | :                            | x             |

Source : SOEC.

Tab. II.B/16.7 - Producer prices for eggs<sup>1</sup>

| Member State   | Prices |                     | Index 1973<br>(1967 = 100) | Rate of variation (%) |                     |
|----------------|--------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
|                | 1972   | 1973                | 1973                       | $\frac{1972}{1971}$   | $\frac{1973}{1972}$ |
| 1              | 2      | 3                   | 4                          | 5                     | 6                   |
|                |        | <u>u.a. per 100</u> |                            |                       |                     |
| GERMANY        | 3,45   | 4,09                | 108,8                      | - 3,1                 | + 18,6              |
| FRANCE         | 3,52   | 4,23                | 112,2                      | - 7,9                 | + 20,2              |
| ITALY          | 3,28   | 4,36                | 126,4                      | - 10,6                | + 32,9              |
| NETHERLANDS    | 2,89   | 3,69                | 119,8                      | + 0,5                 | + 27,7              |
| BELGIUM        | 2,93   | 3,87                | 130,7                      | - 5,2                 | + 32,1              |
| LUXEMBOURG     | 4,25   | 5,08                | 126,4                      | - 1,2                 | + 19,5              |
| UNITED KINGDOM | 2,71   | 4,86                | -                          | -                     | + 79,3              |
| IRELAND        | -      | 6,64 <sup>2</sup>   | -                          | -                     | -                   |
| DENMARK        | 3,73   | 5,04                | -                          | -                     | + 13,5              |

<sup>1</sup> Wholesale prices = France, Luxembourg, UK, Ireland and Denmark.

<sup>2</sup> Average over 6 months.

Source : Germany : BML  
 France : Halles centrales de Paris-Rungis  
 Italy : Forli - Chambre de Commerce  
 Netherlands : Prix payés aux producteurs (L.E.I.)  
 Belgium : Ministère de l'Agriculture - Mercuriales  
 Luxembourg : Prix de gros à la vente.  
 UK : Eggs Authority (Packer to wholesaler price)  
 Ireland : Ministry of Agriculture (Wholesale to retailer price)  
 Denmark : Ministry of Agriculture (Packer to retailer price).

EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Tab.II.B/17.1 - Number of utility chicks of table strains hatched in the EC

in '000 head

| Item                            | Member State   | Quantity |          | Annual rate of variation (%) |              |              |              |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------|----------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                                 |                | 1972     | 1973     | 1973<br>1963                 | 1973<br>1968 | 1972<br>1971 | 1973<br>1972 |
| 1                               | 2              | 3        | 4        | 5                            | 6            | 7            | 8            |
| Utility chicks of table strains | Germany        | 177.588  | 183.708  | :                            | + 13,1       | + 4,0        | + 3,5        |
|                                 | France         | 309.064  | 336.723  | :                            | + 9,0        | +14,9        | + 9,0        |
|                                 | Italy          | 209.110  | 285.411  | :                            | + 11,5       | + 6,9        | + 36,5       |
|                                 | Netherlands    | 278.254* | 301.035  | :                            | + 9,2        | 0            | + 8,2        |
|                                 | Belgium        | 80.180   | 80.313   | :                            | + 1,7        | - 3,4        | + 0,2        |
|                                 | Luxembourg     |          |          |                              |              |              |              |
|                                 | EEC-6          | 1054 196 | 1187 190 | :                            | + 9,6        | + 5,8        | + 12,6       |
|                                 | United Kingdom | :        | 331.213  | :                            | :            | :            | :            |
|                                 | Ireland        | :        | 23.989   | :                            | :            | :            | :            |
|                                 | Denmark        | :        | 69.730   | :                            | :            | :            | :            |
|                                 | EEC-9          | :        | 1612.122 | :                            | :            | :            | :            |

Source : SOEC and EC Commission, DG for Agriculture on the basis of national surveys (\*).

Tab.II.B/17.2    Production of poultrymeat

in '000 metric tons

| Product     | Member State   | Quantity |      | Annual rate of variation (%) |                    |              |              |
|-------------|----------------|----------|------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|
|             |                | 1972     | 1973 | 1973<br>"1963"               | 1973<br>"1968"     | 1972<br>1971 | 1973<br>1972 |
| 1           | 2              | 3        | 4    | 5                            | 6                  | 7            | 8            |
| Poultrymeat | Germany        | 261      | 290  | + 8,8                        | + 6,4              | - 4,0        | + 11,1       |
|             | France         | 819      | 791  | + 4,6                        | + 3,0              | + 3,7        | - 3,4        |
|             | Italy          | 714      | 796  | + 11,6                       | + 9,4              | + 9,3        | + 11,5       |
|             | Netherlands    | 341      | 352  | + 12,3                       | + 10,3             | + 4,9        | + 3,2        |
|             | Belgium        | )112     | 111  | + 2,6                        | + 2,1              | - 0,9        | - 0,9        |
|             | Luxembourg     | )        |      |                              |                    |              |              |
|             | EEC-6          | 2247     | 2340 | + 7,9                        | + 6,4              | + 4,4        | + 4,1        |
|             | United Kingdom | 679      | :    | :                            | :                  | + 15,3       | :            |
|             | Ireland        | 40       | 43   | :                            | + 8,6 <sup>1</sup> | + 14,3       | + 7,5        |
|             | Denmark        | 85       | :    | :                            | :                  | + 6,3        | :            |
|             | EEC-9          | 3051     | :    | :                            | + 6,8              | :            | :            |

Source : SOEC

"1963" = 1962, 1963, 1964

"1968" = 1967, 1968, 1969

<sup>1</sup> As compared with 1968 only; source: 1973 Annual Report.

Tab. II.B/17.3 - Development of intra-Community trade in poultrymeat and of imports from non-member countries into the EEC (6 and 9)<sup>1</sup> in '000 metric tons

| PRODUCT        | IMPORTING MEMBER STATE | From Member States |                              |         |          |                              |        | From non-member countries |                              |         |          |                              |         |        |    |
|----------------|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|---------|----------|------------------------------|--------|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------|----------|------------------------------|---------|--------|----|
|                |                        | EEC-6              |                              |         | EEC-9    |                              |        | EEC-6                     |                              |         | EEC-9    |                              |         |        |    |
|                |                        | Quantity           | Annual rate of variation (%) |         | Quantity | Annual rate of variation (%) |        | Quantity                  | Annual rate of variation (%) |         | Quantity | Annual rate of variation (%) |         |        |    |
| 1972           | 1973                   | 1973/63            | 1972/71                      | 1973/72 | 1972/71  | 1973/72                      | 1972   | 1973                      | 1973/63                      | 1972/71 | 1973/72  | 1972/71                      | 1973/72 |        |    |
| 1              |                        | 2                  | 3                            | 4       | 5        | 6                            | 7      | 8                         | 9                            | 10      | 11       | 12                           | 13      | 14     | 15 |
| Poultrymeat    |                        |                    |                              |         |          |                              |        |                           |                              |         |          |                              |         |        |    |
| GERMANY        |                        | 243                | 229                          | :       | + 5,4    | + 8,5                        | - 5,8  | 237                       | 36                           | 59      | :        | + 8,6                        | + 9,1   | x      | 51 |
| FRANCE         |                        | 3                  | 3                            | :       | + 24,6   | + 50,0                       | 0      | 3                         | 2                            | 3       | :        | + 8,5                        | 0       | + 50,0 | 3  |
| ITALY          |                        | 2                  | 1                            | :       | 0        | x                            | - 50,0 | 2                         | 3                            | 5       | :        | + 20,2                       | + 50,0  | x      | 4  |
| NETHERLANDS    |                        | 2                  | 2                            | :       | + 14,9   | x                            | 0      | 2                         | 1                            | 2       | :        | x                            | x       | + 50,0 | 2  |
| BLEU           |                        | 7                  | 9                            | :       | x        | + 40,0                       | + 28,6 | 9                         | 0                            | 0       | :        | x                            | x       | 0      | 0  |
| EEC-6          |                        | 257                | 244                          | :       | + 6,3    | + 10,3                       | - 5,1  | 253                       | 42                           | 69      | :        | + 9,9                        | + 13,5  | x      | 60 |
| UNITED KINGDOM |                        |                    |                              |         |          |                              |        | :                         |                              |         |          |                              |         |        | :  |
| IRELAND        |                        |                    |                              |         |          |                              |        | 0                         |                              |         |          |                              |         |        | 0  |
| DENMARK        |                        |                    |                              |         |          |                              |        | :                         |                              |         |          |                              |         |        | :  |
| EEC-9          |                        |                    |                              |         |          |                              |        | :                         |                              |         |          |                              |         |        | :  |

Source : SOEC

<sup>1</sup> Excluding live animals

Tab. II.B/17.4 - Development of intra-Community trade in poultrymeat and of exports to non-member countries from the EEC (6 and 9)<sup>1</sup>

in '000 metric tons

| PRODUCT<br>EXPORTING<br>MEMBER<br>STATE | to Member States<br>EEC-6 |      |                              |         |         |         | to non-member countries<br>EEC-6 |      |                              |         |         |         | EEC-9    |      |      |
|---|---------------------------|------|------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------------------------------|------|------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|------|------|
|   | Quantity                  |      | Annual rate of variation (%) |         |         |         | Quantity                         |      | Annual rate of variation (%) |         |         |         | Quantity |      |      |
|   | 1972                      | 1973 | 1973/63                      | 1973/68 | 1972/71 | 1973/72 | 1973                             | 1972 | 1973                         | 1973/63 | 1973/68 | 1972/71 | 1973/72  | 1973 | 1973 |
| 1                                       | 2                         | 3    | 4                            | 5       | 6       | 7       | 8                                | 9    | 10                           | 11      | 12      | 13      | 14       | 15   |      |
| <u>Poultrymeat</u>                      |                           |      |                              |         |         |         |                                  |      |                              |         |         |         |          |      |      |
| GERMANY                                 | 1                         | 1    | :                            | =       | x       | =       | 1                                | 7    | 25                           | :       | x       | +16,7   | x        | 25   |      |
| FRANCE                                  | 22                        | 28   | :                            | x       | x       | +27,3   | 28                               | 20   | 27                           | :       | x       | - 4,8   | +35,0    | 27   |      |
| ITALY                                   | 1                         | 1    | :                            | x       | -50,0   | =       | 1                                | 1    | 2                            | :       | x       | x       | x        | 2    |      |
| NETHERLANDS                             | 214                       | 198  | :                            | +13,1   | + 5,9   | - 7,5   | 203                              | 18   | 39                           | :       | x       | -28,0   | x        | 34   |      |
| BLEU                                    | 24                        | 22   | :                            | - 6,5   | +20,0   | - 8,3   | 22                               | 5    | 7                            | :       | +28,5   | -50,00  | +40,0    | 7    |      |
| EEC-6                                   | 262                       | 250  | :                            | + 9,2   | +11,0   | - 4,6   | 255                              | 51   | 100                          | :       | x       | -17,7   | x        | 95   |      |
| UNITED KINGDOM                          |                           |      |                              |         |         |         | :                                |      |                              |         |         |         |          | :    |      |
| IRELAND                                 |                           |      |                              |         |         |         | 3                                |      |                              |         |         |         |          | 3    |      |
| DENMARK                                 |                           |      |                              |         |         |         | :                                |      |                              |         |         |         |          | :    |      |
| EEC-9                                   |                           |      |                              |         |         |         | :                                |      |                              |         |         |         |          | :    |      |

Source : SOEC

<sup>1</sup>Excluding live animals

Tab. II.B/17.5 - Balance sheet of poultrymeat supplies in the EC

in '000 metric tons

|                                  | EEC-6    |       |                              |         |         |         |  |
|----------------------------------|----------|-------|------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|--|
|                                  | Quantity |       | Annual rate of variation (%) |         |         |         |  |
|                                  | 1972     | 1973  | 1973/63                      | 1973/68 | 1972/71 | 1973/72 |  |
| 1                                | 2        | 3     | 4                            | 5       | 6       | 7       |  |
| Usable production                | 2247     | 2340  | + 7,1                        | + 6,2   | + 4,4   | + 4,1   |  |
| Variation in stocks              | - 10     | + 24  | x                            | x       | x       | x       |  |
| Exports                          | 350      | 373   | +17,6                        | +11,6   | +14,4   | + 6,6   |  |
| Imports                          | 337      | 342   | - 1,9                        | + 7,2   | +19,9   | + 1,5   |  |
| of which:                        |          |       |                              |         |         |         |  |
| intra-Community trade            | 260      | 247   | :                            | + 5,2   | + 6,1   | - 5,0   |  |
| Internal use                     | 2244     | 2285  | + 6,0                        | + 5,3   | + 5,6   | + 1,8   |  |
| Animal feed                      | 0        | 0     | x                            | x       | x       | x       |  |
| Industrial use                   | 0        | 0     | x                            | x       | x       | x       |  |
| Human consumption                | 2244     | 2285  | + 6,0                        | + 5,3   | + 5,6   | + 1,8   |  |
| <u>Derived calculation</u>       |          |       |                              |         |         |         |  |
| Human consumption, kg per person | 11,7     | 11,9  | + 5,3                        | + 4,6   | + 4,5   | + 1,7   |  |
| Degree of self-sufficiency (%)   | 100,1    | 102,4 | + 1,0                        | + 0,9   | - 1,2   | + 2,3   |  |

Source : SOEC



Tab.II.B/17.6 - Market prices (wholesale selling prices)

| Member State       | Prices                         |        | 1973 index<br>(1967=<br>100) | Rate of<br>variation (%) |              |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|--------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|
|                    | 1972                           | 1973   |                              | 1972<br>1971             | 1973<br>1972 |
| 1                  | 2                              | 3      | 4                            | 5                        | 6            |
|                    | u.a. / '00 kg PAB <sup>1</sup> |        |                              |                          |              |
| GERMANY            | 73,70                          | 94,26  | 125,5                        | + 4,5                    | + 27,9       |
| FRANCE             | 66,50                          | 73,46  | 117,0                        | + 16,1                   | + 10,5       |
| ITALY <sup>2</sup> | 74,90                          | 83,46  | 116,9                        | + 3,6                    | + 11,4       |
| NETHERLANDS        | 66,20                          | 86,91  | 133,7                        | + 2,8                    | + 31,3       |
| BELGIUM            | 85,70                          | 101,20 | 120,2                        | - 0,6                    | + 18,1       |
| LUXEMBOURG         | 88,00                          | 88,00  | 95,7                         | + 0,7                    | 0            |
| UNITED KINGDOM     | 59,79                          | 73,20  | -                            | -                        |              |
| IRELAND            | -                              | 108,74 | -                            | -                        | -            |
| DENMARK            | -                              | 101,61 | -                            | -                        | -            |

Source : Germany : BML; Hähnchen bratfertig 70%  
 France : Halles centrales de Paris - Rungis; poulets d'engraissement 83%  
 Italy : Milan market; Polli allevamento intensivo 83%  
 Netherlands : LEI; Kuikens 70%  
 Belgium : Ministère de l'Agriculture; Poulets 70%  
 United King- : Ministry of Agriculture; Chickens 3 - 4 lbs 83%  
 dom : Department of Agriculture and Fisheries; chickens 70%  
 Ireland : ZMP - Agrarmarkt, Kyllinger 70%  
 Denmark : ZMP - Agrarmarkt, Kyllinger 70%

<sup>1</sup>PAB = slaughtered weight.

<sup>2</sup>Italy = wholesale purchase prices.

Tab.II.B/18.1 - EC nominal catches  
(1970-72)

| Member State   | '000 metric tons |       |            |       |            |       |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|-------|
|                | 1970             |       | 1971       |       | 1972       |       |
|                | Quantities       | %     | Quantities | %     | Quantities | %     |
| 1              | 2                | 3     | 4          | 5     | 6          | 7     |
| Germany        | 597,7            | 13,3  | 492,6      | 10,7  | 418,8      | 9,00  |
| France         | 781,2            | 17,3  | 741,8      | 16,1  | 783,0      | 16,8  |
| Italy          | 376,9            | 8,3   | 380,8      | 8,3   | 414,7      | 8,90  |
| Netherlands    | 291,7            | 6,5   | 342,7      | 7,4   | 367,3      | 7,9   |
| Belgium        | 53,0             | 1,2   | 57,7       | 1,3   | 59,0       | 1,3   |
| EEC-6          | 2.100,5          | 46,6  | 2.015,6    | 43,8  | 2.042,8    | 43,9  |
| United Kingdom | 1.099,0          | 24,4  | 1.107,3    | 24,1  | 1.081,5    | 23,1  |
| Ireland        | 78,9             | 1,8   | 74,0       | 1,6   | 92,5       | 2,0   |
| Denmark        | 1.226,5          | 27,2  | 1.400,9    | 30,5  | 1.442,9    | 31,0  |
| EEC-9          | 4.504,9          | 100,0 | 4.597,8    | 100,0 | 4.659,7    | 100,0 |

Source: SOEC, Agricultural Statistics (1970, 1971).  
OECD, Review of fisheries in the member countries of the OECD, 1973. (1972)

Tab.II.B/18.2 - Catches and landings in the Member States  
(1971-1972)

'000 metric tons

| Member State   | Catches (nominal) |         |                                 |                                 | Landings (weight) |         |                                 |                                 |
|----------------|-------------------|---------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|---------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                | 1971              | 1972    | Annual rate of change 1972/1970 | Annual rate of change 1972/1971 | 1971              | 1972    | Annual rate of change 1972/1970 | Annual rate of change 1972/1971 |
| 1              | 2                 | 3       | 4                               | 5                               | 6                 | 7       | 8                               | 9                               |
| Germany        | 492,6             | 418,8   | - 16,3                          | - 15,1                          | 354,7             | 317,0   | - 13,4                          | - 10,6                          |
| France         | 741,8             | 783,0   | + 0,1                           | + 5,6                           | 611,7             | 657,8   | + 1,6                           | + 7,5                           |
| Italy          | 380,8             | 413,7   | + 4,8                           | + 8,6                           | 249,3             | 403,5   | + 27,7                          | + 61,9                          |
| Netherlands    | 342,7             | 367,3   | + 12,2                          | + 7,2                           | 297,0             | 333,4   | + 15,1                          | + 12,3                          |
| Belgium        | 57,7              | 59,0    | + 5,5                           | + 2,3                           | 50,2              | 51,6    | + 5,5                           | + 2,8                           |
| EEC-6          | 2.015,6           | 2.041,8 | - 1,4                           | + 1,3                           | 1.562,9           | 1.763,3 | + 4,8                           | + 12,8                          |
| United Kingdom | 1.107,3           | 1.081,5 | - 0,8                           | - 2,3                           | 1.008,0           | 982,5   | - 0,9                           | - 2,5                           |
| Ireland        | 73,0              | 92,5    | + 8,3                           | + 25,0                          | 71,5              | 89,5    | + 7,9                           | + 25,2                          |
| Denmark        | 1.400,9           | 1.442,9 | + 8,5                           | + 3,0                           | 1.371,8           | 1.408,0 | + 8,1                           | + 2,6                           |
| EEC-9          | 4.597,8           | 4.658,7 | + 1,7                           | + 1,3                           | 4.014,2           | 4.243,3 | + 4,5                           | + 5,7                           |

Source: OECD, Review of fisheries in the member countries of the OECD, 1973. (1972)

Tab. II B/18.3- Landings of fresh fishery products listed in Annex IA and C  
of Regulation No 2142/70

(1971 / 1973).

'000 metric tons

| Product                                 | Year | Germany | France | Italy          | Netherlands | Belgium | EEC-6          |
|---|------|---------|--------|----------------|-------------|---------|----------------|
| 1                                       | 2    | 3       | 4      | 5              | 6           | 7       | 8              |
| Fresh herring -<br>sole or in<br>pieces | 1971 | 14 380  | 22 605 | -              | 18 261      | 654     | 55 900         |
|   | 1972 | 8 889   | 28 789 | -              | 14 349      | 1 287   | 53 314         |
|   | 1973 | 6 924   | 28 792 | -              | 32 111      | 2 025   | 69 892         |
| Cod                                     | 1971 | 79 274  | 32 205 | -              | 37 445      | 19 009  | 167 933        |
|   | 1972 | 68 362  | 27 798 | -              | 38 399      | 19 635  | 154 194        |
|   | 1973 | 48 610  | 19 962 | -              | 20 747      | 11 069  | 108 288        |
| Salmon                                  | 1971 | 36 457  | 54 608 | -              | 9 235       | 3 028   | 103 328        |
|   | 1972 | 33 609  | 56 282 | -              | 7 049       | 2 070   | 99 010         |
|   | 1973 | 32 336  | 63 203 | -              | 5 901       | 1 976   | 103 416        |
| Mackerel                                | 1971 | 4 713   | 15 050 | -              | 5 551       | 1 889   | 27 203         |
|   | 1972 | 4 461   | 18 380 | -              | 4 238       | 1 957   | 29 036         |
|   | 1973 | 4 272   | 18 843 | -              | 2 762       | 2 571   | 28 448         |
| Sardines                                | 1971 | 209     | 27 461 | -              | 5 113       | 2 539   | 35 322         |
|   | 1972 | 230     | 28 418 | -              | 6 204       | 2 668   | 37 520         |
|   | 1973 | 268     | 29 926 | -              | 7 046       | 3 054   | 39 664         |
| Trout                                   | 1971 | 53 610  | 963    | -              | 3           | 2 674   | 57 250         |
|   | 1972 | 49 918  | 1 112  | -              | 2           | 2 406   | 53 438         |
|   | 1973 | 37 224  | 413    | -              | -           | 1 572   | 39 209         |
| Mackerel                                | 1971 | 591     | 41 968 | 5 988          | 5 870       | 83      | 54 500         |
|   | 1972 | 367     | 41 692 | 4 325          | 6 010       | 124     | 52 518         |
|   | 1973 | 208     | 39 607 | - <sup>1</sup> | 6 929       | 61      | - <sup>1</sup> |
| Plaice                                  | 1971 | 3 178   | 4 577  | -              | 39 866      | 4 595   | 52 216         |
|   | 1972 | 4 121   | 4 326  | -              | 46 928      | 4 541   | 59 916         |
|   | 1973 | 3 967   | 4 125  | -              | 51 870      | 4 656   | 64 618         |
| Sardines                                | 1971 | -       | 27 296 | 41 625         | -           | -       | 68 921         |
|   | 1972 | -       | 25 117 | 40 400         | -           | -       | 65 517         |
|   | 1973 | -       | 21 105 | 37 630         | -           | -       | 58 735         |
| Anchovies                               | 1971 | -       | 6 373  | 50 702         | 33          | -       | 57 108         |
|   | 1972 | 3       | 7 191  | 57 231         | 34          | -       | 64 459         |
|   | 1973 | -       | 6 328  | 27 900         | -           | -       | 34 128         |
| Shrimps and<br>prawns                   | 1971 | 6 693   | 2 480  | -              | 4 239       | 903     | 14 315         |
|   | 1972 | 7 703   | 2 539  | -              | 3 897       | 867     | 15 006         |
|   | 1973 | 6 747   | 2 450  | -              | 5 096       | 1 615   | 15 908         |

<sup>1</sup> Figures not available.

Source: SOEC, Agricultural Statistics  
EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Tab. II B/18.3 - Landings of fresh fishery products listed in Annex IA and C  
 of Regulation No 2142/70  
 (Contd. 1)

(1971 / 1973)

\*000 metric tons

| Product                                  | Year | U.K.           | Ireland | Denmark | EEC-9          |
|--|------|----------------|---------|---------|----------------|
| 9  | 10   | 11             | 12      | 13      | 14             |
| Fresh herring -<br>whole or in<br>pieces | 1971 | -              | -       | -       | -              |
|  | 1972 | 116 061        | 47 846  | 133 357 | 349 590        |
|  | 1973 | 138 807        | 38 853  | 132 949 | 380 461        |
| Cod                                      | 1971 | -              | -       | -       | -              |
|  | 1972 | 262 324        | 2 778   | 104 223 | 523 419        |
|  | 1973 | 228 673        | 4 556   | 138 730 | 472 347        |
| Coalfish                                 | 1971 | -              | -       | -       | -              |
|  | 1972 | 41 426         | 1 015   | 17 015  | 158 486        |
|  | 1973 | 59 409         | 892     | 10 935  | 174 652        |
| Haddock                                  | 1971 | -              | -       | -       | -              |
|  | 1972 | 147 503        | 4 758   | 15 583  | 196 880        |
|  | 1973 | 132 982        | 3 872   | 12 058  | 177 360        |
| Whiting                                  | 1971 | -              | -       | -       | -              |
|  | 1972 | 37 399         | 3 958   | 1 367   | 81 244         |
|  | 1973 | 36 075         | 6 629   | 1 829   | 84 197         |
| Redfish                                  | 1971 | -              | -       | -       | -              |
|  | 1972 | 5 045          | -       | -       | 58 473         |
|  | 1973 | 5 376          | -       | -       | 44 585         |
| Mackerel                                 | 1971 | -              | -       | -       | -              |
|  | 1972 | 8 818          | 4 592   | 11 114  | 77 052         |
|  | 1972 | 19 255         | 8 314   | 8 669   | - <sup>1</sup> |
| Plaice                                   | 1971 | -              | -       | -       | -              |
|  | 1972 | 40 048         | 1 403   | 37 482  | 138 849        |
|  | 1973 | 39 473         | 1 547   | 33 499  | 139 137        |
| Sardines                                 | 1971 | -              | -       | -       | -              |
|  | 1972 | 2 191          | -       | -       | 67 708         |
|  | 1973 | 2 375          | -       | -       | 61 110         |
| Anchovies                                | 1971 | -              | -       | -       | -              |
|  | 1972 | -              | -       | -       | 64 459         |
|  | 1973 | -              | -       | -       | 34 128         |
| Shrimps and<br>prawns                    | 1971 | -              | -       | -       | -              |
|  | 1972 | 1,346          | -       | -       | 16,352         |
|  | 1973 | - <sup>1</sup> | -       | 143     | - <sup>1</sup> |

Tab. II. B/18.4 - Development of intra-Community trade in fishery products and of imports by EEC-6 and EEC-9 from non-member countries

| PRODUCT<br>MEMBER STATE     | '000 metric tons            |         |                           |         |         |                                    |       |                           |         |         |         |          |        |       |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|--------|-------|
|                             | Imported from Member States |         |                           |         |         | Imported from non-member countries |       |                           |         |         |         |          |        |       |
|                             | EEC-6                       |         |                           |         |         | EEC-9                              |       |                           |         |         |         |          |        |       |
|                             | Quantity                    |         | Annual rate of change (%) |         |         | Quantity                           |       | Annual rate of change (%) |         |         |         |          |        |       |
| 1972                        | 1973                        | 1973/63 | 1973/71                   | 1972/71 | 1973/72 | 1972                               | 1973  | 1973/63                   | 1973/71 | 1972/71 | 1973/72 | Quantity |        |       |
| 1                           | 2                           | 3       | 4                         | 5       | 6       | 7                                  | 8     | 9                         | 10      | 11      | 12      | 13       | 14     | 15    |
| Fresh, chilled, frozen fish |                             |         |                           |         |         |                                    |       |                           |         |         |         |          |        |       |
| Germany                     | 40,3                        | 54,5    | + 10,9                    | + 13,8  | - 4,3   | + 35,2                             | 178,6 | 165,1                     | 192,4   | + 0,8   | + 5,2   | - 5,1    | + 16,5 | 68,4  |
| France                      | 68,0                        | 56,0    | + 5,5                     | - 9,2   | + 0,2   | - 17,6                             | 78,1  | 61,8                      | 75,5    | + 7,6   | + 17,4  | + 12,8   | + 22,2 | 53,4  |
| Italy                       | 27,4                        | 25,8    | + 17,2                    | + 7,3   | + 22,3  | - 5,8                              | 32,6  | 97,2                      | 97,1    | + 1,7   | - 1,4   | - 2,6    | - 0,1  | 90,2  |
| Netherlands                 | 18,4                        | 20,4    | + 7,2                     | + 13,6  | + 16,5  | + 10,9                             | 43,0  | 31,5                      | 31,0    | + 7,0   | + 0,4   | + 6,1    | - 1,6  | 8,4   |
| BLEU                        | 21,1                        | 27,7    | + 2,9                     | - 3,1   | - 28,5  | + 31,3                             | 40,1  | 22,0                      | 20,3    | + 7,7   | + 0,9   | + 18,3   | - 7,7  | 7,9   |
| EEC-6                       | 180,3                       | 184,3   | + 7,6                     | + 1,8   | - 1,4   | + 2,2                              | 372,4 | 380,8                     | 416,4   | + 2,6   | + 5,1   | + 1,0    | + 9,3  | 228,3 |
| United Kingdom              |                             |         |                           |         |         |                                    | 48,3  |                           |         |         |         |          |        | 67,7  |
| Ireland <sup>1</sup>        |                             |         |                           |         |         |                                    | 1,0   |                           |         |         |         |          |        | 0,3   |
| Denmark                     |                             |         |                           |         |         |                                    | 32,7  |                           |         |         |         |          |        | 115,3 |
| EEC-9                       |                             |         |                           |         |         |                                    | 454,4 |                           |         |         |         |          |        | 111,6 |
| Salted, dried, smoked fish  |                             |         |                           |         |         |                                    |       |                           |         |         |         |          |        |       |
| Germany                     | 23,7                        | 26,4    | + 7,4                     | + 14,6  | + 17,9  | + 11,4                             | 28,5  | 6,2                       | 6,8     | - 0,7   | - 3,5   | - 15,1   | + 9,7  | 4,7   |
| France                      | 1,7                         | 1,2     | - 16,3                    | 0,0     | + 41,7  | - 29,4                             | 5,2   | 18,9                      | 20,9    | + 9,9   | + 15,4  | + 20,4   | + 10,6 | 16,9  |
| Italy                       | 3,0                         | 2,7     | - 13,6                    | - 16,8  | - 23,1  | - 10,0                             | 9,3   | 39,2                      | 37,6    | - 3,1   | - 7,8   | - 11,3   | - 4,1  | 31,0  |
| Netherlands                 | 0,1                         | 0,1     | 0,0                       | - 29,3  | - 50,0  | 0,0                                | 11,5  | 15,7                      | 11,9    | + 16,4  | - 12,1  | + 2,0    | - 24,2 | 0,5   |
| BLEU                        | 5,9                         | 5,8     | - 6,6                     | + 6,6   | + 15,7  | - 1,7                              | 6,2   | 3,8                       | 1,6     | + 4,8   | x       | - 46,5   | - 57,9 | 1,1   |
| EEC-6                       | 34,3                        | 36,1    | - 1,8                     | + 8,8   | + 12,5  | + 5,2                              | 60,7  | 83,9                      | 78,9    | + 1,1   | - 6,4   | - 6,7    | - 6,0  | 54,2  |
| United Kingdom              |                             |         |                           |         |         |                                    | 1,5   |                           |         |         |         |          |        | 0,5   |
| Ireland <sup>1</sup>        |                             |         |                           |         |         |                                    | 1,0   |                           |         |         |         |          |        | 0,3   |
| Denmark                     |                             |         |                           |         |         |                                    | 0,1   |                           |         |         |         |          |        | 1,7   |
| EEC-9                       |                             |         |                           |         |         |                                    | 63,3  |                           |         |         |         |          |        | 56,7  |

Source: EUROSTAT, Analytical Tables: Imports and Exports.  
 x Calculation impossible owing to sharp decrease.  
 1 Estimate.

Tab. II.B/18.4 - Development of intra-Community trade in fishery products and of imports by EEC-6 and EEC-9 from non-member countries '000 metric tons (Contd. 1)

| PRODUCT                           | Imported from Member States |      |                           |         |         |           |      |                           |       |         | Imported from non-member countries |         |                           |       |      |      |         |         |          |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|------|---------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|------|---------------------------|-------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|-------|------|------|---------|---------|----------|
|                                   | EEC-6                       |      |                           |         |         | EEC-9     |      |                           |       |         | EEC-6                              |         |                           | EEC-9 |      |      |         |         |          |
|                                   | Quantity                    |      | Annual rate of change (%) |         |         | Quantity  |      | Annual rate of change (%) |       |         | Quantity                           |         | Annual rate of change (%) |       |      |      |         |         |          |
|                                   | 1972                        | 1973 | 1973/63                   | 1973/71 | 1972/71 | 1973/72   | 1972 | 1973                      | 1973  | 1972/71 | 1973/71                            | 1972/71 | 1973/72                   | 1972  | 1973 | 1973 | 1972/71 | 1973/72 | Quantity |
| 1                                 | 2                           | 3    | 4                         | 5       | 6       | 7         | 8    | 9                         | 10    | 11      | 12                                 | 13      | 14                        | 15    |      |      |         |         | 197      |
| Fresh crustaceans and molluscs    |                             |      |                           |         |         |           |      |                           |       |         |                                    |         |                           |       |      |      |         |         |          |
| Germany                           | 2,4                         | 2,6  | + 11,2                    | + 27,5  | + 50,0  | + 8,3     | 3,9  | 2,6                       | 3,0   | + 14,1  | + 3,5                              | - 7,1   | + 15,4                    | 1,7   |      |      |         |         |          |
| France                            | 48,7                        | 39,3 | + 1,0                     | + 1,3   | + 27,2  | - 19,3    | 47,1 | 42,5                      | 38,7  | + 4,8   | + 1,0                              | + 11,8  | - 8,9                     | 31,0  |      |      |         |         |          |
| Italy                             | 1,1                         | 5,3  | + 29,5                    | x       | + 38,9  | + 381,8   | 5,9  | 27,7                      | 30,2  | + 11,9  | + 9,5                              | + 9,9   | + 9,0                     | 29,6  |      |      |         |         |          |
| Netherlands                       | 3,3                         | 3,3  | + 11,6                    | + 8,6   | + 17,9  | 0,0       | 5,2  | 4,4                       | 2,9   | + 12,4  | - 22,3                             | - 8,3   | - 31,1                    | 1,0   |      |      |         |         |          |
| BLEU                              | 26,5                        | 21,9 | - 0,4                     | - 1,1   | + 18,3  | - 17,4    | 22,6 | 1,5                       | 1,8   | + 13,7  | - 5,1                              | - 25,0  | + 20,0                    | 1,1   |      |      |         |         |          |
| EEC-6                             | 82,2                        | 72,5 | + 1,7                     | + 4,2   | + 23,1  | - 11,8    | 84,6 | 78,7                      | 76,6  | + 7,8   | + 2,6                              | + 8,1   | - 2,7                     | 64,5  |      |      |         |         |          |
| United Kingdom                    |                             |      |                           |         |         |           | 2,5  |                           |       |         |                                    |         |                           | 5,6   |      |      |         |         |          |
| Ireland <sup>1</sup>              |                             |      |                           |         |         |           | 0,5  |                           |       |         |                                    |         |                           | 0,1   |      |      |         |         |          |
| Denmark                           |                             |      |                           |         |         |           | 2,7  |                           |       |         |                                    |         |                           | 0,7   |      |      |         |         |          |
| EEC-9                             |                             |      |                           |         |         |           | 90,3 |                           |       |         |                                    |         |                           | 70,9  |      |      |         |         |          |
| Preserved and semi-preserved fish |                             |      |                           |         |         |           |      |                           |       |         |                                    |         |                           |       |      |      |         |         |          |
| Germany                           | 5,0                         | 7,7  | + 15,6                    | x       | + 100,0 | + 54,0    | 10,6 | 34,0                      | 36,3  | - 0,4   | + 15,1                             | + 24,3  | + 6,8                     | 33,5  |      |      |         |         |          |
| France                            | 6,0                         | 6,5  | + 10,0                    | + 0,8   | - 6,3   | + 8,3     | 7,7  | 34,1                      | 38,7  | + 0,5   | + 4,0                              | - 4,8   | + 13,5                    | 37,6  |      |      |         |         |          |
| Italy                             | 0,6                         | 8,2  | + 20,0                    | x       | - 33,3  | + 1.266,7 | 9,4  | 16,0                      | 21,2  | - 2,7   | + 15,8                             | + 1,3   | + 32,5                    | 19,9  |      |      |         |         |          |
| Netherlands                       | 0,8                         | 3,1  | x                         | x       | - 27,3  | + 287,5   | 3,4  | 7,5                       | 7,2   | + 4,8   | + 2,2                              | + 8,7   | - 4,0                     | 6,9   |      |      |         |         |          |
| BLEU                              | 3,0                         | 4,3  | + 10,4                    | x       | - 50,0  | + 43,3    | 4,6  | 17,5                      | 17,2  | 0,0     | - 1,1                              | - 0,6   | - 1,7                     | 16,9  |      |      |         |         |          |
| EEC-6                             | 19,4                        | 29,8 | + 15,3                    | x       | + 56,5  | + 53,6    | 35,7 | 109,0                     | 120,6 | - 0,3   | + 8,0                              | + 5,3   | + 10,6                    | 114,8 |      |      |         |         |          |
| United Kingdom                    |                             |      |                           |         |         |           | 3,0  |                           |       |         |                                    |         |                           | 62,4  |      |      |         |         |          |
| Ireland <sup>1</sup>              |                             |      |                           |         |         |           | 1,7  |                           |       |         |                                    |         |                           | 0,4   |      |      |         |         |          |
| Denmark                           |                             |      |                           |         |         |           | 0,5  |                           |       |         |                                    |         |                           | 4,2   |      |      |         |         |          |
| EEC-9                             |                             |      |                           |         |         |           | 40,9 |                           |       |         |                                    |         |                           | 181,7 |      |      |         |         |          |

Source: EUROSTAT, Analytical tables: Imports and Exports.

<sup>x</sup> Calculation impossible owing to sharp increase or decrease.

<sup>1</sup> Estimate.

Tab.II.B/18.4 - Development of intra-Community trade in fishery products and imports by EEC-6 and EEC-9 from non-member countries (Contd. 2)

| PRODUCT<br>MEMBER STATE                               | '000 metric tons            |         |                           |         |         |                                    |       |                           |         |         |          |        |        |       |
|---|-----------------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|---------|---------|----------|--------|--------|-------|
|   | Imported from Member States |         |                           |         |         | Imported from non-member countries |       |                           |         |         |          |        |        |       |
|   | EEC-6                       |         |                           |         |         | EEC-9                              |       |                           |         |         |          |        |        |       |
|   | Quantity                    |         | Annual rate of change (%) |         |         | Quantity                           |       | Annual rate of change (%) |         |         | Quantity |        |        |       |
| 1972  | 1973                        | 1973/63 | 1973/71                   | 1972/71 | 1973/72 | 1972                               | 1973  | 1973/63                   | 1973/71 | 1972/71 | 1973/72  | 1973   |        |       |
| 1   | 2                           | 3       | 4                         | 5       | 6       | 7                                  | 8     | 9                         | 10      | 11      | 12       | 13     | 14     | 15    |
| Preserved and semi-preserved crustaceans and molluscs |                             |         |                           |         |         |                                    |       |                           |         |         |          |        |        |       |
| Germany   | 0,6                         | 0,8     | + 23,1                    | x       | + 50,0  | + 33,3                             | 2,1   | 4,2                       | 4,9     | + 18,5  | + 13,6   | + 10,5 | + 16,7 | 3,7   |
| France  | 0,4                         | 0,6     | + 7,2                     | + 22,5  | 0,0     | + 50,0                             | 1,7   | 9,4                       | 9,0     | + 6,1   | - 3,2    | - 2,1  | - 4,3  | 8,0   |
| Italy   | 0,0                         | 0,1     | :                         | :       | 0,0     | :                                  | 0,1   | 0,8                       | 0,8     | + 4,8   | - 5,7    | - 11,1 | 0,0    | 0,7   |
| Netherlands   | 0,9                         | 1,3     | + 12,5                    | x       | + 50,0  | + 44,4                             | 1,4   | 1,5                       | 2,1     | + 18,0  | + 14,6   | - 6,3  | + 40,0 | 2,0   |
| BLEU  | 2,6                         | 3,4     | + 4,9                     | + 19,0  | + 8,3   | + 30,8                             | 3,5   | 1,5                       | 1,9     | + 6,6   | + 2,7    | - 16,7 | + 26,7 | 1,7   |
| EEC-6   | 4,6                         | 6,2     | + 7,9                     | + 26,0  | + 18,0  | + 34,8                             | 8,8   | 17,4                      | 18,7    | + 9,1   | + 2,5    | - 2,3  | + 7,5  | 16,1  |
| United Kingdom  |                             |         |                           |         |         |                                    | 1,6   |                           |         |         |          |        |        | 10,5  |
| Ireland <sup>1</sup>                                  |                             |         |                           |         |         |                                    | 0,0   |                           |         |         |          |        |        | 0,0   |
| Denmark   |                             |         |                           |         |         |                                    | 0,0   |                           |         |         |          |        |        | 1,9   |
| EEC-9   |                             |         |                           |         |         |                                    | 10,4  |                           |         |         |          |        |        | 28,5  |
| Total imports of all fishery products                 |                             |         |                           |         |         |                                    |       |                           |         |         |          |        |        |       |
| Germany   | 72,0                        | 92,1    | + 10,1                    | + 17,5  | + 7,9   | + 27,9                             | 223,6 | 215,1                     | 243,4   | + 0,9   | + 6,4    | 0,0    | + 13,2 | 111,9 |
| France  | 124,8                       | 103,6   | + 2,8                     | - 4,8   | + 9,3   | - 17,0                             | 139,7 | 166,7                     | 183,0   | + 5,2   | + 9,2    | + 8,6  | + 9,8  | 145,9 |
| Italy   | 36,1                        | 42,1    | + 8,6                     | + 20,5  | + 24,5  | + 16,6                             | 57,5  | 186,9                     | 186,8   | + 0,8   | + 0,2    | + 0,5  | + 0,1  | 171,5 |
| Netherlands   | 23,5                        | 28,2    | + 8,9                     | + 17,3  | + 14,6  | + 20,0                             | 64,5  | 60,6                      | 55,2    | + 8,6   | - 2,8    | + 3,8  | - 7,6  | 18,8  |
| BLEU  | 64,1                        | 63,0    | + 0,7                     | + 1,3   | + 4,4   | - 1,7                              | 77,0  | 45,3                      | 42,8    | + 3,8   | - 4,7    | - 1,7  | - 8,9  | 28,8  |
| EEC-6   | 320,8                       | 329,0   | + 5,0                     | + 6,2   | + 9,9   | + 2,6                              | 562,2 | 669,5                     | 711,1   | + 2,4   | + 3,7    | + 1,3  | + 6,2  | 477,8 |
| United Kingdom  |                             |         |                           |         |         |                                    | 56,9  |                           |         |         |          |        |        | 145,7 |
| Ireland <sup>1</sup>                                  |                             |         |                           |         |         |                                    | 4,5   |                           |         |         |          |        |        | 1,2   |
| Denmark   |                             |         |                           |         |         |                                    | 35,9  |                           |         |         |          |        |        | 123,7 |
| EEC-9   |                             |         |                           |         |         |                                    | 659,5 |                           |         |         |          |        |        | 749,4 |

Source: EUROSTAT, Analytical Tables: Imports and Exports.

<sup>x</sup> Calculation impossible in view of sharp increase or decrease.

<sup>1</sup> Estimate.



Tab. II. B/18.4 - Development of intra-Community trade in fishery products and of exports by EEC-6 and EEC-9 to non-member countries  
(Contd. 3)

'000 metric tons

| PRODUCT                    | Exported to Member States |       |                           |         |         |          |       |                           |      |         | Exported to non-Member countries |         |                           |       |      |          |         |         |         |         |      |  |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|-------|---------------------------|---------|---------|----------|-------|---------------------------|------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|-------|------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------|--|
|                            | EEC-6                     |       |                           |         |         | EEC-9    |       |                           |      |         | EEC-6                            |         |                           | EEC-9 |      |          |         |         |         |         |      |  |
|                            | Quantity                  |       | Annual rate of change (%) |         |         | Quantity |       | Annual rate of change (%) |      |         | Quantity                         |         | Annual rate of change (%) |       |      | Quantity |         |         |         |         |      |  |
|                            | 1972                      | 1973  | 1973/63                   | 1973/71 | 1972/71 | 1973/72  | 1973  | 1972                      | 1973 | 1973/63 | 1973/71                          | 1972/71 | 1973/72                   | 1973  | 1972 | 1973     | 1973/63 | 1973/71 | 1972/71 | 1973/72 | 1973 |  |
| 1                          | 2                         | 3     | 4                         | 5       | 6       | 7        | 8     | 9                         | 10   | 11      | 12                               | 13      | 14                        | 15    |      |          |         |         |         |         |      |  |
| Fresh, salted, frozen fish |                           |       |                           |         |         |          |       |                           |      |         |                                  |         |                           |       |      |          |         |         |         |         |      |  |
| Germany                    | 40,4                      | 26,7  | + 2,2                     | - 16,4  | + 5,8   | - 33,9   | 28,5  | 31,1                      | 21,7 | + 2,2   | - 16,4                           | + 30,1  | - 30,2                    | 19,8  |      |          |         |         |         |         |      |  |
| France                     | 28,0                      | 48,9  | + 4,7                     | x       | + 27,3  | + 74,6   | 50,1  | 10,8                      | 9,7  | + 4,7   | x                                | + 125,0 | - 10,2                    | 8,5   |      |          |         |         |         |         |      |  |
| Italy                      | 16,7                      | 23,1  | + 27,7                    | x       | + 39,2  | + 38,3   | 23,3  | 19,7                      | 20,3 | + 27,7  | x                                | + 12,6  | + 3,1                     | 20,1  |      |          |         |         |         |         |      |  |
| Netherlands                | 78,1                      | 72,3  | + 3,4                     | - 6,6   | - 5,8   | - 7,4    | 93,7  | 24,3                      | 28,9 | + 3,4   | - 6,6                            | + 32,1  | + 18,9                    | 7,5   |      |          |         |         |         |         |      |  |
| BLEU                       | 19,6                      | 18,4  | + 4,5                     | - 10,2  | - 14,0  | - 6,1    | 18,9  | 1,4                       | 1,7  | + 4,5   | - 10,2                           | + 7,7   | - 21,4                    | 1,1   |      |          |         |         |         |         |      |  |
| EEC-6                      | 182,9                     | 189,3 | + 7,9                     | + 3,2   | + 2,8   | + 3,5    | 214,5 | 97,4                      | 82,2 | + 7,9   | + 3,2                            | + 49,9  | - 15,6                    | 57,0  |      |          |         |         |         |         |      |  |
| United Kingdom             |                           |       |                           |         |         |          | 65,1  |                           |      |         |                                  |         |                           | 69,7  |      |          |         |         |         |         |      |  |
| Ireland <sup>1</sup>       |                           |       |                           |         |         |          | 22,2  |                           |      |         |                                  |         |                           | 5,8   |      |          |         |         |         |         |      |  |
| Denmark                    |                           |       |                           |         |         |          | 142,7 |                           |      |         |                                  |         |                           | 60,8  |      |          |         |         |         |         |      |  |
| EEC-9                      |                           |       |                           |         |         |          | 444,5 |                           |      |         |                                  |         |                           | 193,3 |      |          |         |         |         |         |      |  |
| Salted, dried, smoked fish |                           |       |                           |         |         |          |       |                           |      |         |                                  |         |                           |       |      |          |         |         |         |         |      |  |
| Germany                    | 3,5                       | 2,9   | - 8,2                     | + 1,8   | + 25,0  | - 17,1   | 2,9   | 2,3                       | 2,0  | - 8,2   | + 1,8                            | + 109,1 | - 13,0                    | 2,0   |      |          |         |         |         |         |      |  |
| France                     | 1,4                       | 1,5   | - 14,4                    | - 8,7   | - 22,2  | + 7,1    | 1,5   | 8,8                       | 7,3  | - 14,4  | - 8,7                            | - 13,7  | - 17,1                    | 7,3   |      |          |         |         |         |         |      |  |
| Italy                      | 0,1                       | 0,1   | + 0,01                    | - 29,3  | - 50,0  | 0,0      | 0,2   | 0,5                       | 0,6  | + 0,01  | - 29,3                           | + 22,5  | + 20,0                    | 0,6   |      |          |         |         |         |         |      |  |
| Netherlands                | 27,5                      | 29,9  | + 0,7                     | + 8,7   | + 8,7   | + 10,9   | 30,1  | 6,4                       | 8,7  | + 0,7   | + 8,7                            | + 18,5  | + 35,9                    | 8,5   |      |          |         |         |         |         |      |  |
| BLEU                       | 1,7                       | 1,1   | + 13,9                    | + 25,4  | + 142,9 | - 35,3   | 1,1   | 4,6                       | 2,7  | + 13,9  | + 25,4                           | x       | - 41,3                    | 2,7   |      |          |         |         |         |         |      |  |
| EEC-6                      | 34,1                      | 35,5  | - 1,7                     | + 7,4   | + 10,7  | + 4,1    | 35,7  | 22,7                      | 21,3 | - 1,7   | + 7,4                            | - 6,9   | - 6,2                     | 21,0  |      |          |         |         |         |         |      |  |
| United Kingdom             |                           |       |                           |         |         |          | 14,3  |                           |      |         |                                  |         |                           | 17,0  |      |          |         |         |         |         |      |  |
| Ireland <sup>1</sup>       |                           |       |                           |         |         |          | 15,3  |                           |      |         |                                  |         |                           | 2,6   |      |          |         |         |         |         |      |  |
| Denmark                    |                           |       |                           |         |         |          | 5,0   |                           |      |         |                                  |         |                           | 3,5   |      |          |         |         |         |         |      |  |
| EEC-9                      |                           |       |                           |         |         |          | 70,3  |                           |      |         |                                  |         |                           | 44,1  |      |          |         |         |         |         |      |  |

Source: EUROSTAT, Analytical Tables: Imports and Exports.  
 x Calculation impossible in view of sharp increase or decrease.  
 1 Estimate.

Tab. II.B/18.4 - Development of intra-Community trade in fishery products and of exports by EEC-6 and EEC-9 to non-member countries (Contd. 4)

| PRODUCT<br>EXPORTING<br>COUNTRY   | Exported to Member States<br>EEC-6 |      |                           |         |         |         |          |      |                           |         | Exported to non-member countries<br>EEC-9 |          |         |    |  | Quantity<br>1973 |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------|---------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|------|---------------------------|---------|---|----------|---------|----|--|------------------|
|                                   | Quantity                           |      | Annual rate of change (%) |         |         |         | Quantity |      | Annual rate of change (%) |         |   | Quantity |         |    |  |                  |
|                                   | 1972                               | 1973 | 1973/63                   | 1973/71 | 1972/71 | 1973/72 | 1972     | 1973 | 1973/63                   | 1973/71 | 1972/71                                   |          | 1973/72 |    |  |                  |
|                                   | 2                                  | 3    | 4                         | 5       | 6       | 7       | 8        | 9    | 10                        | 11      | 12  | 13       | 14      | 15 |  |                  |
| Fresh crustaceans and molluscs    |                                    |      |                           |         |         |         |          |      |                           |         |   |          |         |    |  |                  |
| Germany                           | 4,0                                | 4,8  | + 7,6                     | + 22,5  | + 25,0  | + 20,0  | 7,6      | 0,8  | x                         | x       | + 800,0                                   | + 250,0  |         |    |  |                  |
| France                            | 2,8                                | 5,4  | + 21,0                    | + 27,9  | - 15,2  | + 92,9  | 5,6      | 7,5  | + 24,8                    | + 5,3   | - 9,6                                     | + 22,7   |         |    |  |                  |
| Italy                             | 2,2                                | 1,0  | + 17,5                    | - 25,5  | + 22,2  | - 54,6  | 1,0      | 24,3 | x                         | + 29,4  | + 80,0                                    | - 7,0    |         |    |  |                  |
| Netherlands                       | 72,0                               | 56,5 | - 0,1                     | - 0,3   | + 26,5  | - 21,5  | 56,5     | 1,7  | + 23,8                    | x       | + 88,9                                    | + 23,5   |         |    |  |                  |
| BLEU                              | 0,4                                | 0,5  | + 17,5                    | x       | + 300,0 | + 25,0  | 0,5      | 0,1  | 0,0                       | 0,0     | 0,0                                       | 0,0      |         |    |  |                  |
| EEC-6                             | 81,4                               | 68,2 | + 1,2                     | + 2,2   | + 24,7  | - 16,2  | 71,3     | 34,3 | + 10,9                    | + 26,8  | + 50,4                                    | + 7,0    |         |    |  |                  |
| United Kingdom                    |                                    |      |                           |         |         |         | 6,9      |      |                           |         |   |          |         |    |  |                  |
| Ireland                           |                                    |      |                           |         |         |         | 4,7      |      |                           |         |   |          |         |    |  |                  |
| Denmark                           |                                    |      |                           |         |         |         | 2,4      |      |                           |         |   |          |         |    |  |                  |
| EEC-9                             |                                    |      |                           |         |         |         | 81,3     |      |                           |         |   |          |         |    |  |                  |
| Preserved and semi-preserved fish |                                    |      |                           |         |         |         |          |      |                           |         |   |          |         |    |  |                  |
| Germany                           | 2,8                                | 14,4 | x                         | x       | + 3,7   | + 514,3 | 14,7     | 8,4  | + 9,0                     | + 17,9  | + 2,4                                     | + 35,7   |         |    |  |                  |
| France                            | 1,9                                | 2,4  | + 23,1                    | x       | + 216,7 | + 26,3  | 2,4      | 1,5  | - 3,5                     | 0,0     | + 7,1                                     | - 6,7    |         |    |  |                  |
| Italy                             | 2,1                                | 2,6  | + 24,1                    | x       | + 250,0 | + 23,8  | 2,6      | 0,4  | - 2,2                     | - 10,6  | - 20,0                                    | 0,0      |         |    |  |                  |
| Netherlands                       | 5,9                                | 6,1  | + 2,6                     | + 6,3   | + 9,3   | + 3,4   | 6,1      | 2,0  | - 9,1                     | - 1,9   | - 23,1                                    | + 25,0   |         |    |  |                  |
| BLEU                              | 1,0                                | 2,6  | x                         | x       | + 230,3 | + 160,0 | 2,6      | 0,0  | - 10,4                    | 0,0     | 0,0                                       | .        |         |    |  |                  |
| EEC-6                             | 13,7                               | 28,1 | + 16,1                    | x       | + 41,2  | + 105,1 | 28,4     | 12,4 | + 1,2                     | + 12,3  | - 1,6                                     | + 28,2   |         |    |  |                  |
| United Kingdom                    |                                    |      |                           |         |         |         | 2,6      |      |                           |         |   |          |         |    |  |                  |
| Ireland                           |                                    |      |                           |         |         |         | 0,7      |      |                           |         |   |          |         |    |  |                  |
| Denmark                           |                                    |      |                           |         |         |         | 7,7      |      |                           |         |   |          |         |    |  |                  |
| EEC-9                             |                                    |      |                           |         |         |         | 39,4     |      |                           |         |   |          |         |    |  |                  |

Source: EUROSTAT, Analytical Tables: Imports and Exports.  
 x Calculation impossible owing to sharp increase or decrease.  
 1 Estimate.

Tab. II.B/18.4 - Development of intra-Community trade in fishery products and of exports by EEC-6 and EEC-9 to non-member countries  
(Contd. 5)

'000 metric tons

| EXPORTING COUNTRY                                     | Exported to Member States |                           |         |          |                           |         | Exported to non-member countries |                           |         |          |                           |         |         |       |
|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------|----------|---------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|----------|---------------------------|---------|---------|-------|
|   | EEC-6                     |                           |         | EEC-9    |                           |         | EEC-6                            |                           |         | EEC-9    |                           |         |         |       |
|   | Quantity                  | Annual rate of change (%) |         | Quantity | Annual rate of change (%) |         | Quantity                         | Annual rate of change (%) |         | Quantity | Annual rate of change (%) |         |         |       |
| 1   | 1972                      | 1973/63                   | 1973/71 | 1972/71  | 1973/72                   | 1973    | 1972                             | 1973                      | 1973/63 | 1973/71  | 1972/71                   | 1973/72 | 1973    |       |
|   | 2                         | 3                         | 4       | 5        | 6                         | 7       | 8                                | 9                         | 10      | 11       | 12                        | 13      | 14      | 15    |
| Preserved and semi-preserved crustaceans and molluscs |                           |                           |         |          |                           |         |                                  |                           |         |          |                           |         |         |       |
| Germany   | 1,0                       | + 9,6                     | + 29,1  | + 66,7   | + 0,0                     |         | 1,1                              | 0,1                       | 0,2     | + 7,2    | x                         | 0,0     | + 200,0 | 0,2   |
| France  | 0,8                       | + 0,9                     | + 24,6  | + 22,5   | + 33,3                    | + 12,5  | 1,0                              | 1,2                       | 1,3     | + 15,8   | + 20,2                    | + 33,3  | + 8,3   | 1,2   |
| Italy   | 0,1                       | 0,1                       | :       | :        | :                         | 0,0     | 0,1                              | 0,1                       | 0,1     | :        | 0,0                       | 0,0     | 0,0     | 0,1   |
| Netherlands   | 2,9                       | + 3,8                     | + 4,3   | + 20,9   | + 11,5                    | + 31,0  | 3,9                              | 0,4                       | 0,7     | + 8,8    | x                         | + 200,0 | + 75,0  | 0,6   |
| BLEU  | 0,1                       | 0,2                       | + 7,2   | x        | 0,0                       | + 200,0 | 0,2                              | 0,0                       | 0,0     | :        | :                         | :       | :       | :     |
| EEC-6   | 4,8                       | 6,1                       | + 7,0   | + 25,1   | + 23,1                    | + 27,1  | 6,3                              | 1,9                       | 2,3     | + 12,6   | + 28,2                    | + 35,7  | + 64,3  | 2,1   |
| United Kingdom  |                           |                           |         |          |                           |         | 0,4                              |                           |         |          |                           |         |         | 0,3   |
| Ireland   |                           |                           |         |          |                           |         | 0,0                              |                           |         |          |                           |         |         | 0,0   |
| Denmark   |                           |                           |         |          |                           |         | 3,2                              |                           |         |          |                           |         |         | 2,9   |
| EEC-9   |                           |                           |         |          |                           |         | 9,9                              |                           |         |          |                           |         |         | 6,3   |
| Total exports of all fishery products                 |                           |                           |         |          |                           |         |                                  |                           |         |          |                           |         |         |       |
| Germany   | 51,7                      | 49,8                      | + 4,6   | + 2,4    | + 8,8                     | - 3,7   | 54,7                             | 42,9                      | 38,0    | - 1,9    | + 8,3                     | + 32,4  | - 11,4  | 33,1  |
| France  | 34,9                      | 59,0                      | + 17,9  | x        | + 23,3                    | + 69,1  | 60,7                             | 29,8                      | 29,0    | - 0,1    | + 7,3                     | + 18,3  | - 2,7   | 27,3  |
| Italy   | 21,2                      | 27,0                      | x       | x        | + 45,2                    | + 27,4  | 27,2                             | 45,0                      | 44,0    | x        | + 17,3                    | + 40,6  | - 2,2   | 43,7  |
| Netherlands   | 186,4                     | 168,6                     | + 1,6   | - 1,3    | + 7,7                     | - 9,5   | 190,3                            | 34,8                      | 42,9    | + 4,1    | + 23,1                    | + 23,0  | + 23,3  | 21,2  |
| BLEU  | 22,8                      | 22,9                      | + 6,4   | - 2,3    | - 5,0                     | + 0,4   | 23,4                             | 6,1                       | 4,5     | - 0,2    | - 21,5                    | - 16,4  | - 26,2  | 3,9   |
| EEC-6   | 310,4                     | 327,3                     | + 5,0   | + 6,7    | + 7,9                     | + 5,4   | 356,4                            | 158,3                     | 158,4   | + 3,7    | + 12,5                    | + 26,4  | + 0,1   | 129,3 |
| United Kingdom  |                           |                           |         |          |                           |         | 89,3                             |                           |         |          |                           |         |         | 98,6  |
| Ireland   |                           |                           |         |          |                           |         | 42,9                             |                           |         |          |                           |         |         | 9,3   |
| Denmark   |                           |                           |         |          |                           |         | 241,8                            |                           |         |          |                           |         |         | 80,7  |
| EEC-9   |                           |                           |         |          |                           |         | 729,4                            |                           |         |          |                           |         |         | 317,9 |

Source: EUROSTAT, Analytical Tables: Imports and Exports.  
 x Calculation impossible owing to sharp increase or decrease.  
 1 Estimate.

Tab. II. B/18.5 - Development of common prices

- Guide prices

u.a./metric ton

| Product (Annex I A and C)                   | 1.1.73-31.12.73 | 1.1.74-6.10.74 | 7.10.74-31.12.74 |
|---|-----------------|----------------|------------------|
| 1   | 2               | 3              | 4                |
| 1. Herrings                                 | 196             | 196            | 205,80           |
| 2. Sardines                                 |                 |                |                  |
| a) from the Atlantic                        | 391             | 399            | 418,95           |
| b) from the Mediterranean                   | 217             | 226            | 237,30           |
| 3. Redfish                                  | 330             | 363            | 381,15           |
| 4. Cod                                      | 350             | 385            | 404,25           |
| 5. Coalfish                                 | 201             | 217            | 227,85           |
| 6. Haddock                                  | 250             | 275            | 288,25           |
| 7. Whiting                                  | 286             | 315            | 330,75           |
| 8. Mackerel                                 | 200             | 200            | 210,00           |
| 9. Anchovies                                | 355             | 373            | 391,65           |
| 10. Plaice                                  | 300             | 345            | 362,25           |
| 11. Shrimps of the genus<br>"Crangon" sp.p. | 708             | 814            | 854,70           |

| Product (Annex II)   | 1.1.73-31.12.73 | 1.1.74-6.10.74 | 7.10.74-31.12.74 |
|--|-----------------|----------------|------------------|
| 1  | 2               | 3              | 4                |
| Frozen sardines  | 220             | 220            | 231,00           |
| Sea-bream of the species<br>Dentex dentex and Pagellus,<br>frozen                                  | 610             | 628            | 659,40           |
| Squid (Loligo sp.p., Ommastrephes<br>sagittatus, Todarodes sagittatus,<br>Illex coindetti), frozen | 1 100           | 1 133          | 1 189,65         |
| Cuttlefish of the species Sepia<br>officinalis, Rossia macrosoma,<br>Sepiola rondeleti, frozen     | 650             | 657            | 689,85           |
| Octopus, frozen  | 470             | 475            | 498,75           |

Source: EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Tab.II. B/18.5 (Contd. 1)

Withdrawal prices<sup>1</sup>

u.a./metric ton

| Product                              | 1.8.-31.12.72 | 1.1.-31.12.72 | 1.1.-6.10.74 | 7.10.-31.12.74 |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|
| 1                                    | 2             | 3             | 4            | 5              |
| Herring                              | 138           | 142           | 142          | 148,69         |
| Sardines                             |               |               |              | 302,69         |
| a) from the Atlantic                 | 284           | 284           | 288          | 171,45         |
| b) from the Mediterranean            | 152           | 157           | 163          | 308,74         |
| Redfish                              | 232           | 267           | 294          | 268,42         |
| Cod                                  | 212           | 232           | 256          | 164,05         |
| Coalfish                             | 138           | 145           | 156          | 173,25         |
| Haddock                              | 140           | 150           | 165          | 190,51         |
| Whiting                              | 152           | 165           | 181          | 151,73         |
| Mackerel                             | 138           | 145           | 145          | 282,97         |
| Anchovies                            | 257           | 257           | 269          | 237,64         |
| Plaice                               | 152           | 197           | 226          | 461,54         |
| Shrimps of the genus "Crangon" sp.p. | 343           | 382           | 440          |                |
| <u>Very remote landing areas</u>     |               |               |              |                |
| 1                                    | 2             | 3             | 4            | 5              |
| Herring                              |               | 58 / 89       | 72 / 110     | 75,39/115,23   |
| Mackerel                             |               | 91            | 110          | 115,31         |
| Whiting                              |               | 112           | 169          | 178,32         |
| Sardines from the Atlantic           |               | 128           | 133          | 140,15         |

<sup>1</sup> Relating to the pilot product.

Source: EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Tab. II. B/18.5 (Contd. 2)

Community producer prices<sup>1</sup>

| Product                         | 1.1.-31.12.73 | 1.1.-6.10.74 | 1.1.-31.12.74 |
|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| 1                               | 2             | 3            | 4             |
| Yellow-finned tunny             | 525           | 545          | 572,25        |
| Intervention price <sup>2</sup> |               |              |               |
| Sardines                        |               |              |               |
| a) from the Atlantic            | 176           | 180          | 188,53        |
| b) from the Mediterranean       | 98            | 102          | 106,79        |
| Anchovies                       | 160           | 168          | 176,24        |

<sup>1</sup>Tunny for canning.

<sup>2</sup>Fresh or refrigerated sardines and anchovies.

Source: EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Tab. II. B/19.1 - Output of silk-worm cocoons and number of boxes of silk-seed employed

| Product                               | Member State <sup>1</sup> | Quantity |         | Annual rate of variation (%) |              |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|---------|------------------------------|--------------|
|                                       |                           | 1972     | 1973    | 1973<br>1963                 | 1973<br>1972 |
| 1                                     | 2                         | 3        | 4       | 5                            | 6            |
| Silk-worm cocoons<br>(in kilograms)   | France                    | 342      | 300     | : 2)                         | - 14,0       |
|                                       | Italy                     | 344 246  | 451 072 | - 21,0                       | + 31,3       |
|                                       | EEC-6                     | 344 588  | 451 372 | - 21,0                       | + 31,0       |
| Number of boxes of silk-seed employed | France                    | 14       | 14      | : 2)                         | 0            |
|                                       | Italy                     | 10 635   | 15 452  | - 20,0                       | + 45,3       |
|                                       | EEC-6                     | 10 649   | 15 466  | - 20,0                       | + 45,2       |

Source : EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

<sup>1</sup>France and Italy are the only producer Member States.

<sup>2</sup>no production in France in 1963.

Tab.II.B/20.a.1 - Recent trends in the output of ethyl alcohol  
of agricultural origin in the Community

(1000 hl)

| Member State   | Products         | 1971<br>or<br><u>70-71</u> | 1972<br>or<br><u>71-72</u> | 1973<br>or<br><u>72-73</u> |
|----------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1              | 2                | 3                          | 4                          | 5                          |
| Germany        | molasses         | 442                        | 330                        | 305                        |
|                | potato           | 571                        | 525                        | 535                        |
|                | cereal           | 186                        | 167                        | 115                        |
|                | vinous and fruit | <u>50</u>                  | <u>49</u>                  | <u>30</u>                  |
|                | total            | 1249                       | 1031                       | 985                        |
| France         | molasses         | 631                        | 661                        | 636                        |
|                | beet             | 1286                       | 1325                       | 1237                       |
|                | vinous           | 249                        | 311                        | 244                        |
|                | fruit            | 108                        | 20                         | 4                          |
|                | sugar-cane       | 50                         | 50                         | 50                         |
|                | other            | -                          | -                          | 8                          |
|                | total            | <u>2324</u>                | <u>2367</u>                | <u>2179</u>                |
| Italy          | molasses         | 631                        | 811                        | 987                        |
|                | vinous           | 314                        | 130                        | 38                         |
|                | fruit            | <u>424</u>                 | <u>266</u>                 | <u>413</u>                 |
|                | total            | 1369                       | 1207                       | 1438                       |
| Netherlands    | molasses         | 504                        | 521                        | 541                        |
|                | cereal           | <u>20</u>                  | <u>25</u>                  | <u>30</u>                  |
|                | total            | 524                        | 546                        | 571                        |
| Belgium        | molasses         | 201                        | 208                        | 231                        |
|                | cereal           | <u>8</u>                   | <u>8</u>                   | <u>8</u>                   |
|                | total            | 209                        | 216                        | 239                        |
| Luxembourg     |                  | 1                          | 1                          | 1                          |
|                | EEC-6            | 5676                       | 5368                       | 5413                       |
| United Kingdom | molasses         | 150                        | 91                         | 114                        |
|                | cereal           | <u>260</u>                 | <u>266</u>                 | <u>266</u>                 |
|                | total            | 410                        | 357                        | 380                        |
| Ireland        | molasses         | 42                         | (43) <sup>1</sup>          | (45) <sup>1</sup>          |
| Denmark        | molasses         | 45                         | 52                         | 60 <sup>1</sup>            |
|                | potato           | 27                         | 14                         | 18 <sup>1</sup>            |
|                | cereal           | <u>18</u>                  | <u>33</u>                  | <u>26<sup>1</sup></u>      |
|                | total            | 90                         | 99                         | 104 <sup>1</sup>           |
|                | EEC-9            | 6218                       | 5867                       | 5942 <sup>1</sup>          |

Source : Commission of the European Communities - Directorate General for Agriculture based on information forwarded by Member States.

<sup>1</sup> estimate.



Tab.II.B/20.b.1- Areas under potatoes, yield

| Member State   | Area ('000 ha) |      |                              |              |              |              | Yield    |      |
|----------------|----------------|------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------|------|
|                | Quantity       |      | Annual rate of variation (%) |              |              |              | Quantity |      |
|                | 1972           | 1973 | 1973<br>1961/65              | 1973<br>1968 | 1972<br>1971 | 1973<br>1972 | 1972     | 1973 |
| 1              | 2              | 3    | 4                            | 5            | 6            | 7            | 8        | 9    |
| Germany        | 503            | 481  | -6,07                        | -6,11        | -9,21        | -4,37        | 299      | 285  |
| France         | 309            | 322  | -8,36                        | -7,28        | -19,53       | +4,21        | 239      | 231  |
| Italy          | 194            | 182  | -6,82                        | -10,61       | -18,49       | -6,19        | 152      | 162  |
| Netherlands    | 149            | 156  | +1,92                        | +1,20        | -3,25        | +4,70        | 375      | 368  |
| Belgium        | 44             | 50   | -2,75                        | -1,89        | -12,00       | +13,64       | 301      | 282  |
| Luxembourg     | 2              | 2    | -5,80                        | -7,79        | ± 0          | ± 0          | 325      | 300  |
| EEC-6          | 1201           | 1194 | -6,09                        | -6,30        | -13,10       | -0,58        | 269      | 262  |
| United Kingdom | 237            | 225  | -2,90                        | -4,21        | -7,78        | -5,06        | 276      | 294  |
| Ireland        | 44             | 48   | -4,98                        | -4,04        | -15,38       | -9,09        | 243      | 260  |
| Denmark        | 29             | 32   | -5,94                        | -1,78        | -9,38        | +10,34       | 241      | 236  |
| EEC-9          | 1511           | 1499 | -5,65                        | -5,85        | -12,30       | -0,79        | 269      | 266  |

Source : SOEC.

and production

| ('00 kg/ha)                  |              |              |              | Production ('000 t) |        |                              |              |              |              |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|--------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Annual rate of variation (%) |              |              |              | Quantity            |        | Annual rate of variation (%) |              |              |              |
| 1973<br>1961/65              | 1973<br>1968 | 1972<br>1971 | 1973<br>1972 | 1972                | 1973   | 1973<br>1961/65              | 1973<br>1968 | 1972<br>1971 | 1973<br>1972 |
| 10                           | 11           | 12           | 13           | 14                  | 15     | 16                           | 17           | 18           | 19           |
| + 1,44                       | - 0,42       | + 9,12       | -4,68        | 15.038              | 13.676 | -4,73                        | -6,56        | -0,91        | -9,06        |
| + 3,00                       | + 1,63       | - 1,24       | -3,35        | 7.384               | 7.440  | -5,62                        | -5,80        | -17,90       | -6,42        |
| + 4,53                       | + 6,35       | +10,95       | +6,58        | 2.949               | 2.948  | -2,63                        | -5,73        | - 9,76       | -0,03        |
| + 3,32                       | + 1,43       | + 0,54       | -1,87        | 5.581               | 5.771  | +4,34                        | +2,71        | - 2,92       | +1,03        |
| + 1,09                       | - 0,21       | - 7,38       | -6,31        | 1.337               | 1.418  | -1,64                        | -1,97        | -18,08       | +1,06        |
| + 2,26                       | + 6,40       | + 7,97       | -7,69        | 61                  | 57     | -5,08                        | -2,89        | - 4,69       | -6,56        |
| + 2,69                       | + 1,69       | + 5,49       | -2,60        | 32.350              | 31.310 | -3,55                        | -4,72        | - 7,26       | -4,91        |
| + 2,57                       | + 3,63       | - 4,17       | +6,52        | 6.527               | 6.605  | -0,42                        | -0,79        | -11,75       | +1,20        |
| + 1,02                       | - 1,12       | -12,27       | +7,00        | 1.070               | 1.243  | -4,06                        | -5,21        | -25,12       | +16,17       |
| + 1,28                       | - 0,91       | + 2,12       | -2,07        | 709                 | 761    | -4,66                        | -2,55        | - 5,47       | + 7,33       |
| + 2,63                       | + 1,82       | + 3,46       | -1,12        | 40.671              | 39.919 | -3,14                        | -4,11        | - 8,52       | - 1,85       |

Table II.B/20.b.2 - Total potato supplies

in '000 metric tons

| Item                              | EEC-6    |         |                       |                    |                    |                    | EEC-9    |         |                       |                    |
|-----------------------------------|----------|---------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|---------|-----------------------|--------------------|
|                                   | Quantity |         | Rate of variation (%) |                    |                    |                    | Quantity |         | Rate of variation (%) |                    |
|                                   | 1971/72  | 1972/73 | 1972/73<br>1962/63    | 1972/73<br>1967/68 | 1971/72<br>1970/71 | 1972/73<br>1971/72 | 1971/72  | 1972/73 | 1971/72<br>1970/71    | 1972/73<br>1971/72 |
| 1                                 | 2        | 3       | 4                     | 5                  | 6                  | 7                  | 8        | 9       | 10                    | 11                 |
| Usable production                 | 33.750   | 31.218  | -3,65                 | -4,93              | -3,26              | -7,50              | 42.453   | 39.202  | -3,39                 | -7,66              |
| Variation in stocks               | -88      | +187    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | -88      | +187    | 0                     | 0                  |
| Exports                           | 2.275    | 2.348   | +4,84                 | +4,77              | +25,8              | +3,21              | 2.466    | 2.661   | +22,40                | +7,95              |
| Imports                           | 1.833    | 1.935   | +7,60                 | +9,32              | +14,13             | +5,56              | 2.300    | 2.274   | + 9,50                | -1,14              |
| of which:<br>Intracommunity trade | 1.586    | 1.627   | +10,22                | +11,27             | +22,30             | +2,58              | 1.414    | 1.691   | +6,56                 | +19,59             |
| Internal use                      | 33.396   | 30.618  | -3,69                 | -5,29              | -3,76              | -8,32              | 42.375   | 38.627  | -3,78                 | -8,85              |
| Seed                              | 2.695    | 2.587   | -6,44                 | -6,72              | -13,73             | -4,01              | 3.546    | 3.432   | -12,32                | -3,22              |
| Feed                              | 9.948    | 7.880   | -7,46                 | -12,87             | -8,90              | -20,79             | 11.456   | 8.493   | - 9,66                | -25,90             |
| Industrial use                    | 4.015    | 4.070   | +6,77                 | +8,71              | +10,75             | +1,36              | 4.170    | 4.215   | + 8,51                | +1,07              |
| Human consumption                 | 15.571   | 15.022  | -1,20                 | -1,43              | -0,15              | -3,53              | 21.627   | 21.225  | + 0,13                | -2,07              |
| Losses                            | 1.167    | 1.059   | -10,88                | -12,01             | -18,11             | -9,26              | 1.531    | 1.262   | -16,16                | -17,58             |

Source : Statistical Office of the European Communities.

Tab. II.B/20. C.I

Gross internal production of mutton and  
lamb in the Community in 1973

in '000 metric tons

| 1              | 2                                | 3                          | 4                          | 5                               |
|----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                | Total<br>Quantity<br>slaughtered | Imports<br>live<br>animals | Exports<br>live<br>animals | Gross<br>internal<br>production |
| Germany        | 13,06                            | 1,69                       | 2,90                       | 14,27                           |
| France         | 124,66                           | 5,30                       | 0,10                       | 119,46                          |
| Italy          | 40,80                            | 15,97                      | 0,18                       | 25,01                           |
| Netherlands    | 10,04                            | 0,52                       | 0,36                       | 9,88                            |
| BLEU           | 1,16                             | 2,27                       | 1,56                       | 0,45                            |
| United Kingdom | 234,00                           | 1,54                       | 2,53                       | 234,99                          |
| Ireland        | 43,46                            | 2,94                       | 2,34                       | 42,86                           |
| Denmark        | 0,90                             | 0                          | 0                          | 0,90                            |
| EEC-9          | 468,08                           | 30,23                      | 9,97                       | 447,82                          |

Sources: Total quantity slaughtered (column 2): EUROSTAT - sheep, lambs and goats for all countries except:

- United Kingdom: MLC Bulletin
- Ireland: estimate

Imports (column 3) and,  
Exports (column 4)

- United Kingdom: Meat and dairy produce
- BLEU, Denmark, France, Italy, NDB listings
- Germany, Ireland, Netherlands: National Foreign Trade Register

Gross internal production (column 5)

- Result of the following calculation: column 2 - column 3 + column 4

Tab. II B/20. C.II

Community consumption of  
mutton and lamb in 1973

in '000 metric tons

| 1              | 2                                | 3       | 4                  | 5           |
|----------------|----------------------------------|---------|--------------------|-------------|
|                | Total<br>Quantity<br>slaughtered | Imports | Exports<br>of meat | Consumption |
| Germany        | 13,06                            | 12,28   | 1,72               | 23,62       |
| France         | 124,66                           | 46,90   | 0                  | 171,56      |
| Italy          | 40,80                            | 11,50   | 0,73               | 51,57       |
| Netherlands    | 10,04                            | 0,28    | 8,92               | 1,40        |
| BLEU           | 1,16                             | 7,90    | 0,35               | 8,71        |
| United Kingdom | 234,00                           | 265,63  | 27,38              | 472,25      |
| Ireland        | 43,46                            | 0       | 11,93              | 31,53       |
| Denmark        | 0,90                             | 0,98    | 0,14               | 1,74        |
| EEC-9          | 468,08                           | 345,47  | 51,17              | 762,38      |

Sources: Total quantity slaughtered (column 2): EUROSTAT - sheep, lambs and goats for all countries except:

- United Kingdom: MLC Bulletin
- Ireland: estimate

Imports (column 3) and  
Exports (column 4)

- United Kingdom: Meat and dairy produce
- BLEU, Denmark, France, Italy, NDB listings
- Germany, Ireland, Netherlands: Foreign Trade Register

Consumption

(column 5)

- Result of the following calculation: column 2 - column 3 + column 4

Tab. II.B/20. C.III

Community supplies of mutton and lamb  
in 1973

in '000 metric tons

| 1              | 2           | 3                         | 4        |
|----------------|-------------|---------------------------|----------|
|                | Consumption | Gross internal production | Supplies |
| Germany        | 23,62       | 14,27                     | - 9,35   |
| France         | 171,56      | 119,46                    | -52,10   |
| Italy          | 51,57       | 25,01                     | -26,56   |
| Netherlands    | 1,40        | 9,88                      | + 8,48   |
| BLEU           | 8,71        | 0,45                      | - 8,26   |
| United Kingdom | 432,25      | 234,99                    | -237,26  |
| Ireland        | 31,53       | 42,86                     | + 11,33  |
| Denmark        | 1,74        | 0,90                      | - 0,84   |
| EEC-9          | 762,38      | 447,82                    | -314,56  |

Consumption (column 2): see column 5 of Table II B/20. C II.

Gross internal production (column 3); see column 5 of Table II B/20. C I.

Supplies: column 2 - column 3.

TAB II. B/20 C IV

Development of wholesale prices for mutton and lamb in the Community

in u.a./100 kg carcase weight - official conversion rate

| 1                                      | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5     | 6     | 7             | 8     | 9             |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|
|  | 1968  | 1969  | 1970  | 1971  | 1972  | 1972/1968 (%) | 1973  | 1973/1972 (%) |
| a) Germany                             | 142,0 | 145,5 | 145,1 | 149,5 | 162,6 | + 14          | 164,2 | + 1 %         |
| b) France                              | 202,5 | 193,7 | 177,7 | 192,0 | 208,2 | + 3           | 227,4 | + 9,2%        |
| c) Italy                               | 143,6 | 136,8 | 142,4 | 142,6 | 180,2 | + 26          | 179,4 | -             |
| d) Netherlands                         | 172,9 | 174,7 | 168,0 | 171,3 | 196,3 | + 13          | 225,9 | + 15 %        |
| e) BLEU                                | 130,3 | 142,7 | 149,8 | 141,3 | 176,8 | + 36          | (1)   | (1)           |
| f) United Kingdom (home-produced meat) | 78,2  | 84,7  | 88,0  | 90,7  | 111,0 | + 42          | 140,7 | + 18 %        |
| g) United Kingdom (imported meat)      | 63,9  | 69,7  | 69,2  | 71,0  | 95,2  | + 49          | 113,6 | + 22 %        |

Source: a) Hamburg; Lämmer und Hammel - Class A

b) Paris; Halles - Weighted average

c) Rome; "Agnelloni"

d) Landbou Economisch Instituut; National weighted average

e) Ghent; "Mouton 1ère"

f) Smithfield; English lamb

g) Smithfield; New Zealand lamb

(1) not available

Tab. II B/23.1 - Feed requirements by species of animal, expressed in forage units (1973)

|                | '000 Adult Bovine Units |        |         |                                     |        |             | '000 Forage Units |         |        |         |  |  |
|----------------|-------------------------|--------|---------|-------------------------------------|--------|-------------|-------------------|---------|--------|---------|--|--|
|                | Beef Cattle             | Pigs   | Poultry | Others (sheep goats horses donkeys) | Total  | Beef Cattle | Pigs              | Poultry | Others | Total   |  |  |
| 1              | 2                       | 3      | 4       | 5                                   | 6      | 7           | 8                 | 9       | 10     | 11      |  |  |
| Germany        | 11.596                  | 4.220  | 342     | 425                                 | 16.583 | 29.129      | 9.149             | 4.745   | 1.227  | 44.250  |  |  |
| France         | 20.832                  | 2.429  | 439     | 1.608                               | 25.308 | 52.330      | 5.266             | 6.091   | 4.555  | 68.242  |  |  |
| Italy          | 7.433                   | 1.729  | 515     | 1.434                               | 11.111 | 18.671      | 3.749             | 7.146   | 4.076  | 33.642  |  |  |
| Netherlands    | 3.788                   | 1.467  | 155     | 93                                  | 5.503  | 9.516       | 3.180             | 2.151   | 266    | 15.113  |  |  |
| Belgium        | 2.467                   | 1.009  | 89      | 64                                  | 3.833  | 6.197       | 2.187             | 1.235   | 185    | 10.311  |  |  |
| Luxembourg     | 179                     | 22     | 3       |                                     |        | 450         | 48                | 9       |        |         |  |  |
| EEC-6          | 46.295                  | 10.876 | 1.540   | 3.627                               | 62.338 | 116.293     | 23.579            | 21.368  | 10.318 | 171.558 |  |  |
| United Kingdom | 12.619                  | 1.945  | 339     | (2.743)                             | 17.646 | 31.699      | 4.217             | 4.704   | 7.688  | 48.308  |  |  |
| Ireland        | 5.747                   | 220    | 27      | (525)                               | 6.519  | 14.437      | 477               | 375     | 1.481  | 16.770  |  |  |
| Denmark        | 2.347                   | 1.785  | 41      | (56)                                | 4.229  | 5.896       | 3.870             | 569     | 163    | 10.498  |  |  |
| EEC-9          | 67.008                  | 14.826 | 1.947   | 6.951                               | 90.732 | 168.325     | 32.143            | 27.016  | 19.650 | 247.134 |  |  |

Sources : EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.



Tab. II B/23.2 - Products used for animal feeding, in the enlarged Community during the 1971/72 and 1972/73 farm years

| 1  | 1971/72                | 1972/73                | Rate of variation<br>1972/73<br>1971/72<br>(%) |
|--|------------------------|------------------------|--|
|  | ( '000<br>metric tons) | ( '000<br>metric tons) |  |
|  | 2                      | 3                      | 4  |
| 1. Cereal  | 67.668                 | 71.393                 | + 5,5  |
| 2. Cake<br>of which soya                             | 14.231<br>7.323        | 14.502<br>8.018        | + 1,9<br>+ 9,5                                 |
| 3. Animal meal<br>of which: fish<br>meat             | 2.226<br>1.389<br>837  | 1.888<br>1.046<br>842  | - 15,2<br>- 24,7<br>+ 0,6                      |
| 4. Dehydrated forage<br>(lucerne, etc.)              | 1.347                  | 1.519                  | + 12,8   |
| 5. Milk powder                                       | 1.221                  | 1.343                  | + 10,0   |
| 6. Leguminous vegetable seeds<br>(field beans, etc.) | 890                    | 810                    | - 9,0  |

Source: SOEC, Forage statistics, and EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Tab. II B/23.3

Products used for animal feeding  
Farm year 1972/73

in '000 metric tons

|   | Germany | France | Italy  | Nether-lands       | BLEU  | EEC-6  | United Kingdom | Ireland | Denmark | EEC-9  |
|---|---------|--------|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|----------------|---------|---------|--------|
| 1   | 2       | 3      | 4      | 5                  | 6     | 7      | 8              | 9       | 10      | 11     |
| 1. Cereal   | 15.784  | 16.712 | 10.750 | 3.174              | 2.964 | 49.384 | 14.296         | 1.518   | 6.195   | 71.393 |
| 2. Cake of which soya                             | 4.330   | 2.555  | 1.841  | 1.971 <sup>1</sup> | 1.023 | 11.720 | 1.490          | 132     | 1.160   | 14.502 |
| 3. Animal meal of which: fish meat                | 2.242   | 1.502  | 1.189  | 1.057              | 602   | 6.592  | 699            | 100     | 627     | 8.018  |
|   | 379     | 244    | 84     | 146                | 199   | 1.052  | 619            | 46      | 171     | 1.888  |
|   | 310     | 68     | 82     | 42                 | 68    | 570    | 389            | 16      | 71      | 1.046  |
|   | 69      | 176    | 2      | 104                | 131   | 482    | 230            | 30      | 100     | 842    |
| 4. Dehydrated fodder (lucerne, etc.)              | 326     | 416    | 65     | 348                | 100   | 1.255  | 135            | 15      | 114     | 1.519  |
| 5. Milk powder                                    | 242     | 400    | 215    | 354                | 77    | 1.288  | 25             | 11      | 19      | 1.343  |
| 6. Leguminous vegetable seeds (field beans, etc.) | 77      | 21     | 330    | 236                | 18    | 682    | 80             | 35      | 13      | 810    |

Source: SOEC Forage statistics and EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

<sup>1</sup> Not including maize gluten feed, amounting to 530 000 metric tons in 1971/72.

Tab.II B/23.4 - Origin of products used for animal feeding in the enlarged Community and degree of self-sufficiency during the 1972/73 farm year

|  | Origin                     |  | Total<br>(= 2+3+4) | Degree of<br>self-sufficiency<br>(%) |
|--|----------------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------------------------|
|  | EEC<br>( '000 metric tons) | non-member<br>countries<br>( '000 metric tons) |                    |                                      |
| 1  | 2                          | 3  | 4                  | 5<br>(= 2 : 4)                       |
| 1. Cereal  | 58.905                     | 12.488   | 71.393             | 82,5                                 |
| 2. Cake<br>of which soya                             | 633                        | 13.869   | 14.502             | 4,4                                  |
| 3. Animal meal<br>of which fish<br>meat              | -                          | 8.018  | 8.018              | 0                                    |
| 4. Dehydrated fodder<br>(lucerne, etc.)              | 1.222                      | 666  | 1.888              | 64,7                                 |
| 5. Milk powder                                       | 415                        | 631  | 1.046              | 39,7                                 |
| 6. Leguminous vegetable<br>seeds (field beans, etc.) | 807                        | 35   | 842                | 95,8                                 |
|  | 1.449                      | 70   | 1.519              | 95,4                                 |
|  | 1.343                      | -  | 1.343              | 100                                  |
|  | 472                        | 338  | 810                | 58,3                                 |

Source : EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Tab.II B/23.5 - Degree of self-sufficiency in proteinic concentra-  
for animal feeding in the EEC-9 in the 1972/73 farm

(weight of crude proteins) in '000 metric tons

| 1   | Origin |                      | Total              |
|---|--------|----------------------|--------------------|
|   | EEC    | non-member countries |                    |
|   | 2      | 3                    | 4                  |
| - Cake  | 228    | 5 558                | 5 786 <sup>1</sup> |
| of which soya                                 | -      | 3 648                | 3 648              |
| - Fish meal                                   | 241    | 378                  | 619                |
| - Meat meal                                   | 366    | 23                   | 389                |
| - Dehydrated forage<br>(lucerne, etc.)        | 256    | 12                   | 268                |
| - Milk powder                                 | 445    | -                    | 445                |
| - Leguminous vegetable<br>seeds (field beans) | 71     | 50                   | 121                |
| Total   | 1 607  | 6 021                | 7 628              |
| %   | 21,1   | 78,9                 | 100                |

Source : EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

<sup>1</sup> Not including maize gluten feed in the Netherlands, amounting to 94 000 metric tons of crude protein in 1971/72.

Tab. II B/23.6 - Imports from non-member countries of raw proteinic materials for animal feeding (Community of Six)

| 1  | Quantity<br>('000 metric tons) |       |       | Annual rate of variation (%) |              |              |
|--|--------------------------------|-------|-------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
|  | 1968                           | 1972  | 1973  | 1973<br>1968                 | 1972<br>1971 | 1973<br>1972 |
|  | 2                              | 3     | 4     | 5                            | 6            | 7            |
| <b>I. Oilseeds and oleaginous fruit<sup>1</sup><br/>and oil cake</b> |                                |       |       |                              |              |              |
| <b>1. Soya (in cake equivalent)</b>                                  |                                |       |       |                              |              |              |
| Total non-member countries <sup>2</sup>                              | 4 301                          | 7 315 | 7 541 | + 11,9                       | + 4,3        | + 3,1        |
| of which - United States   | 3 983                          | 5 940 | 5 908 | + 8,2                        | - 5,3        | - 0,5        |
| - Brazil   | 233                            | 1 264 | 1 491 | .                            | + 104,5      | + 18,0       |
| <b>2. Colza (in cake equivalent)</b>                                 |                                |       |       |                              |              |              |
| Total non-member countries   | 124                            | 236   | 256   | + 15,6                       | - 26,7       | + 8,5        |
| of which - Canada  | 10                             | 188   | 146   | .                            | - 32,4       | - 23,3       |
| - United States  | 2                              | -     | 2     | 0                            | .            | .            |
| <b>3. Sunflower<br/>(in cake equivalent)</b>                         |                                |       |       |                              |              |              |
| Total non-member countries   | 436                            | 346   | 354   | - 4,1                        | + 11,3       | + 2,3        |
| of which - Argentina   | 227                            | 202   | 188   | - 3,7                        | - 15,5       | - 6,9        |
| - United States  | 2                              | 33    | 60    | .                            | .            | + 81,8       |
| <b>4. Linseed (in cake equivalent)</b>                               |                                |       |       |                              |              |              |
| Total non-member countries   | 539                            | 755   | 480   | - 2,3                        | - 17,8       | - 36,4       |
| of which - Canada  | 28                             | 217   | 149   | .                            | - 0,9        | - 31,3       |
| - United States  | 189                            | 262   | 76    | - 5,2                        | + 113,0      | - 80,0       |
| - Argentina  | 275                            | 225   | 187   | - 7,4                        | - 55,7       | - 16,9       |
| <b>5. Groundnut<br/>(in cake equivalent)</b>                         |                                |       |       |                              |              |              |
| Total non-member countries   | 844                            | 766   | 814   | - 0,7                        | + 18,9       | + 6,3        |
| of which - AASM  | 342                            | 327   | 219   | - 8,5                        | + 62,7       | - 33,0       |
| - Nigeria  | 209                            | 23    | 81    | - 17,3                       | - 54,0       | + 252,2      |
| - Brazil   | 64                             | 140   | 68    | + 1,2                        | - 8,5        | - 51,4       |
| - United States  | 30                             | 79    | 87    | + 23,7                       | + 51,9       | + 10,1       |

Sources: SOEC and EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

<sup>1</sup>For the purposes of this table, oilseeds and oleaginous fruit imported in their natural state were converted to cake at the following rates:

soya 79%, colza 53%, sunflower 41%, linseed 61%, groundnut 53%, copra 34%, palm nut 51%.

<sup>2</sup>"Non-member countries" means countries outside the Community of Six (World - Intra EEC - imports from the UK, Denmark and Ireland).

Tab.II B/23.6 (contd)

| 1   | Quantity<br>(in '000 metric tons) |        |        | Annual rate of variation<br>(%) |              |              |
|---|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
|   | 1968                              | 1972   | 1973   | 1973<br>1968                    | 1972<br>1971 | 1973<br>1972 |
|   | 2                                 | 3      | 4      | 5                               | 6            | 7            |
| <b>6. Copra and palm nut</b>                              |                                   |        |        |                                 |              |              |
| (in cake equivalent)                                      |                                   |        |        |                                 |              |              |
| Total non-member countries                                | 773                               | 1.184  | 1.106  | + 7,4                           | + 16,9       | - 6,6        |
| of which - Philippines                                    | 232                               | 479    | 420    | + 12,6                          | + 29,1       | - 12,3       |
| - Indonesia   | 150                               | 256    | 265    | + 12,1                          | + 11,3       | + 3,5        |
| - Nigeria   | 78                                | 135    | 86     | + 2,0                           | + 8,0        | - 36,3       |
| - AASM  | 114                               | 102    | 80     | - 6,8                           | - 13,6       | - 21,6       |
| - United States   | 42                                | 73     | 75     | + 12,3                          | + 25,9       | + 2,7        |
| <b>7. Maize (residues from the manufacture of starch)</b> |                                   |        |        |                                 |              |              |
| Total non-member countries                                | 552                               | 703    | 848    | + 9,0                           | + 25,5       | + 20,6       |
| of which - United States                                  | 477                               | 625    | 754    | + 9,6                           | + 25,8       | + 20,6       |
| <b>Subtotal I (1 to 7)</b>                                |                                   |        |        |                                 |              |              |
| Total non-member countries                                | 7.569                             | 11.305 | 11.399 | + 8,5                           | + 4,9        | + 0,8        |
| of which - United States                                  | 4.725                             | 7.012  | 6.962  | + 8,1                           | 0            | - 0,7        |
| <b>II. Animal meal</b>                                    |                                   |        |        |                                 |              |              |
| <b>1. Fish meal</b>                                       |                                   |        |        |                                 |              |              |
| Total non-member countries                                | 983                               | 863    | 381    | - 17,3                          | + 5,1        | - 55,9       |
| of which - Peru   | 600                               | 580    | 118    | - 27,8                          | + 4,7        | - 79,7       |
| - Norway  | 156                               | 131    | 91     | - 10,2                          | + 19,1       | - 30,5       |
| <b>2. Meat meal</b>                                       |                                   |        |        |                                 |              |              |
| Total non-member countries                                | 41                                | 7      | 15     | - 18,2                          | - 22,2       | +114,3       |
| <b>III. Lucerne meal</b>                                  |                                   |        |        |                                 |              |              |
| non-member countries                                      | 65                                | 46     | 87     | + 6,0                           | - 30,3       | + 89,1       |
| of which - United States                                  | 49                                | 0      | 6      | .                               | .            | .            |

Tab.II B/23.7 - Use of cereals by the compound feedingstuffs industry 1972/73

|                | Total cereals used<br>(comp. feed. + on the farm)<br>(in '000 metric tons) | Cereals used in comp. feed.<br>(in '000 metric tons) | %<br>$= \frac{\text{col.3}}{\text{col.2}}$ | Production of comp. feed.<br>(in '000 metric tons) | % cereals in comp. feed.<br>$= \frac{\text{col.3}}{\text{col.5}}$ |
|----------------|--|--|--|--|---|
| 1              | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6   |
| Germany        | 15.784   | 4.100  | 26,0                                       | 11.039   | 37,1  |
| France         | 16.712   | 5.000  | 29,9                                       | 10.981   | 45,5  |
| Italy          | 10.750   | 3.500  | 32,6                                       | 6.201  | 56,4  |
| Netherlands    | 3.174  | 2.800  | 88,2                                       | 10.078   | 27,8  |
| BLEU           | 2.964  | 2.180  | 73,6                                       | 5.023  | 43,4  |
| EEC-6          | 49.384   | 17.580   | 35,6                                       | 43.322   | 40,6  |
| United Kingdom | 14.296   | 6.800  | 47,6                                       | 11.229   | 60,6  |
| Ireland        | 1.518  | 560  | 36,9                                       | 1.225  | 45,7  |
| Denmark        | 6.195  | 1.300  | 21,0                                       | 2.707  | 48,0  |
| EEC-9          | 71.393   | 26.240   | 36,8                                       | 58.483   | 44,9  |

Sources : Column 2 : SOEC.

Column 3 : EC Commission, DG for Agriculture, on the basis of FEFAC figures.

Column 5 : FEFAC.

Tab.II B/23.8 - Production of the compound feedingsuffs industry

|                | Production ('000 000 metric tons) |                    |      |                   |        |                              |             |           |              |  |
|----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|------|-------------------|--------|------------------------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|--|
|                | Quantity                          |                    |      |                   |        | Annual rate of variation (%) |             |           |              |  |
|                | 1963                              | 1968               | 1972 | 1973              | 1973   | 1973 "1963"                  | 1973 "1968" | 1972 1971 | 1973 1972    |  |
| 1              | 2                                 | 3                  | 4    | 5                 | 6      | 7                            | 8           | 9         |              |  |
| Germany        | 4,9                               | 7,5                | 10,7 | 11,0              | + 7,8  | + 7,1                        | + 8,1       | + 3,5     |              |  |
| France         | 3,4                               | 5,5                | 9,6  | 11,0 <sup>2</sup> | + 12,1 | + 13,8                       | + 14,9      | + 14,3    |              |  |
| Italy          | 1,3                               | 3,1                | 4,0  | 6,2               | + 16,9 | + 15,9                       | + 8,4       | X         | <sup>2</sup> |  |
| Netherlands    | 4,9                               | 6,6                | 9,1  | 10,1              | + 7,1  | + 8,6                        | + 6,0       | + 10,6    |              |  |
| BLEU           | 2,1                               | 3,2                | 4,7  | 5,0               | + 8,7  | + 8,7                        | + 8,9       | + 7,8     |              |  |
| EEC-6          | 16,6                              | 26,-               | 38,1 | 43,3              | + 9,6  | + 10,3                       | + 9,4       | + 13,7    |              |  |
| United Kingdom | 9,4                               | 10,1               | 10,8 | 11,2              | + 1,7  | + 1,8                        | + 2,3       | + 3,5     |              |  |
| Ireland        | 0,57                              | 0,92               | 1,18 | 1,23              | + 7,8  | + 6,0                        | + 11,3      | + 3,8     |              |  |
| Denmark        | (1,1) <sup>#</sup>                | (1,9) <sup>#</sup> | 2,74 | 2,71              | + 9,4  | + 7,4                        | + 7,5       | - 1,2     |              |  |
| EEC-9          | 27,7                              | 38,9               | 52,8 | 58,5              | + 7,5  | + 8,1                        | + 7,8       | + 10,7    |              |  |

Source : FEFAC.

<sup>1</sup> EC Commission estimates, DG for Agriculture.

<sup>2</sup> Figure not comparable with those of previous years due to change in method of obtaining data.



Tab.II B/23.9 - Production of the compound feedingstuffs industry (1973),  
breakdown by category of animals

in '000 metric tons

|                        | Pigs   | Poultry | Cattle | Other | Total  |
|------------------------|--------|---------|--------|-------|--------|
| 1                      | 2      | 3       | 4      | 5     | 6      |
| Germany                | 3.998  | 3.583   | 3.201  | 257   | 11.039 |
| France                 | 4.026  | 3.749   | 2.401  | 805   | 10.981 |
| Italy                  | 1.689  | 2.881   | 1.331  | 300   | 6.201  |
| Netherlands            | 4.341  | 2.230   | 3.384  | 123   | 10.078 |
| Belgium/<br>Luxembourg | 2.774  | 1.107   | 1.027  | 145   | 5.023  |
| EEC-6                  | 16.828 | 13.550  | 11.344 | 1.630 | 43.322 |
| United Kingdom         | 2.796  | 3.820   | 4.378  | 234   | 11.229 |
| Ireland                | 588    | 269     | 278    | 90    | 1.225  |
| Denmark                | 1.175  | 607     | 857    | 66    | 2.707  |
| EEC-9                  | 21.357 | 18.246  | 16.859 | 2.020 | 58.482 |

Source : FEFAC.

Tab.II B/23.10 - Number of forage units f.u. supplied by the compound feedingstuffs industry compared with total requirements (1973)

|                | Production<br>comp. feed.<br>( '000 metric<br>tons) | Contribution<br>of comp. feed.<br>( '000 f.u.) | Require-<br>ments for<br>animal stocks<br>( '000 f.u.) | Percentage<br>covered by<br>comp. feed. |
|----------------|---|--|--|---|
| 1              | 2   | 3  | 4  | 5                                       |
| Germany        | 11.039  | 11.013   | 44.250   | 24,9                                    |
| France         | 10.981  | 11.012   | 68.242   | 16,1                                    |
| Italy          | 6.201   | 6.146  | 33.642   | 18,3                                    |
| Netherlands    | 10.078  | 9.893  | 15.113   | 65,5                                    |
| BLEU           | 5.023   | 4.871  | 10.311   | 47,2                                    |
| EEC-6          | 43.322  | 42.935   | 171.558  | 25,0                                    |
| United Kingdom | 11.229  | 10.616   | 48.308   | 22,0                                    |
| Ireland        | 1.225   | 1.193  | 16.770   | 7,1                                     |
| Denmark        | 2.707   | 2.600  | 10.498   | 24,8                                    |
| EEC-9          | 58.483  | 57.344   | 247.134  | 23,2                                    |

Sources : Column 2 : FEFAC.

Columns 3, 4 and 5 : EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Tab.II B/23.11 - Soya cake prices<sup>1</sup>

|           | u.a./ 00 kg |        |        |        |
|-----------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|
|           | 1971        | 1972   | 1973   | 1974   |
| 1         | 2           | 3      | 4      | 5      |
| January   | 11,022      | 10,134 | 20,270 | 19,640 |
| February  | 10,442      | 10,134 | 22,170 | 16,520 |
| March     | 10,193      | 10,531 | 19,500 | 15,970 |
| April     | 10,193      | 10,872 | 21,030 | 13,530 |
| May       | 10,414      | 10,957 | 29,780 | 12,080 |
| June      | 10,691      | 11,099 | 39,060 | 11,400 |
| July      | 10,912      | 11,582 | 41,840 | 13,361 |
| August    | 10,331      | 11,880 | 26,560 | 15,515 |
| September | 9,820       | 12,348 | 17,850 | 15,166 |
| October   | 10,276      | 13,171 | 15,770 |        |
| November  | 10,387      | 15,102 | 18,840 |        |
| December  | 9,734       | 19,274 | 22,030 |        |
| ∅         | 10,368      | 12,263 | 24,550 |        |

Sources : - SOEC.

- as from July 1974: EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

<sup>1</sup>Specifications: soya cake: 50% crude proteins, 5% crude cellulose, transtripped, available at Rotterdam.

Structures

| Member State   | Period            | Arable land             |                             | Permanent meadow and pasture land |                             |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
|                |                   | '000 ha                 | % of the UAA of the country | '000 ha                           | % of the UAA of the country |
| 1              | 2                 | 3                       | 4                           | 5                                 | 6                           |
| Germany        | 1972              | 7.890                   | 59                          | 5.386                             | 40                          |
|                | 1973              | 7.878                   | 59                          | 5.347                             | 40                          |
|                | 1973/69           | + 2,8 %                 | x                           | - 3,7 %                           | x                           |
|                | 1973/72           | - 0,2 %                 | x                           | - 0,7 %                           | x                           |
| France         | 1972              | 17.137                  | 52                          | 13.830                            | 43                          |
|                | 1973              | 16.898                  | 52                          | 13.761                            | 43                          |
|                | 1973/69           | - 3,7 %                 | x                           | - 1,1 %                           | x                           |
|                | 1973/72           | - 1,4 %                 | x                           | - 0,5 %                           | x                           |
| Italy          | 1972              | 9.461                   | 54                          | 5.224                             | 30                          |
|                | 1973              | 9.271 <sup>3,7</sup>    | 53 <sup>7</sup>             | 5.251                             | 30                          |
|                | 1973/69           | - 19,7 %                | x                           | + 2,1 %                           | x                           |
|                | 1973/72           | - 2,0 %                 | x                           | + 0,5 %                           | x                           |
| Netherlands    | 1972              | 810 <sup>3</sup>        | 38                          | 1.273 <sup>3</sup>                | 60                          |
|                | 1973              | 803 <sup>3,5</sup>      | 38                          | 1.267 <sup>3</sup>                | 60                          |
|                | 1973/69           | - 5,9 %                 | x                           | x                                 | x                           |
|                | 1973/72           | - 0,9 %                 | x                           | x                                 | x                           |
| Belgium        | 1972              | 819                     | 52                          | 737                               | 47                          |
|                | 1973              | 815                     | 52                          | 733                               | 47                          |
|                | 1973/69           | - 2,3 %                 | x                           | - 1,9 %                           | x                           |
|                | 1973/72           | - 0,5 %                 | x                           | - 0,5 %                           | x                           |
| Luxembourg     | 1972              | 62                      | 47                          | 70                                | 52                          |
|                | 1973              | 62                      | 47                          | 70                                | 52                          |
|                | 1973/69           | - 4,6 %                 | x                           | + 1,4                             | x                           |
|                | 1973/72           | 0                       | x                           | 0                                 | x                           |
| EEC-6          | 1972              | 36.180 <sup>3,5,7</sup> | 54                          | 26.520 <sup>3</sup>               | 39                          |
|                | 1973              | 35.727 <sup>3,5,7</sup> | 53                          | 26.429 <sup>3</sup>               | 39                          |
|                | 1973/69           | - 7,3 %                 | x                           | - 1,2 %                           | x                           |
|                | 1973/72           | - 1,3 %                 | x                           | - 0,3 %                           | x                           |
| United Kingdom | 1972              | 7.146                   | 38                          | 11.523 <sup>1</sup>               | 62                          |
|                | 1973              | 7.086                   | 38                          | 11.519 <sup>1</sup>               | 62                          |
|                | 1973/69           | - 1,3 %                 | x                           | - 12,1 %                          | x                           |
|                | 1973/72           | - 0,8 %                 | x                           | - 0                               | x                           |
| Ireland        | 1972 <sup>6</sup> | 1.476                   | 30                          | 3.411 <sup>2</sup>                | 70                          |
|                | 1973              | 1.234                   | 25                          | 3.604 <sup>2</sup>                | 75                          |
|                | 1973/69           | - 12,0 %                | x                           | + 5 %                             | x                           |
|                | 1973/72           | - 16,4 %                | x                           | + 5,7 %                           | x                           |
| Denmark        | 1972              | 2.638                   | 90                          | 291                               | 10                          |
|                | 1973              | 2.642                   | 89                          | 318                               | 10                          |
|                | 1973/69           | - 1,2 %                 | x                           | + 6,7 %                           | x                           |
|                | 1973/72           | + 0,1 %                 | x                           | + 9,3 %                           | x                           |
| EEC-9          | 1972              | 47.441 <sup>3,5,7</sup> | 50                          | 41.745 <sup>3</sup>               | 44                          |
|                | 1973              | 46.688 <sup>3,5,7</sup> | 50                          | 41.869 <sup>3</sup>               | 45                          |
|                | 1973/69           | - 6,5 %                 | x                           | - 1,6                             | x                           |
|                | 1973/72           | - 1,6 %                 | x                           | + 0,3 %                           | x                           |

<sup>1</sup>Including rough grazing.  
<sup>2</sup>Excluding rough grazing.  
<sup>3</sup>Including items entered twice.  
<sup>4</sup>Items entered twice are eliminated.

utilized agricultural area

years: 1969, 1972 and 1973  
units: '000 ha and %

| Permanent crops      |                             | Total UAA             |                           | Woods and forests   |                              |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|
| '000 ha              | % of the UAA of the country | '000 ha               | % of the UAA of the EEC-9 | '000 ha             | % of the area of the country |
| 7                    | 8                           | 9                     | 10                        | 11                  | 12                           |
| 203                  | 1                           | 13.480                | 14                        | 7.182               | 29                           |
| 204                  | 1                           | 13.429                | 14                        | 7.172               | 29                           |
| + 0,9 %              | x                           | - 1,3 %               | x                         | - 0,1 %             | x                            |
| + 0,5 %              | x                           | - 0,4 %               | x                         | 0                   | x                            |
| 1.600                | 5                           | 32.567                | 35                        | 14.363              | 26                           |
| 1.610                | 5                           | 32.269                | 35                        | 14.571              | 26                           |
| - 3,8 %              | x                           | - 2,6 %               | x                         | + 4,2 %             | x                            |
| + 0,6 %              | x                           | - 0,9 %               | x                         | + 1,4 %             | x                            |
| 2.911                | 16                          | 17.596                | 19                        | 6.178               | 21                           |
| 2.957 <sup>5</sup>   | 17                          | 17.478 <sup>6</sup>   | 19 <sup>7</sup>           | 6.208               | 21                           |
| + 7,6 %              | x                           | - 10,0 %              | x                         | + 0,9               | x                            |
| + 1,6 %              | x                           | - 0,7 %               | x                         | + 0,5               | x                            |
| 44 <sup>3</sup>      | 2                           | 2.124 <sup>4</sup>    | 2                         | 298                 | 8,8                          |
| 42 <sup>3,5</sup>    | 2                           | 2.110 <sup>4</sup>    | 2                         | 301                 | 8,9                          |
| - 23,6 %             | x                           | - 5,0 %               | x                         | + 2,7 %             | x                            |
| - 4,5 %              | x                           | - 0,7 %               | x                         | + 1,0 %             | x                            |
| 20                   | 1                           | 1.577                 | 2                         | 613                 | 20                           |
| 20                   | 1                           | 1.568                 | 2                         | 613 <sup>5</sup>    | 20                           |
| - 31,0 %             | x                           | - 2,6 %               | x                         | + 0,3 %             | x                            |
| 0                    | x                           | - 0,6 %               | x                         | 0                   | x                            |
| 1                    | 1                           | 133                   | 0                         | 90                  | 35                           |
| 2                    | 1                           | 133                   | 0                         | 90 <sup>5</sup>     | 35                           |
| + 100 %              | x                           | - 2,2 %               | x                         | 0                   | x                            |
| + 100 %              | x                           | 0                     | x                         | 0                   | x                            |
| 4.789                | 7                           | 67.476                | 72                        | 28.714              | 25                           |
| 4.834 <sup>3,5</sup> | 8                           | 66.987 <sup>4,7</sup> | 72                        | 28.955              | 25                           |
| + 2,7 %              | x                           | - 4,5 %               | x                         | + 2,3 %             | x                            |
| + 1,2 %              | x                           | - 0,7 %               | x                         | + 0,8 %             | x                            |
| 76                   | 0                           | 18.745 <sup>1</sup>   | 20                        | 1.907               | 8                            |
| 79                   | 0                           | 18.683 <sup>1</sup>   | 20                        | 1.985               | 9                            |
| - 6,0 %              | x                           | - 3,5 %               | x                         | + 5,6 %             | x                            |
| + 3,9 %              | x                           | - 0,3 %               | x                         | + 4,1 %             | x                            |
| 3                    | 0                           | 4.800 <sup>2</sup>    | 5                         | 265                 | 4                            |
| 3                    | 0                           | 4.841 <sup>2</sup>    | 5                         | 280 <sup>5</sup>    | 4                            |
| 0                    | x                           | + 0,5 %               | x                         | + 6,1 %             | x                            |
| 0                    | x                           | + 0,9 %               | x                         | + 5,6 %             | x                            |
| 11                   | 0                           | 2.940                 | 3                         | 475                 | 11                           |
| 16                   | 1                           | 2.976                 | 3                         | 481 <sup>5</sup>    | 11                           |
| + 60,0 %             | x                           | - 0,2 %               | x                         | + 2,1 %             | x                            |
| + 45,5 %             | x                           | + 1,2 %               | x                         | + 1,3 %             | x                            |
| 4.869 <sup>3</sup>   | 6                           | 94.051                | 100                       | 31.361              | 21                           |
| 4.932 <sup>3,5</sup> | 5                           | 93.487 <sup>4,7</sup> | 100                       | 31.701 <sup>3</sup> | 21                           |
| + 2,6 %              | x                           | - 3,9 %               | x                         | + 2,5               | x                            |
| + 1,3 %              | x                           | - 0,6 %               | x                         | + 1,1               | x                            |

<sup>5</sup>SOEC estimate.

<sup>6</sup>Irish estimates.

<sup>7</sup>Change of method - not comparable.

Source: SOEC.

Area used for the principal agricultural products according

| Member State   | Period  | Cereals<br>(rice incl.) | Potatoes | Sugarbeet | Root and<br>tuber crops |
|----------------|---------|-------------------------|----------|-----------|-------------------------|
| 1              | 2       | 3                       | 4        | 5         | 6                       |
| Germany        | 1972    | 5.303                   | 503      | 331       | 1.151                   |
|                | 1973    | 5.286                   | 481      | 352       | 1.127                   |
|                | 1973/69 | + 2,6 %                 | -18,3 %  | + 19,3 %  | - 11,0 %                |
|                | 1973/72 | - 0,3 %                 | - 4,4 %  | + 6,3 %   | - 2,1 %                 |
| France         | 1972    | 9.737                   | 327      | 443       | 1.370                   |
|                | 1973    | 9.604                   | 322      | 511       | 1.368                   |
|                | 1973/69 | + 2,4 %                 | -21,3 %  | +27,4 %   | - 13,7 %                |
|                | 1973/72 | - 1,4 %                 | - 1,5 %  | +15,3 %   | - 0,1 %                 |
| Italy          | 1972    | 4.968                   | 147      | 242       | 452                     |
|                | 1973    | 4.813                   | 142      | 235       | 429                     |
|                | 1973/69 | - 13,9 %                | -39,3 %  | -17,5 %   | - 23,3 %                |
|                | 1973/72 | - 3,1 %                 | - 3,4 %  | - 2,9 %   | - 5,1 %                 |
| Netherlands    | 1972    | 333                     | 149      | 113       | 268                     |
|                | 1973    | 293                     | 157      | 117       | 279                     |
|                | 1973/69 | - 27,8 %                | + 8,3 %  | +113,6 %  | + 7,7 %                 |
|                | 1973/72 | - 12,0 %                | + 5,4 %  | + 3,5 %   | + 4,1 %                 |
| Belgium        | 1972    | 467                     | 44       | 101       | 175                     |
|                | 1973    | 452                     | 51       | 104       | 183                     |
|                | 1973/69 | - 5,2 %                 | -        | + 15,6 %  | + 4,0 %                 |
|                | 1973/72 | - 3,2 %                 | + 15,9 % | + 3,0 %   | + 4,6 %                 |
| Luxembourg     | 1972    | 45                      | 2        | + 0       | 3                       |
|                | 1973    | 43                      | 2        | + 0       | 2                       |
|                | 1973/69 | - 8,5 %                 | -        | -         | -                       |
|                | 1973/72 | - 4,5 %                 | -        | -         | - 33,3 %                |
| EEC-6          | 1972    | 20.853                  | 1.172    | 1.230     | 3.419                   |
|                | 1973    | 20.491                  | 1.155    | 1.319     | 3.388                   |
|                | 1973/69 | - 2,6 %                 | - 19,2 % | + 12,4 %  | + 12,0 %                |
|                | 1973/72 | - 1,7 %                 | - 1,5 %  | + 7,2 %   | - 0,9 %                 |
| United Kingdom | 1972    | 3.799                   | 236      | 190       | 593                     |
|                | 1973    | 3.752                   | 225      | 194       | 586                     |
|                | 1973/69 | + 1,5 %                 | - 9,3 %  | + 4,9 %   | - 5,5 %                 |
|                | 1973/72 | - 1,2 %                 | - 4,7 %  | + 2,1 %   | - 1,2 %                 |
| Ireland        | 1972    | 372                     | 44       | 34        | 123                     |
|                | 1973    | 345                     | 48       | 30        | 114                     |
|                | 1973/69 | - 3,6 %                 | - 12,7 % | + 20,0 %  | - 20,8 %                |
|                | 1973/72 | - 7,3 %                 | + 9,1 %  | - 11,8 %  | - 7,3 %                 |
| Denmark        | 1972    | 1.783                   | 29       | 95        | 276                     |
|                | 1973    | 1.766                   | 32       | 101       | 282                     |
|                | 1973/69 | + 3,4 %                 | - 5,9 %  | + 13,5 %  | - 9,3 %                 |
|                | 1973/72 | - 1,0 %                 | +10,3 %  | + 6,3 %   | + 2,2 %                 |
| EEC-9          | 1972    | 26.807                  | 1.480    | 1.549     | 4.411                   |
|                | 1973    | 26.354                  | 1.460    | 1.644     | 4.370                   |
|                | 1973/69 | - 1,7 %                 | -17,4 %  | + 11,6 %  | -11,3 %                 |
|                | 1973/72 | - 1,7 %                 | - 1,4 %  | + 6,1 %   | - 0,9 %                 |

Source: SOEC.

Remarks:

- 1 Including vines.
- 2 SOEC estimates.
- 3 Without Italy.

to land utilization statistics

years: 1969, 1972 and 1973  
units: '000 ha

| Oilseeds                                       | Green fodder   | Dry pulses                         | Fruit trees                               | Vines   |
|--|--|------------------------------------|---|---|
| 7  | 8  | 9                                  | 10  | 11  |
| 106<br>108<br>+ 46,0 %<br>+ 1,9 %              | 840<br>870<br>+ 3,1 %<br>+ 3,6 %                                       | 23<br>26<br>-27,8 %<br>+13,0 %     | 92<br>89<br>-10,1 %<br>- 3,3 %            | 94<br>96<br>+12,1 %<br>+ 2,1 %                    |
| 375<br>364<br>+ 14,1 %<br>- 2,9 %              | 4.617<br>4.583<br>- 9,3 %<br>- 0,7 %                                   | 59<br>49<br>-29,0 %<br>-17,0 %     | 263<br>261<br>- 8,8 %<br>- 0,8 %          | 1.294<br>1.306 <sup>2</sup><br>- 2,7 %<br>+ 0,9 % |
| 12<br>-<br>-<br>-                              | 2.735<br>2.705 <sup>4</sup><br>-18,3 <sup>4</sup><br>-1,1 <sup>4</sup> | 366<br>277<br>-39,4 %<br>-12,3 %   | 605<br>436<br>-30,1 %<br>-28,0 %          | 1.250<br>1.260<br>+10,3 %<br>+ 0,8 %              |
| 16<br>17<br>+142,9 %<br>+ 6,3 %                | 78<br>98<br>+75,0<br>+25,6   | 9<br>9<br>-40,0 %<br>- 5,3 %       | 38<br>36 <sup>1</sup><br>-20,0 %<br>-     | 0<br>0<br>-<br>-                                  |
| 1<br>1<br>-<br>-                               | 99<br>101<br>+ 12,2 %<br>+ 2,0 %                                       | 4<br>3<br>-62,5 %<br>-25,0 %       | 18<br>17 <sup>1</sup><br>-32 %<br>- 5,6 % | +0<br>+0<br>-<br>-                                |
| +0<br>+0<br>-<br>-                             | 14<br>14<br>+ 7,7 %<br>-   | + 0<br>+ 0<br>-<br>-               | + 0<br>+ 0<br>-<br>-                      | 1<br>1<br>-<br>-                                  |
| 511<br>490 <sup>3</sup><br>- 20,7 %<br>- 4,1 % | 8.393<br>8.372 <sup>4</sup><br>- 10,6 %<br>- 0,3 %                     | 412<br>364<br>- 37,9 %<br>- 11,7 % | 1.016<br>839<br>-22,2 %<br>-17,4 %        | 2.639<br>2.663<br>+ 3,6 %<br>+ 0,9 %              |
| 12<br>17<br>+ 88,9 %<br>+ 41,7 %               | 2.405<br>2.395<br>+ 0,7 %<br>- 0,4 %                                   | 75<br>81<br>- 17,7 %<br>+ 8,0 %    | 59<br>71<br>+ 7,6 %<br>+20,3 %            | -<br>-<br>-<br>-                                  |
| + 0<br>+ 0<br>-<br>-                           | 972<br>761 <sup>5</sup><br>-14,7 %<br>-21,7 %                          | 3<br>3<br>- 25,0 %<br>-            | 3<br>3 <sup>5</sup><br>-<br>-             | -<br>-<br>-<br>-                                  |
| 33<br>55<br>+ 150,0 %<br>+ 66,7 %              | 458<br>464<br>-12,6 %<br>+ 1,3 %                                       | 10<br>4<br>- 84,6 %<br>- 60,0 %    | 11<br>13<br>+ 30,0 %<br>+ 18,2 %          | -<br>-<br>-<br>-                                  |
| 556<br>562 <sup>3</sup><br>+ 28,6 %<br>+ 1,1 % | 12.218<br>11.991 <sup>4</sup><br>- 9,0 %<br>- 1,9 %                    | 500<br>452<br>- 37,1 %<br>- 9,6 %  | 1.089<br>926<br>- 20,0 %<br>- 15,0 %      | 2.639<br>2.663<br>+ 3,6 %<br>+ 0,9 %              |

<sup>4</sup>Change of method - not comparable.

<sup>5</sup>Irish estimates.

- = 0 or negligible.



Tab. II.C/1.3.

Number and area of farms of 1 ha and more by size, and annual rate of change

| Member State | Farm size classified by UAA | Number of farms |                        | Annual rate of change |                   |
|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
|              |                             | 1972            | 1973                   | 1973/60               | 1973/67           |
| 1            | 2                           | 3               | 4                      | 5                     | 6                 |
| Germany      | 1 - < 5                     | 355.492         | 344.462                | - 4,4                 | - 5,6             |
|              | 5 - < 10                    | 205.917         | 195.045                | - 4,3                 | - 5,4             |
|              | 10 - < 20                   | 243.173         | 231.023                | - 1,6                 | - 3,6             |
|              | 20 - < 50                   | 169.817         | 173.515                | + 2,8                 | + 3,5             |
|              | ≥ 50                        | 22.272          | 23.764                 | + 2,9                 | + 5,4             |
|              |                             | 996.671         | 967.809                | - 2,7                 | - 3,6             |
| France       | 1 - < 5                     | 296.400         | 280.000                | - 4,9                 | - 4,8             |
|              | 5 - < 10                    | 218.600         | 208.000                | - 5,7                 | - 6,3             |
|              | 10 - < 20                   | 320.200         | 310.000                | - 4,1                 | - 4,7             |
|              | 20 - < 50                   | 367.700         | 365.000                | + 0,1                 | - 0,3             |
|              | ≥ 50                        | 134.500         | 137.000                | + 3,4                 | + 3,9             |
|              |                             | 1.337.400       | 1.300.000              | - 3,1                 | - 3,2             |
| Italy        | 1 - < 5                     | .               | 1.487.043 (a)          | - 2,6 (b)             | - 4,4             |
|              | 5 - < 10                    | .               | 387.213                | - 3,3                 | - 4,9             |
|              | 10 - < 20                   | .               | 182.188                | - 2,6                 | - 4,2             |
|              | 20 - < 50                   | .               | 80.174                 | - 1,1                 | - 1,7             |
|              | ≥ 50                        | .               | 36.845                 | + 1,2                 | + 2,1             |
|              |                             | .               | 2.173.463              | - 2,6                 | - 4,3             |
| Netherlands  | 1 - < 5                     | 37.964          | 37.530                 | - 5,9                 | - 8,6             |
|              | 5 - < 10                    | 34.444          | 32.983                 | - 4,4                 | - 5,6             |
|              | 10 - < 20                   | 48.131          | 46.531                 | - 1,0                 | - 2,5             |
|              | 20 - < 50                   | 29.300          | 29.566                 | + 1,4                 | + 1,9             |
|              | ≥ 50                        | 2.825           | 2.956                  | + 2,7                 | + 4,5             |
|              |                             | 152.664         | 149.566                | - 3,0                 | - 4,3             |
| Belgium      | 1 - < 5                     | .               | 35.290                 | - 6,9                 | - 7,0             |
|              | 5 - < 10                    | .               | 26.458                 | - 4,8                 | - 6,4             |
|              | 10 - < 20                   | .               | 30.601                 | - 1,0                 | - 2,3             |
|              | 20 - < 50                   | .               | 18.453                 | + 2,9                 | + 2,9             |
|              | ≥ 50                        | .               | 3.100                  | + 2,5                 | + 4,4             |
|              |                             | .               | 113.902                | - 3,9                 | - 4,2             |
| Luxembourg   | 1 - < 5                     | 1.307           | 1.252                  | - 6,1                 | - 6,7             |
|              | 5 - < 10                    | 833             | 782                    | - 6,6                 | - 7,4             |
|              | 10 - < 20                   | 1.320           | 1.209                  | - 6,1                 | - 7,8             |
|              | 20 - < 50                   | 2.551           | 2.450                  | + 0,6                 | - 0,5             |
|              | ≥ 50                        | 358             | 413                    | + 6,5                 | + 9,0             |
|              |                             | 6.369           | 6.106                  | - 4,0                 | - 4,1             |
| EEC-6        | 1 - < 5                     | .               | 2.185.577 <sup>1</sup> | - 2,8 <sup>1</sup>    | - 34 <sup>1</sup> |
|              | 5 - < 10                    | .               | 850.481                | - 3,6                 | - 4,5             |
|              | 10 - < 20                   | .               | 801.552                | - 2,3                 | - 3,6             |
|              | 20 - < 50                   | .               | 669.158                | + 0,7                 | + 0,7             |
|              | ≥ 50                        | .               | 204.078                | + 2,3                 | + 3,5             |
|              |                             | .               | 4.710.846              | - 2,3                 | - 2,9             |

change

years: 1960, 1967, 1972 and 1973  
units: '000 ha

| %     | Utilized agricultural area<br>in '000 ha |                      | Annual rate of change (%) |                    |         |
|-------|--|----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---------|
|       | 1972                                     | 1973                 | 1973/60                   | 1973/67            | 1973/72 |
| 7     | 8  | 9                    | 10                        | 11                 | 12      |
| - 3,1 | 924,9                                    | 890,3                | - 4,5                     | - 5,7              | - 3,7   |
| - 5,3 | 1.496,0                                  | 1.417,1              | - 4,2                     | - 5,4              | - 5,3   |
| - 5,0 | 3.515,6                                  | 3.344,0              | - 1,4                     | - 3,3              | - 4,8   |
| + 2,2 | 4.909,2                                  | 5.052,2              | + 2,9                     | + 3,9              | + 2,9   |
| + 6,7 | 1.775,1                                  | 1.887,6              | + 2,7                     | + 4,9              | + 6,3   |
| - 2,9 | 12.620                                   | 12.591               | - 0,2                     | - 0,2              | - 0,2   |
| - 5,5 | 799,8                                    | 759                  | - 4,9                     | - 4,7              | - 5,1   |
| - 4,9 | 1.610,0                                  | 1.510                | - 5,9                     | - 6,5              | - 6,2   |
| - 3,2 | 4.466,9                                  | 4.310                | - 4,4                     | - 5,3              | - 3,5   |
| - 0,7 | 11.435,7                                 | 11.370               | + 0,4                     | + 0,1              | - 0,6   |
| + 1,9 | 11.379,9                                 | 11.700               | + 3,4                     | + 3,5              | + 2,8   |
| - 2,8 | 29.692                                   | 29.649               | - 0,2                     | - 0,2              | - 0,1   |
| .     | .  | 3.648,9 (a)          | - 2,7 (b)                 | - 4,7 (c)          | .       |
| .     | .  | 2.736,7              | - 3,3                     | - 4,8              | .       |
| .     | .  | 2.522,3              | - 2,5                     | - 4,1              | .       |
| .     | .  | 2.420,7              | - 1,0                     | - 1,5              | .       |
| .     | .  | 5.478,7              | + 2,2                     | + 4,4              | .       |
| .     | .  | 16.807               | - 1,2                     | - 1,5              | .       |
| - 1,1 | 101,8                                    | 100,5                | - 5,5                     | - 7,7              | - 1,3   |
| - 4,2 | 255,0                                    | 243,6                | - 4,4                     | - 5,6              | - 4,5   |
| - 5,3 | 685,9                                    | 665,4                | - 0,9                     | - 3,1              | - 3,0   |
| + 0,9 | 838,0                                    | 847,4                | + 1,4                     | + 2,0              | + 1,1   |
| + 4,6 | 224,1                                    | 234,6                | + 3,2                     | + 4,2              | + 4,7   |
| - 2,0 | 2.105                                    | 2.091                | - 0,6                     | - 0,9              | - 0,7   |
| .     | .  | 92,4                 | - 7,1                     | - 7,5              | .       |
| .     | .  | 193,7                | - 4,6                     | - 6,3              | .       |
| .     | .  | 435,6                | - 0,8                     | - 2,0              | .       |
| .     | .  | 534,6                | + 3,1                     | + 3,3              | .       |
| .     | .  | 235,0                | + 2,5                     | + 4,3              | .       |
| .     | .  | 1.491                | - 0,7                     | - 0,6              | .       |
| - 4,2 | 3,45                                     | 3,28                 | - 7,0                     | - 7,1              | - 4,9   |
| - 6,1 | 6,15                                     | 5,78                 | - 6,6                     | - 7,3              | - 6,0   |
| - 8,4 | 19,48                                    | 17,93                | - 6,0                     | - 7,8              | - 8,0   |
| - 4,0 | 81,08                                    | 78,93                | + 1,5                     | + 0,6              | - 2,7   |
| +15,4 | 22,85                                    | 26,49                | + 6,5                     | + 9,4              | +15,9   |
| - 4,1 | 133,0                                    | 132,4                | - 0,4                     | - 0,4              | - 0,5   |
| .     | .  | 5.494,4 <sup>1</sup> | - 2,9 <sup>1</sup>        | - 3,5 <sup>1</sup> | .       |
| .     | .  | 6.206,9              | - 3,6                     | - 4,5              | .       |
| .     | .  | 11.295,2             | - 2,3                     | - 3,8              | .       |
| .     | .  | 20.303,8             | + 0,9                     | + 1,1              | .       |
| .     | .  | 19.562,4             | + 2,3                     | + 3,3              | .       |
| .     | .  | 62.762               | - 0,4                     | - 0,4              | .       |

Tab. II.C.1.3. (contd)

| Member State           | Farm size | Number of farms |                        | Annual rate of change (%) |                    |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
|                        |           | 1972            | 1973                   | 1973/60                   | 1973/67            |
| 1                      | 2         | 3               | 4                      | 5                         | 6                  |
| United Kingdom         | 1 - < 5   | 52.287          | 46.644                 | - 7,6 *                   | -14,3 *            |
|                        | 5 - < 10  | 37.566          | 36.304                 | - 3,6                     | - 5,4              |
|                        | 10 - < 20 | 46.915          | 45.324                 | - 3,5                     | - 4,5              |
|                        | 20 - < 50 | 77.546          | 75.398                 | - 2,1                     | - 2,2              |
|                        | ≥ 50      | 84.777          | 83.914                 | + 0,1                     | + 1,1              |
|                        |           |                 | 299.091                | 287.384                   | - 3,3              |
| Ireland <sup>2,4</sup> | 1 - 5     | •               | 48.000 (a)             | • (c)                     | • (c)              |
|                        | 5 - 10    | •               | 54.000                 | •                         | •                  |
|                        | 10 - 20   | •               | 82.000                 | •                         | •                  |
|                        | 20 - 50   | •               | 66.000                 | •                         | •                  |
|                        | 50        | •               | 20.000                 | •                         | •                  |
|                        |           |                 | •                      | 270.000                   | - 0,4              |
| Denmark                | 1 - 5     | 16.892          | 16.658                 | - 5,5                     | - 4,9              |
|                        | 5 - 10    | 27.479          | 26.928                 | - 5,3                     | - 5,4              |
|                        | 10 - 20   | 40.850          | 39.501                 | - 2,5                     | - 4,2              |
|                        | 20 - 50   | 43.163          | 43.089                 | - 0,1                     | - 0,5              |
|                        | 50        | 9.264           | 9.747                  | + 3,4                     | + 3,7              |
|                        |           |                 | 137.648                | 135.923                   | - 2,7              |
| EEC-9                  | 1 - 5     | •               | 2.296.879 <sup>1</sup> | - 2,9 <sup>1</sup>        | - 3,7 <sup>1</sup> |
|                        | 5 - 10    | •               | 967.713                | - 3,5                     | - 4,4              |
|                        | 10 - 20   | •               | 968.377                | - 2,2                     | - 3,5              |
|                        | 20 - 50   | •               | 853.645                | + 0,3                     | + 0,3              |
|                        | 50        | •               | 317.539                | + 1,5                     | + 2,6              |
|                        |           |                 | •                      | 5.404.153                 | - 2,3              |

(a) = 1970.  
 (b) = 1970/60.  
 (c) = 1970/67.  
 (d) = 1970/65.

\* = Change in method with regard to field covered by the surveys.

Source: SOEC.

| 1973/72 | Utilized agricultural area<br>in '000 ha |                      | Annual rate of change (%) |                    |         |
|---------|--|----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---------|
|         | 1972                                     | 1973                 | 1973/60                   | 1973/67            | 1973/72 |
| 7       | 8  | 9                    | 10                        | 11                 | 12      |
| -10,8   | 142,8                                    | 128,9                | - 7,2* <sup>1</sup>       | -13,7*             | - 9,8   |
| - 3,4   | 269,6                                    | 259,9                | - 3,8                     | - 6,0              | - 3,6   |
| - 3,4   | 680,5                                    | 656,1                | - 3,6                     | - 4,6              | - 3,6   |
| - 2,8   | 2.515,4                                  | 2.448,8              | - 2,1                     | - 2,1              | - 2,7   |
| - 1,3   | 14.235,0                                 | 14.292,2             | 3)                        | 3)                 | + 0,4   |
| - 3,9   | 17.643                                   | 17.736               | 3)                        | 3)                 | - 0,3   |
| .       | .  | 120 (a)              | .(b)                      | .(d)               | .       |
| .       | .  | 350                  | .                         | .                  | .       |
| .       | .  | 1.020                | .                         | .                  | .       |
| .       | .  | 1.780                | .                         | .                  | .       |
| .       | .  | 1.520                | .                         | .                  | .       |
| .       | .  | 4.790                | + 0,6                     | + 0,6              | .       |
| - 1,4   | 46,5                                     | 47,8                 | - 5,9                     | - 4,6              | + 2,8   |
| - 2,0   | 202,0                                    | 197,2                | - 5,1                     | - 5,2              | - 2,4   |
| - 3,3   | 586,3                                    | 571,3                | - 2,3                     | - 3,4              | - 2,6   |
| - 0,2   | 1.296,5                                  | 1.304,2              | + 0,1                     | + 0,8              | + 0,6   |
| + 5,2   | 813,6                                    | 854,1                | + 3,5                     | + 2,6              | + 5,0   |
| - 1,3   | 2.945                                    | 2.975                | - 0,4                     | - 0,2              | + 1,0   |
| .       | .  | 5.791,1 <sup>1</sup> | - 3,0 <sup>1</sup>        | - 3,8 <sup>1</sup> | .       |
| .       | .  | 6.914,0              | - 3,5                     | - 4,5              | .       |
| .       | .  | 13.542,6             | - 2,2                     | - 3,6              | .       |
| .       | .  | 25.836,8             | + 0,5                     | + 0,7              | .       |
| .       | .  | 36.228,7             | 3)                        | 3)                 | .       |
| .       | .  | 88.313               | 3)                        | 3)                 | .       |

<sup>1</sup>Italy 1970.

<sup>2</sup>Estimates.

<sup>3</sup>Change in method - from 1970, rough grazing included.

<sup>4</sup>Total area of farms.

Tab. II.C/1.4 Main types of farming in '000 farms

| Member State | Year | Total number of farms (0) | Vines |      | Cereals |      | Sugar beet |      | Farms with potatoes |      | Horticulture <sup>2</sup> |      | Cattle and calves <sup>3</sup> |      | Pigs  |      | Dairy cows |      |
|--------------|------|---------------------------|-------|------|---------|------|------------|------|---------------------|------|---------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|-------|------|------------|------|
|              |      |                           | Farms | %    | Farms   | %    | Farms      | %    | Farms               | %    | Farms                     | %    | Farms                          | %    | Farms | %    | Farms      | %    |
| G            | 70   | 3                         | 4     | 5    | 6       | 7    | 8          | 9    | 10                  | 11   | 12                        | 13   | 14                             | 15   | 16    | 17   | 18         | 19   |
|              | 67   | 1.018                     | 72    | 7,1  | 838     | 87,2 | 115        | 11,3 | 748                 | 73,5 | 56                        | 5,5  | 790                            | 77,6 | 741   | 72,8 | 711        | 69,8 |
| F            | 70   | 1.136                     | 108   | 9,6  | 1.037   | 91,3 | .          | .    | .                   | .    | 77                        | 6,8  | 993                            | 87,5 | 968   | 85,2 | 908        | 79,9 |
|              | 67   | 1.422                     | 660   | 46,4 | 1.039   | 73,1 | 55         | 3,9  | 868                 | 61,0 | 222                       | 15,6 | 1.040                          | 73,1 | 646   | 45,4 | 805        | 56,6 |
| I            | 70   | 1.576                     | 727   | 46,1 | 1.181   | 74,9 | .          | .    | .                   | .    | 240                       | 15,2 | 1.210                          | 76,8 | 823   | 52,2 | 1.138      | 72,2 |
|              | 67   | 2.247                     | 1.359 | 60,5 | 1.478   | 65,6 | 131        | 5,8  | 418                 | 18,6 | 901                       | 40,1 | 885                            | 39,4 | 777   | 34,6 | 569        | 25,3 |
| N            | 70   | 2.567                     | 1.304 | 50,8 | 1.806   | 70,4 | .          | .    | .                   | .    | 441                       | 17,2 | 1.169                          | 45,5 | 926   | 36,1 | 736        | 23,7 |
|              | 67   | 164                       | -     | -    | 73      | 44,4 | 33         | 20,1 | 74                  | 45,4 | 37                        | 22,3 | 128                            | 77,8 | 71    | 43,5 | 115        | 70,2 |
| E            | 70   | 203                       | -     | -    | 107     | 52,6 | .          | .    | .                   | .    | 47                        | 23,0 | 150                            | 74,0 | 87    | 42,6 | 140        | 68,7 |
|              | 67   | 130                       | -     | -    | 94      | 72,1 | 32         | 24,7 | 78                  | 59,7 | 27                        | 20,9 | 113                            | 86,9 | 72    | 55,5 | 95         | 72,7 |
| L            | 70   | 151                       | -     | -    | 116     | 76,5 | .          | .    | .                   | .    | 31                        | 20,3 | 136                            | 89,8 | 91    | 60,2 | 125        | 82,8 |
|              | 67   | 6,9                       | 1,3   | 19,4 | 6,1     | 88,1 | -          | -    | 4,6                 | 67,0 | 0,1                       | 1,5  | 6,1                            | 88,1 | 4,7   | 67,7 | 5,5        | 79,2 |
| EEC-6        | 70   | 7,9                       | 1,4   | 17,9 | 7,2     | 91,3 | .          | .    | .                   | .    | 0,2                       | 2,7  | 7,1                            | 89,3 | 7,0   | 88,2 | 6,5        | 81,5 |
|              | 67   | 4.988                     | 2.092 | 41,9 | 3.578   | 71,7 | 366        | 7,3  | 2.191               | 43,9 | 1.243                     | 24,9 | 2.962                          | 59,4 | 2.312 | 46,4 | 2.301      | 46,1 |
| UK           | 70   | 5.641                     | 2.141 | 38,0 | 4.254   | 75,4 | .          | .    | .                   | .    | 836                       | 14,8 | 3.666                          | 65,0 | 2.902 | 51,4 | 3.053      | 54,1 |
|              | 67   | 280                       | -     | -    | 125     | 44,7 | 18         | 6,6  | 65                  | 23,1 | .                         | .    | .                              | .    | 524   | 18,5 | 94         | 33,6 |
| IR           | 70   | 323                       | -     | -    | 161     | 49,9 | 22         | 6,9  | 94                  | 29,2 | .                         | .    | .                              | .    | 74    | 23,0 | 125        | 38,6 |
|              | 67   | .                         | .     | .    | .       | .    | .          | .    | .                   | .    | .                         | .    | .                              | .    | .     | .    | .          | .    |
| DK           | 70   | 140                       | -     | -    | 130     | 92,8 | 14         | 9,8  | 18                  | 12,9 | 10                        | 7,0  | 91                             | 64,9 | 108   | 77,7 | 85         | 60,0 |
|              | 67   | 173                       | -     | -    | .       | .    | 19         | 11,0 | 44                  | 25,4 | 13                        | 7,3  | 136                            | 78,9 | 143   | 82,7 | 130        | 75,3 |

- = 0 or negligible.  
 . = Not available or not comparable.

Notes to table : II. C/1.4

N.B. The figures for Eur 6 which result from harmonised surveys can in general be compared one with another but are not directly comparable with the figures for the United Kingdom and Denmark. Neither are the figures for the United Kingdom and Denmark directly comparable, one with another.

- (0) Eur 6 : holdings over 1 ha agriculture area in use (except for grapes and horticulture)
- UK : holdings over 1 acre plus certain economically important holdings under 1 acre less certain economically important holdings over 1 acre
- Denmark : holdings over 0,5 ha except for horticulture
- (1) Includes rice
- (2) For Eur 6 : fresh vegetables, melons and strawberries (including under glass)
- For Denmark : all horticulture products e.g. mushrooms, fruit and berries vegetables grown in the open, nursery products ; (includes under glass).
- (3) Alle cattle
- (4) Breeding pigs only
- (5) All cows (mainly milk)

SOURCES

- Eur 6 for 1966/7 : 1966/7 Structure Survey, Summary results, volume I
- Eur 6 for 1970/71: Directive 69/400/EEC ; various tables
- UK : Annual review of agriculture 1974
- Denmark : Landbrugsstatistik 1972, 1966

Tab. II. C/1.5.1.

Number of farms in % according to income group in % of the comparable national income for each size category 1972

| Size category | Germany |      |       |      |        |      | France  |      |      |      |       |      | Italy |      |        |      |         |      |      |      |
|---------------|---------|------|-------|------|--------|------|---------|------|------|------|-------|------|-------|------|--------|------|---------|------|------|------|
|               | 50-75   |      | 75-90 |      | 90-110 |      | 110-130 |      | >130 |      | 50-75 |      | 75-90 |      | 90-110 |      | 110-130 |      | >130 |      |
|               | < 50    | > 50 | < 50  | > 50 | < 50   | > 50 | < 50    | > 50 | < 50 | > 50 | < 50  | > 50 | < 50  | > 50 | < 50   | > 50 | < 50    | > 50 | < 50 | > 50 |
| 1             | 2       | 3    | 4     | 5    | 6      | 7    | 8       | 9    | 10   | 11   | 12    | 13   | 14    | 15   | 16     | 17   | 18      | 19   |      |      |
| < 5           | .       | .    | .     | .    | .      | .    | 21      | 21   | 7    | 11   | 6     | 30   | 37    | 16   | 7      | 9    | 7       | 20   |      |      |
| 5-10          | 55      | 14   | 8     | 1    | 5      | 13   | 32      | 22   | 7    | 8    | 6     | 22   | 32    | 22   | 8      | 10   | 7       | 18   |      |      |
| 10-20         | 48      | 23   | 10    | 7    | 3      | 6    | 28      | 23   | 11   | 10   | 8     | 18   | 19    | 15   | 9      | 13   | 8       | 32   |      |      |
| 20-50         | 34      | 24   | 9     | 11   | 7      | 12   | 14      | 17   | 11   | 14   | 11    | 31   | 17    | 12   | 6      | 9    | 9       | 43   |      |      |
| > 50          | 31      | 22   | 8     | 15   | 8      | 12   | 5       | 6    | 6    | 7    | 11    | 62   | 14    | 11   | 6      | 6    | 6       | 54   |      |      |

| Size category | Netherlands |      |       |      |        |      | Belgium |      |      |      |       |      | Luxembourg |      |        |      |         |      |      |      |
|---------------|-------------|------|-------|------|--------|------|---------|------|------|------|-------|------|------------|------|--------|------|---------|------|------|------|
|               | 50-75       |      | 75-90 |      | 90-110 |      | 110-130 |      | >130 |      | 50-75 |      | 75-90      |      | 90-110 |      | 110-130 |      | >130 |      |
|               | < 50        | > 50 | < 50  | > 50 | < 50   | > 50 | < 50    | > 50 | < 50 | > 50 | < 50  | > 50 | < 50       | > 50 | < 50   | > 50 | < 50    | > 50 | < 50 | > 50 |
| < 5           | 10          | 18   | 7     | 16   | 14     | 33   | 8       | 9    | 12   | 10   | 6     | 52   | .          | .    | .      | .    | .       | .    | .    | .    |
| 5-10          | 10          | 24   | 10    | 16   | 9      | 28   | 11      | 16   | 12   | 16   | 9     | 32   | .          | .    | .      | .    | .       | .    | .    | .    |
| 10-20         | 4           | 16   | 13    | 15   | 16     | 34   | 7       | 13   | 14   | 17   | 17    | 29   | .          | .    | .      | .    | .       | .    | .    | .    |
| 20-50         | 1           | 4    | 5     | 12   | 9      | 66   | 3       | 7    | 8    | 9    | 16    | 54   | 25         | 16   | 11     | 14   | 5       |      |      |      |
| > 50          | 0           | 0    | 0     | 0    | 9      | 90   | .       | .    | .    | .    | .     | .    | .          | .    | .      | .    | .       | .    | .    | .    |

Source : FADN

Tab. II. C/1.5.2.

Number of farms in % according to income group in % of the comparable national income according to type of farming

| Type of farming | Germany |    |       |    |       |    |        |    |         |    | France |    |      |    |       |    |       |    |        |    | Italy   |    |       |    |      |    |       |    |       |    |        |    |         |    |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|-----------------|---------|----|-------|----|-------|----|--------|----|---------|----|--------|----|------|----|-------|----|-------|----|--------|----|---------|----|-------|----|------|----|-------|----|-------|----|--------|----|---------|----|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|
|                 | < 50    |    | 50-75 |    | 75-90 |    | 90-110 |    | 110-130 |    | > 130  |    | < 50 |    | 50-75 |    | 75-90 |    | 90-110 |    | 110-130 |    | > 130 |    | < 50 |    | 50-75 |    | 75-90 |    | 90-110 |    | 110-130 |    | > 130 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|                 | 2       | 3  | 4     | 5  | 6     | 7  | 8      | 9  | 10      | 11 | 12     | 13 | 14   | 15 | 16    | 17 | 18    | 19 | 20     | 21 | 22      | 23 | 24    | 25 | 26   | 27 | 28    | 29 | 30    | 31 | 32     | 33 | 34      | 35 |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
| 1               | 2       | 3  | 4     | 5  | 6     | 7  | 8      | 9  | 10      | 11 | 12     | 13 | 14   | 15 | 16    | 17 | 18    | 19 | 20     | 21 | 22      | 23 | 24    | 25 | 26   | 27 | 28    | 29 | 30    | 31 | 32     | 33 | 34      | 35 |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
| 111             | 40      | 18 | 11    | 13 | 2     | 13 | 7      | 5  | 6       | 8  | 9      | 63 | 31   | 14 | 7     | 10 | 4     | 31 | 8      | 8  | 9       | 9  | 27    | 18 | 9    | 63 | 31    | 14 | 7     | 10 | 4      | 31 | 8       | 9  | 27    | 18 | 9  | 63 |    |    |    |    |    |   |
| 112             | .       | .  | .     | .  | .     | .  | 17     | 27 | 9       | 16 | 9      | 18 | 31   | 17 | 9     | 16 | 6     | 31 | 9      | 16 | 9       | 27 | 18    | 9  | 18   | 31 | 17    | 9  | 16    | 6  | 31     | 9  | 16      | 9  | 27    | 18 | 9  | 63 |    |    |    |    |    |   |
| 120             | .       | .  | .     | .  | .     | .  | 30     | 30 | 15      | 15 | 5      | 5  | 33   | 30 | 15    | 15 | 5     | 33 | 15     | 15 | 5       | 5  | 30    | 5  | 33   | 30 | 15    | 15 | 5     | 5  | 30     | 15 | 15      | 5  | 5     | 30 | 15 | 15 | 5  | 5  |    |    |    |   |
| 130             | 36      | 26 | 8     | 8  | 8     | 11 | 12     | 14 | 13      | 12 | 12     | 33 | 20   | 12 | 13    | 12 | 8     | 20 | 12     | 13 | 12      | 12 | 14    | 33 | 20   | 12 | 13    | 12 | 10    | 11 | 8      | 23 | 10      | 11 | 8     | 23 | 10 | 11 | 8  | 23 |    |    |    |   |
| 140             | 44      | 13 | 13    | 10 | 3     | 13 | .      | .  | .       | .  | .      | .  | 56   | .  | .     | .  | 4     | 56 | .      | .  | .       | .  | .     | .  | 56   | 56 | .     | .  | .     | .  | .      | .  | .       | .  | .     | .  | .  | .  | .  | .  |    |    |    |   |
| 210             | .       | .  | .     | .  | .     | .  | 32     | 15 | 12      | 8  | 12     | 18 | 43   | 32 | 12    | 8  | 5     | 43 | 12     | 8  | 12      | 12 | 18    | 18 | 43   | 32 | 12    | 10 | 10    | 6  | 10     | 5  | 10      | 6  | 10    | 5  | 10 | 6  | 10 | 5  | 10 |    |    |   |
| 220             | .       | .  | .     | .  | .     | .  | 14     | 28 | 14      | 7  | 14     | 21 | 44   | 25 | 14    | 7  | 7     | 44 | 14     | 7  | 14      | 14 | 21    | 21 | 44   | 25 | 14    | 10 | 10    | 8  | 10     | 3  | 10      | 8  | 10    | 3  | 10 | 8  | 10 | 3  | 10 |    |    |   |
| 223             | .       | .  | .     | .  | .     | .  | 25     | 21 | 11      | 8  | 8      | 25 | 32   | 25 | 11    | 8  | 7     | 32 | 11     | 8  | 8       | 8  | 25    | 25 | 32   | 25 | 11    | 10 | 10    | 6  | 10     | 7  | 10      | 6  | 10    | 6  | 10 | 6  | 10 | 6  | 10 |    |    |   |
| 224             | 20      | 15 | 5     | 0  | 20    | 40 | 15     | 12 | 5       | 10 | 10     | 45 | 29   | 15 | 5     | 10 | 7     | 29 | 12     | 5  | 10      | 10 | 45    | 29 | 15   | 10 | 10    | 7  | 10    | 7  | 10     | 7  | 10      | 7  | 10    | 7  | 10 | 7  | 10 | 7  | 10 |    |    |   |
| 230             | .       | .  | .     | .  | .     | .  | 21     | 14 | 10      | 12 | 13     | 27 | 34   | 21 | 10    | 12 | 8     | 27 | 14     | 10 | 12      | 13 | 27    | 27 | 34   | 21 | 16    | 11 | 11    | 8  | 8      | 6  | 8       | 6  | 8     | 6  | 8  | 6  | 8  | 6  | 8  | 6  | 8  |   |
| 310             | 49      | 23 | 8     | 8  | 5     | 5  | 19     | 19 | 10      | 12 | 8      | 29 | 21   | 19 | 10    | 12 | 8     | 29 | 19     | 10 | 12      | 8  | 29    | 21 | 19   | 16 | 16    | 11 | 11    | 11 | 10     | 10 | 10      | 11 | 11    | 10 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 11 |   |
| 320             | .       | .  | .     | .  | .     | .  | 26     | 20 | 11      | 8  | 8      | 22 | 21   | 26 | 11    | 8  | 8     | 22 | 20     | 11 | 8       | 8  | 22    | 21 | 21   | 16 | 19    | 9  | 9     | 9  | 9      | 9  | 9       | 9  | 9     | 9  | 9  | 9  | 9  | 9  | 9  | 9  | 9  |   |
| 336             | 41      | 23 | 9     | 9  | 5     | 10 | 15     | 18 | 10      | 11 | 10     | 31 | 18   | 15 | 10    | 11 | 10    | 31 | 18     | 10 | 11      | 10 | 31    | 21 | 18   | 16 | 16    | 8  | 8     | 8  | 8      | 8  | 8       | 8  | 8     | 8  | 8  | 8  | 8  | 8  | 8  | 8  | 8  |   |
| 337             | .       | .  | .     | .  | .     | .  | 21     | 27 | 2       | 8  | 8      | 29 | 18   | 21 | 2     | 8  | 8     | 29 | 27     | 2  | 8       | 8  | 29    | 21 | 18   | 16 | 16    | 8  | 8     | 8  | 8      | 8  | 8       | 8  | 8     | 8  | 8  | 8  | 8  | 8  | 8  | 8  | 8  |   |
| 340             | 42      | 24 | 10    | 9  | 6     | 6  | 25     | 20 | 10      | 8  | 12     | 23 | 33   | 25 | 10    | 8  | 12    | 23 | 20     | 10 | 8       | 12 | 23    | 25 | 33   | 16 | 16    | 8  | 8     | 8  | 8      | 8  | 8       | 8  | 8     | 8  | 8  | 8  | 8  | 8  | 8  | 8  | 8  |   |
| 430             | 31      | 23 | 11    | 12 | 7     | 14 | 9      | 17 | 8       | 22 | 8      | 33 | .    | 9  | 8     | 22 | 8     | 33 | 17     | 8  | 22      | 8  | 33    | .  | .    | .  | .     | .  | .     | .  | .      | .  | .       | .  | .     | .  | .  | .  | .  | .  | .  | .  | .  | . |
| 448             | 41      | 22 | 2     | 5  | 8     | 19 | 9      | 7  | 7       | 9  | 3      | 63 | .    | 9  | 7     | 9  | 3     | 63 | 7      | 7  | 9       | 3  | 63    | .  | .    | .  | .     | .  | .     | .  | .      | .  | .       | .  | .     | .  | .  | .  | .  | .  | .  | .  | .  | . |

<sup>1</sup> See Annex.  
 . Not available or not comparable.



Tab. II. C/1.5.2. (contd.)

| Type of farming | Germany |    |       |    |       |    |        |    |         |    |       | Belgium |      |    |       |    |       |    |        |    |         | Luxembourg |       |    |   |  |
|-----------------|---------|----|-------|----|-------|----|--------|----|---------|----|-------|---------|------|----|-------|----|-------|----|--------|----|---------|------------|-------|----|---|--|
|                 | < 50    |    | 50-75 |    | 75-90 |    | 90-110 |    | 110-130 |    | > 130 |         | < 50 |    | 50-75 |    | 75-90 |    | 90-110 |    | 110-130 |            | > 130 |    |   |  |
|                 | 2       | 3  | 4     | 5  | 6     | 7  | 8      | 9  | 10      | 11 | 12    | 13      | 14   | 15 | 16    | 17 | 18    | 19 | 20     | 21 | 22      | 23         | 24    | 25 |   |  |
| 1               |         |    |       |    |       |    |        |    |         |    |       |         |      |    |       |    |       |    |        |    |         |            |       |    |   |  |
| 111             | 3       | 8  | 2     | 6  | 10    | 69 | .      | .  | .       | .  | .     | .       | .    | .  | .     | .  | .     | .  | .      | .  | .       | .          | .     | .  |   |  |
| 112             | 8       | 17 | 7     | 17 | 14    | 34 | 10     | 6  | 14      | 8  | 8     | 53      | .    | .  | .     | .  | .     | .  | .      | .  | .       | .          | .     | .  |   |  |
| 120             | .       | .  | .     | .  | .     | .  | .      | .  | .       | .  | .     | .       | .    | .  | .     | .  | .     | .  | .      | .  | .       | .          | .     | .  |   |  |
| 130             | 0       | 8  | 25    | 8  | 8     | 50 | 0      | 0  | 0       | 7  | 7     | 84      | .    | .  | .     | .  | .     | .  | .      | .  | .       | .          | .     | .  |   |  |
| 140             | .       | .  | .     | .  | .     | .  | .      | .  | .       | .  | .     | .       | .    | .  | .     | .  | .     | .  | .      | .  | .       | .          | .     | .  |   |  |
| 210             | .       | .  | .     | .  | .     | .  | .      | .  | .       | .  | .     | .       | .    | .  | .     | .  | .     | .  | .      | .  | .       | .          | .     | .  |   |  |
| 220             | .       | .  | .     | .  | .     | .  | .      | .  | .       | .  | .     | .       | .    | .  | .     | .  | .     | .  | .      | .  | .       | .          | .     | .  |   |  |
| 223             | 8       | 4  | 13    | 8  | 17    | 47 | 3      | 15 | 7       | 11 | 3     | 57      | .    | .  | .     | .  | .     | .  | .      | .  | .       | .          | .     | .  |   |  |
| 224             | .       | .  | .     | .  | .     | .  | .      | .  | .       | .  | .     | .       | .    | .  | .     | .  | .     | .  | .      | .  | .       | .          | .     | .  |   |  |
| 230             | .       | .  | .     | .  | .     | .  | .      | .  | .       | .  | .     | .       | .    | .  | .     | .  | .     | .  | .      | .  | .       | .          | .     | .  |   |  |
| 310             | 0       | 8  | 16    | 20 | 4     | 52 | 4      | 8  | 16      | 13 | 16    | 40      | 33   | 16 | 11    | 16 | 16    | 16 | 16     | 16 | 16      | 16         | 16    | 5  |   |  |
| 320             | .       | .  | .     | .  | .     | .  | .      | .  | .       | .  | .     | .       | .    | .  | .     | .  | .     | .  | .      | .  | .       | .          | .     | .  | . |  |
| 336             | 5       | 14 | 10    | 17 | 14    | 39 | 17     | 18 | 12      | 17 | 14    | 24      | 22   | 14 | 34    | 8  | 8     | 8  | 8      | 8  | 8       | 8          | 8     | 5  |   |  |
| 337             | .       | .  | .     | .  | .     | .  | .      | .  | .       | .  | .     | .       | .    | .  | .     | .  | .     | .  | .      | .  | .       | .          | .     | .  | . |  |
| 340             | 6       | 18 | 15    | 14 | 14    | 30 | 1      | 10 | 14      | 14 | 21    | 36      | .    | .  | .     | .  | .     | .  | .      | .  | .       | .          | .     | .  |   |  |
| 430             | 1       | 15 | 11    | 16 | 6     | 48 | 6      | 8  | 12      | 19 | 14    | 38      | .    | .  | .     | .  | .     | .  | .      | .  | .       | .          | .     | .  |   |  |
| 448             | 3       | 3  | 3     | 6  | 10    | 72 | 4      | 4  | 4       | 10 | 4     | 72      | .    | .  | .     | .  | .     | .  | .      | .  | .       | .          | .     | .  |   |  |

<sup>1</sup>See Annex.  
 . Not available or not comparable.

Annex to Table II. C/1.5.2

1. Key to farm types

- 111 General agriculture (arable land)
- 112 Horticulture
- 120 Arable land - permanent crops
- 130 Arable land - grazing stock
- 140 Arable land - pigs and poultry
- 210 Permanent crops - arable land
- 220 Sundry permanent crops
- 223 Fruit
- 224 Vines
- 230 Permanent crops - grazing stock
- 310 Grazing stock - arable land
- 320 Grazing stock - permanent crops
- 336 Cattle
- 337 Sheep - goats
- 340 Grazing stock
- 430 Pigs and poultry - grazing stock
- 448 Pigs

Source: Commission of the European Communities, DG for Agriculture, FADN.

Tab. II. C/1.6.1.

Livestock in the Community (1963-1973)

in '000 head  
in %

| Member State       | Cattle              |                     |         |       |         |       |                        |        |         |                       |         |         |        |
|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------|-------|---------|-------|------------------------|--------|---------|-----------------------|---------|---------|--------|
|                    | Total               |                     |         |       |         |       | Including dairy cattle |        |         |                       |         |         |        |
|                    | 1973                |                     |         | 1972  |         |       | 1973                   |        |         | Annual rate of change |         |         |        |
|                    | '000                | in % of EEC-9       | 1973/68 | '000  | 1973/72 | '000  | in % of EEC-9          | '000   | 1973/63 | 1973/68               | 1973/63 | 1973/68 | 1973/7 |
| 1                  | 2                   | 3                   | 4       | 5     | 6       | 7     | 8                      | 9      | 10      | 11                    | 12      | 13      |        |
| Germany            | 13.892              | 14.364              | 18      | + 1,0 | + 0,4   | + 3,4 | 5.566                  | 5.640  | 18      | - 0,4                 | - 1,1   | + 1,3   |        |
| France             | 22.557 <sup>3</sup> | 23.949 <sup>3</sup> | 30      | + 1,6 | + 1,8   | + 6,2 | 9.681                  | 10.161 | 32      | + 1,2                 | + 1,5   | + 5,0   |        |
| Italy <sup>2</sup> | 8.805               | 8.487               | 11      | - 0,3 | - 3,4   | - 3,6 | 4.019                  | 3.847  | 12      | - 1,9                 | - 4,4   | - 4,3   |        |
| Netherlands        | 4.111               | 4.668               | 6       | + 3,8 | + 4,8   | +13,5 | 1.998 <sup>4</sup>     | 2.171  | 7       | + 2,8                 | + 3,4   | + 8,7   |        |
| Belgium            | 2.750               | 2.896               | 4       | + 1,6 | + 1,6   | + 5,3 | 1.040                  | 1.084  | 3       | + 0,7                 | + 0,3   | + 4,2   |        |
| Luxembourg         | 192                 | 208                 | 0       | + 3,0 | + 3,8   | + 8,3 | 70                     | 78     | 0       | + 3,6                 | + 4,0   | +11,1   |        |
| EEC-6              | 52.307              | 54.572              | 69      | + 1,4 | + 0,7   | + 4,3 | 22.374                 | 22.981 | 73      | + 0,3                 | - 0,1   | + 2,7   |        |
| United Kingdom     | 13.760              | 14.696              | 19      | .     | + 4,0   | + 6,8 | 5.028                  | 5.307  | 16      | .                     | + 3,2   | + 5,5   |        |
| Ireland            | 5.946               | 6.408               | 8       | .     | + 4,7   | + 7,8 | 1.862                  | 2.073  | 6       | .                     | + 5,8   | +11,1   |        |
| Denmark            | 2.810               | 2.956               | 4       | .     | - 0,3   | + 5,2 | 1.179                  | 1.203  | 6       | .                     | - 1,6   | + 2,1   |        |
| EEC-9              | 74.823              | 78.638              | 100     | .     | + 1,6   | + 5,1 | 30.443                 | 31.564 | 100     | .                     | + 0,6   | + 3,7   |        |

. = not available or not comparable

<sup>1</sup> Community census.  
<sup>2</sup> Up to and incl. 1972, ISTAT estimate.  
<sup>3</sup> Results of special censuses.  
<sup>4</sup> Excluding culled cows; in 1973 including 27 000 head.  
<sup>5</sup> EEC-6: Community census.  
 Source : SOEC

Tab. II. C/1.6.1. (contd.)

| Member State       | Pigs              |        |                   |       |               | Sheep and goats       |         |        |                       |         |         |        |
|--------------------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------------|---------|--------|-----------------------|---------|---------|--------|
|                    | 1972 <sup>5</sup> |        | 1973 <sup>5</sup> |       | in % of EEC-9 | Annual rate of change |         |        | Annual rate of change |         |         |        |
|                    | '000              |        | '000              |       |               | 1973/68               | 1973/72 | 1972   | 1973                  | 1973/63 | 1973/68 | 1973/7 |
|                    | 2                 | 3      | 4                 | 5     |               | 6                     | 7       | 8      | 9                     | 10      | 11      | 12     |
| Germany            | 19.622            | 19.993 | 28                | + 1,9 | + 1,7         | + 1,9                 | 948     | 1.044  | 2                     | - 0,7   | - 3,3   | + 10,  |
| France             | 11.374            | 11.461 | 16                | + 2,5 | + 3,7         | + 0,8                 | 11.090  | 11.230 | 25                    | + 1,5   | + 1,5   | + 1,   |
| Italy <sup>2</sup> | 7.990             | 8.201  | 12                | + 5,0 | + 2,4         | + 2,6                 | 8.720   | 8.716  | 20                    | - 0,4   | - 1,2   | - 0    |
| Netherlands        | 6.480             | 6.889  | 10                | + 8,6 | + 7,2         | + 6,3                 | 388     | 430    | 1                     | + 5,2   | + 3,6   | + 10,  |
| Belgium            | 4.293             | 4.720  | 7                 | +11,7 | +13,5         | + 9,9                 | 72      | 78     | 0                     | + 2,5   | - 2,2   | + 8,   |
| Luxembourg         | 101               | 101    | 0                 | - 0,3 | - 2,9         | 0                     | 5       | 5      | 0                     | + 5,2   | + 4,6   | 0      |
| EEC-6              | 49.365            | 51.365 | 73                | + 3,8 | + 3,8         | + 4,1                 | 21.235  | 21.228 | 48                    | + 0,5   | + 0,2   | - 0    |
| United Kingdom     | 8.839             | 9.133  | 13                | .     | + 2,8         | + 3,3                 | 19.557  | 19.989 | 45                    | .       | + 0,3   | + 2,   |
| Ireland            | 1.007             | 1.035  | 2                 | .     | - 0,5         | + 2,8                 | 2.835   | 2.845  | 7                     | .       | - 0     | + 0,   |
| Denmark            | 8.925             | 8.364  | 12                | .     | + 0,9         | - 6,3                 | 52      | 56     | 0                     | .       | -12,6   | 0      |
| EEC-9              | 68.636            | 69.904 | 100               | .     | + 3,2         | + 1,8                 | 43.679  | 44.444 | 100                   | .       | + 0,4   | + 1,8  |

Source : SOEC

<sup>2</sup> Up to and incl. 1972, ISMAT estimate.

<sup>5</sup> EEC-6: Community census.

• = not available or not comparable

Tab. II. C/A. 6.2.

Holders of beef cattle according to number of animals

| Member State | Holders with a total of ..... beef cattle } in '000 head<br>in % |              |                  |                   |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |         |      |         |         |       |      |        |      |
|--------------|--|--------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------|------|---------|---------|-------|------|--------|------|
|              | Total  |              |                  | 1 - 4             |                  |                  | 5 - 9            |                  |                  | 10 - 19          |         |      | 20 - 39 |         |       |      |        |      |
|              | Holders '000   | Animals '000 |                  | Holders           | Animals          |                  | Holders          | Animals          |                  | Holders          | Animals |      | Holders | Animals |       |      |        |      |
| 1            | 2  | 3            | 4                | 5                 | 6                | 7                | 8                | 9                | 10               | 11               | 12      | 13   | 14      | 15      | 16    | 17   | 18     | 19   |
| B            | .  | .            | .                | .                 | .                | .                | .                | .                | .                | .                | .       | .    | .       | .       | .     | .    | .      | .    |
| F 1          | 913  | 23.949       | 138              | 15,1              | 356              | 1,5              | 146              | 16,0             | 1.004            | 4,2              | 213     | 23,3 | 3.004   | 12,6    | 224   | 24,5 | 6.331  | 26,4 |
| I 1          | 912  | 8.407        | 483              | 52,9              | 1.184            | 14,1             | 214              | 23,4             | 1.389            | 16,5             | 132     | 14,5 | 1.707   | 20,3    | 53    | 5,8  | 1.389  | 16,5 |
| NL           | .  | .            | .                | .                 | .                | .                | .                | .                | .                | .                | .       | .    | .       | .       | .     | .    | .      | .    |
| B 2          | 106  | 2.963        | 17               | 16,0              | 45               | 1,5              | 13               | 12,4             | 90               | 3,0              | 21      | 19,7 | 293     | 9,9     | 29    | 27,3 | 826    | 27,9 |
| L 2          | 5  | 204          | 0,5 <sup>3</sup> | 10,0 <sup>3</sup> | 1,8 <sup>3</sup> | 0,9 <sup>3</sup> | 0,4 <sup>4</sup> | 8,0 <sup>4</sup> | 3,2 <sup>4</sup> | 1,6 <sup>4</sup> | 0,8     | 16,0 | 11,5    | 5,6     | 1,2   | 24,0 | 37     | 18,1 |
| UK 1         | 213  | 14.782       | 15               | 7,1               | 44               | 0,3              | 20               | 9,5              | 139              | 0,9              | 28      | 13,2 | 400     | 2,7     | 38    | 17,9 | 1.121  | 7,5  |
| IRL. 1       | 229  | 6.406        | 27               | 11,8              | 78               | 1,2              | 41               | 18,1             | 285              | 4,5              | 59      | 25,8 | 822     | 12,9    | 54    | 23,6 | 1.518  | 23,7 |
| DK 5         | 87   | 2.956        | 8                | 8,9               | 19               | 0,7              | 8                | 9,6              | 58               | 2,0              | 17      | 19,5 | 246     | 8,3     | 27    | 31,0 | 771    | 26,1 |
|              | 2.465  | 59.667       | 688,5            | 27,9              | 1.727,8          | 2,9              | 442,4            | 18,0             | 2.968,2          | 5,0              | 470,8   | 19,1 | 6.480,5 | 10,8    | 426,2 | 17,3 | 11.993 | 20,1 |

Source :SOEC.

1 December 1973.

2 May 1973.

3 3 - 5.

4 6 - 9.

5 June 1973.

. = not available or not comparable.

Tab. II. C/1.6.2. (contd)

| Member State                | Holders with a total of ..... beef cattle } in '000 head<br>in % |        |                 |       |         |          |                 |      |         |          |                 |      |
|-----------------------------|--|--------|-----------------|-------|---------|----------|-----------------|------|---------|----------|-----------------|------|
|                             | 40 - 59  |        |                 |       | 60 - 99 |          |                 |      | 100     |          |                 |      |
|                             | in % of the tot  | '000   | in % of the tot | '000  | Holders | Animals  | in % of the tot | '000 | Holders | Animals  | in % of the tot | '000 |
| Germany                     | •  | •      | •               | •     | •       | •        | •               | •    | •       | •        | •               | •    |
| France <sup>1</sup>         | 101  | 4.847  | 20,2            | 68    | 7,5     | 5.072    | 21,2            | 23   | 2,6     | 3.338    | 13,9            | •    |
| Italy                       | 14   | 700    | 8,4             | 10    | 1,1     | 710      | 8,4             | 6    | 0,7     | 1.328    | 15,8            | •    |
| Netherlands                 | •  | •      | •               | •     | •       | •        | •               | •    | •       | •        | •               | •    |
| Belgium <sup>2</sup>        | 15   | 704    | 23,8            | 9     | 8,5     | 648      | 21,8            | 2    | 1,9     | 357      | 12,1            | •    |
| Luxembourg <sup>2</sup>     | 1,1  | 49,8   | 24,5            | 0,9   | 18,0    | 67,2     | 33,0            | 0,3  | 6,0     | 33,2     | 16,3            | •    |
| United Kingdom <sup>1</sup> | 29   | 1.426  | 9,7             | 35    | 16,4    | 2.698    | 18,3            | 48   | 22,5    | 8.954    | 60,6            | •    |
| Ireland <sup>1</sup>        | 22   | 1.045  | 16,3            | 16    | 7,0     | 1.228    | 19,2            | 10   | 4,2     | 1.429    | 22,3            | •    |
| Denmark <sup>5</sup>        | 14   | 695    | 23,5            | 10    | 11,5    | 726      | 24,5            | 3    | 3,4     | 441      | 14,9            | •    |
|                             | 195,1  | 9.4668 | 15,9            | 148,9 | 6,1     | 11.149,2 | 18,7            | 92,3 | 3,7     | 15.880,2 | 26,6            | •    |

<sup>1</sup> December 1973.

<sup>2</sup> May 1973.

<sup>3</sup> 3 - 5

<sup>4</sup> 6 - 9

<sup>5</sup> June 1973.

• = not available or not comparable

Source : SOEC.

Tab. II.C/1.5.3.

Holders of dairy cows according to number of animals

| Member State | Total |        | Holders with ..... dairy cows } in '000 head<br>in % |                 |       |                 |                 |       |                 |                 |       |                 |                 |       |       |      |       |      |   |
|--------------|-------|--------|--|-----------------|-------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|-------|------|-------|------|---|
|              |       |        | 1 - 4  |                 |       | 5 - 9           |                 |       | 10 - 19         |                 |       | 20 - 39         |                 |       |       |      |       |      |   |
|              |       |        | Holders<br>'000                                      | Animals<br>'000 | %/tot | Holders<br>'000 | Animals<br>'000 | %/tot | Holders<br>'000 | Animals<br>'000 | %/tot | Holders<br>'000 | Animals<br>'000 | %/tot |       |      |       |      |   |
| 1            | 2     | 3      | 4  | 5               | 6     | 7               | 8               | 9     | 10              | 11              | 12    | 13              | 14              | 15    | 16    | 17   | 18    | 19   |   |
| G            | .     | .      | .  | .               | .     | .               | .               | .     | .               | .               | .     | .               | .               | .     | .     | .    | .     | .    | . |
| F 1          | 697   | 7.683  | 197  | 28,3            | 481   | 6,3             | 175             | 25,1  | 1.207           | 15,7            | 222   | 31,9            | 3.045           | 39,7  | 91    | 13,0 | 2.311 | 30,1 |   |
| I 1          | 607   | 3.051  | 436  | 71,8            | 860   | 28,2            | 100             | 16,5  | 571             | 18,7            | 43    | 7,1             | 506             | 16,6  | 19    | 3,1  | 437   | 14,1 |   |
| IRL          | .     | .      | .  | .               | .     | .               | .               | .     | .               | .               | .     | .               | .               | .     | .     | .    | .     | .    | . |
| B 2          | 85    | 1.000  | 21   | 24,7            | 50    | 5,0             | 22              | 25,9  | 148             | 14,8            | 28    | 32,9            | 372             | 37,2  | 13    | 15,3 | 340   | 34,0 |   |
| L 2          | 5     | 68     | 0,9  | 18,0            | 3     | 3,3             | 1,1             | 22,0  | 6               | 9,6             | 17    | 34,0            | 23              | 34,3  | 1,1   | 22,0 | 29    | 43,0 |   |
| UK 1         | 92    | 3.515  | 11   | 11,9            | 23    | 0,6             | 8               | 8,7   | 55              | 1,6             | 16    | 17,4            | 229             | 6,5   | 24    | 26,0 | 676   | 19,2 |   |
| IRL 1        | 144   | 1.389  | 70   | 48,6            | 145   | 10,4            | 26              | 18,2  | 174             | 12,5            | 26    | 18,2            | 354             | 25,5  | 17    | 11,4 | 427   | 30,5 |   |
| DK 3         | 72    | 1.086  | 10   | 13,9            | 24    | 2,3             | 15              | 20,8  | 107             | 9,8             | 28    | 39,0            | 389             | 35,8  | 15    | 21,1 | 403   | 37,1 |   |
|              | 1.702 | 17.792 | 745,9  | 43,8            | 1.586 | 8,9             | 347,1           | 20,4  | 2.268           | 12,7            | 364,7 | 21,4            | 4.918           | 27,6  | 180,1 | 10,6 | 4.623 | 26,0 |   |

1 Dec. 1973.

2 May 1973.

3 June 1973.

4 40 and over.

. = not available or not comparable.

Source : SOEC.

Tab. II. C/1.6.3. (contd)

| Member State                | Holders with ..... dairy cows } in '000 head<br>in % |                  |                  |                   |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |
|-----------------------------|--|------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|
|                             | 40 - 59  |                  |                  |                   | 60 - 99 |       |         |       | ≥ 100   |       |         |       |
|                             | Holders  |                  | Animals          |                   | Holders |       | Animals |       | Holders |       | Animals |       |
|                             | '000   | %/tot            | '000             | %/tot             | '000    | %/tot | '000    | %/tot | '000    | %/tot | '000    | %/tot |
| 1                           | 2  | 3                | 4                | 5                 | 6       | 7     | 8       | 9     | 10      | 11    | 12      | 13    |
| Germany                     | .  | .                | .                | .                 | .       | .     | .       | .     | .       | .     | .       | .     |
| France <sup>1</sup>         | 10   | 1,4              | 452              | 5,8               | 2       | 0,3   | 164     | 2,1   | 0       | 0     | 23      | 0,3   |
| Italy <sup>1</sup>          | 4  | 0,7              | 201              | 6,6               | 4       | 0,6   | 257     | 8,4   | 1       | 0,2   | 219     | 7,2   |
| Netherlands                 | .  | .                | .                | .                 | .       | .     | .       | .     | .       | .     | .       | .     |
| Belgium <sup>2</sup>        | 1  | 1,1              | 69               | 6,9               | 0,2     | 0,2   | 18      | 1,8   | 0       | 0     | 3       | 0,3   |
| Luxembourg <sup>2</sup>     | 0,15 <sup>4</sup>                                    | 3,0 <sup>4</sup> | 7 <sup>4</sup>   | 9,8 <sup>4</sup>  | .       | .     | .       | .     | .       | .     | .       | .     |
| United Kingdom <sup>1</sup> | 14   | 15,7             | 701              | 20,0              | 13      | 14,1  | 976     | 27,8  | 6       | 6,2   | 855     | 24,3  |
| Ireland <sup>1</sup>        | 5 <sup>4</sup>                                       | 3,6              | 289 <sup>4</sup> | 20,7 <sup>4</sup> | .       | .     | .       | .     | .       | .     | .       | .     |
| Denmark <sup>3</sup>        | 3  | 4,2              | 111              | 10,2              | 1       | 0,7   | 38      | 3,5   | 0,1     | 0,1   | 14      | 1,3   |
|                             | 37,15  | 2,2              | 1.830            | 10,3              | 20,2    | 1,2   | 1.453   | 8,2   | 7,1     | 0,4   | 1.114   | 6,2   |

<sup>1</sup> Dec. 1973.

<sup>2</sup> May 1973.

<sup>3</sup> June 1973.

<sup>4</sup> 40 and over.

.. = not available or not comparable.

Source : SOEC.



Tab. II. C/1.6.4.

Holders of rigs according to number of animals

| Member State | Total |        | Holders with a total of ..... rigs } in '000 head<br>in % |               |              |               |              |               |              |               |              |               |              |               |              |               |              |               |
|--------------|-------|--------|---|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
|              |       |        | 1 - 2   |               |              |               | 3 - 9        |               |              |               | 10 - 19      |               |              |               | 20 - 49      |               |              |               |
|              |       |        | Holders '000  | Holders %/tot | Animals '000 | Animals %/tot | Holders '000 | Holders %/tot | Animals '000 | Animals %/tot | Holders '000 | Holders %/tot | Animals '000 | Animals %/tot | Holders '000 | Holders %/tot | Animals '000 | Animals %/tot |
| 1            | 2     | 3      | 4   | 5             | 6            | 7             | 8            | 9             | 10           | 11            | 12           | 13            | 14           | 15            | 16           | 17            | 18           | 19            |
| 1            | 543   | 11.454 | 254   | 46,8          | 374          | 3,3           | 132          | 24,4          | 640          | 5,6           | 56           | 10,3          | 776          | 6,8           | 54           | 10,0          | 1.654        | 14,4          |
| 1            | 1.150 | 8.201  | 890   | 77,4          | 1.138        | 13,9          | 158          | 13,7          | 698          | 8,6           | 49           | 4,3           | 659          | 8,0           | 36           | 3,1           | 1.065        | 13,0          |
| 1            | 68    | 4.633  | 10  | 15,2          | 16           | 0,4           | 11           | 15,8          | 56           | 1,2           | 8            | 12,6          | 120          | 2,6           | 15           | 22,4          | 491          | 10,6          |
| 1            | 65    | 9.215  | 7   | 10,3          | 10           | 0,1           | 8            | 12,7          | 46           | 0,5           | 9            | 13,8          | 125          | 1,4           | 13           | 20,3          | 432          | 4,7           |
| 1            | 32    | 1.034  | 8   | 24,0          | 12           | 1,1           | 8            | 24,0          | 40           | 3,9           | 7            | 24,0          | 104          | 10,1          | 6            | 18,7          | 176          | 17,0          |
| 3            | 103   | 8.414  | 3   | 2,8           | 5            | 0,1           | 8            | 7,5           | 45           | 0,5           | 11           | 10,9          | 159          | 1,9           | 28           | 27,5          | 946          | 11,2          |
|              | 1.961 | 42.951 | 1.172   | 59,8          | 1.555        | 3,6           | 325          | 16,6          | 1.525        | 3,6           | 140          | 7,1           | 1.943        | 4,5           | 152          | 7,7           | 4.764        | 11,1          |

<sup>1</sup> December 1973.

<sup>2</sup> 15 May 1973.

<sup>3</sup> June 1973.

<sup>4</sup> \* 100.

. = not available or not comparable.

Source : SOEC.

Tab. II. C/1.6.4. (cont'd)

|         |         | Holders with a total of ..... pigs } in '000 head<br>in } |         |                |         |                  |         |         |         |           |         |         |         |         |         |      |        |       |        |
|---------|---------|---|---------|----------------|---------|------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------|--------|-------|--------|
| 50 - 99 |         | 100 - 199   |         |                |         | 200 - 399        |         |         |         | 400 - 999 |         |         |         | ≥ 1000  |         |      |        |       |        |
| Holders | Animals | Holders   | Animals | Holders        | Animals | Holders          | Animals | Holders | Animals | Holders   | Animals | Holders | Animals | Holders | Animals |      |        |       |        |
|         |         |   |         |                |         |                  |         |         |         |           |         |         |         |         |         | '000 | \$/tot | '000  | \$/tot |
| 1       | 2       | 3   | 4       | 5              | 6       | 7                | 8       | 9       | 10      | 11        | 12      | 13      | 14      | 15      | 16      | 17   | 18     | 19    | 20     |
| 22      | 4,0     | 1.514   | 13,2    | 14             | 2,5     | 1.883            | 16,4    | 7       | 1,3     | 2.046     | 17,9    | 3       | 0,6     | 1.802   | 15,7    | 1    | 0,1    | 765   | 6,7    |
| 8       | 0,7     | 517   | 6,3     | 4              | 0,3     | 537              | 6,5     | 2       | 0,2     | 621       | 7,6     | 2       | 0,2     | 1.118   | 13,6    | 1    | 0,1    | 1.848 | 22,5   |
| .       | .       | .   | .       | .              | .       | .                | .       | .       | .       | .         | .       | .       | .       | .       | .       | .    | .      | .     | .      |
| 11      | 15,8    | 747   | 16,1    | 7              | 10,2    | 955              | 20,6    | 4       | 5,3     | 962       | 20,8    | 2       | 2,3     | 859     | 18,5    | 0,2  | 0,4    | 427   | 9,2    |
| .       | .       | .   | .       | .              | .       | .                | .       | .       | .       | .         | .       | .       | .       | .       | .       | .    | .      | .     | .      |
| 10      | 14,9    | 694   | 7,5     | 8              | 11,5    | 1.069            | 11,6    | 5       | 8,2     | 1.510     | 16,4    | 4       | 6,1     | 2.463   | 26,7    | 1    | 2,2    | 2.866 | 31,1   |
| 2       | 5,3     | 116   | 11,2    | 1 <sup>4</sup> | 4,0     | 586 <sup>4</sup> | 56,7    | -       | -       | -         | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -    | -      | -     | -      |
| 26      | 25,5    | 1.864   | 22,2    | 18             | 17,0    | 2.396            | 28,5    | 7       | 7,1     | 1.964     | 23,3    | 2       | 1,6     | 899     | 10,7    | 0,1  | 0,1    | 136   | 1,6    |
| 79      | 4,0     | 5.452   | 12,7    | 52             | 2,6     | 7.426            | 17,3    | 25      | 1,3     | 7.103     | 16,5    | 13      | 0,7     | 7.141   | 16,6    | 3,3  | 0,2    | 6.042 | 14,1   |

. = not available or not comparable.

Source : SOEC.

Time of occurrence

Tab. II C/1.7.1

| Member State                | 1, 2<br>Total UAA<br>('000 ha)<br>1970 <sup>4</sup> | Owner occupation  |                  |                   |  | Tenant farming    |                  |                   |                  | Share-cropping + other |                  |                   |                  |
|-----------------------------|---|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|--|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|
|                             |   | 1970 <sup>4</sup> |                  | 1960 <sup>3</sup> |  | 1970 <sup>4</sup> |                  | 1960 <sup>3</sup> |                  | 1970 <sup>4</sup>      |                  | 1960 <sup>3</sup> |                  |
|                             |   | in '000 ha        | in % of the area | in % of the area  | Annual rate of change 1970/60 <sup>4</sup> | in '000 ha        | in % of the area | in '000 ha        | in % of the area | in '000 ha             | in % of the area | in '000 ha        | in % of the area |
| 1                           | 2   | 3                 | 4                | 5                 | 6  | 7                 | 8                | 9                 | 10               | 11                     | 12               | 13                | 14               |
| Germany                     | 12.616  | 8.964             | 71,1             | 80,2              | .  | 3.616             | 28,7             | 19,8              | .                | (5)                    | (5)              | -                 | -                |
| France                      | 31.565  | 16.291            | 51,6             | 51,5              | - 0,21                                     | 14.554            | 46,1             | 44,7              | + 0,17           | 720                    | 2,3              | 3,8               | - 7,3            |
| Italy                       | 16.881  | 12.197            | 72,3             | 68,4              | .  | 3.294             | 19,5             | 14,5              | .                | 1.389                  | 8,2              | 17,1              | .                |
| Netherlands                 | 2.133   | 1.105             | 51,8             | 47,4              | + 0,19                                     | 1.028             | 48,2             | 52,6              | - 1,40           | -                      | -                | -                 | -                |
| Belgium                     | 1.517   | 424               | 27,9             | 31,7              | - 1,76                                     | 1.093             | 72,1             | 68,3              | - 0,16           | -                      | -                | -                 | -                |
| Luxembourg                  | 135   | 82                | 60,7             | 71,2              | - 1,87                                     | 53                | 39,3             | 28,8              | + 2,85           | -                      | -                | -                 | -                |
| EEC-6                       | 64.847  | 39.063            | 60,2             | 62,3              | .  | 23.638            | 36,5             | 30,4              | .                | 2.109                  | 3,3              | 7,3               | .                |
| United Kingdom <sup>6</sup> | 11.061  | 5.872             | 53,1             | 49,2              | + 0,33                                     | 5.189             | 47,0             | 50,8              | - 1,26           | -                      | -                | -                 | -                |
| Ireland <sup>7</sup>        | 4.790   | 4.450             | 93,0             | 92,4              | + 0,67                                     | 340               | 7,1              | 7,6               | 0,00             | -                      | -                | -                 | -                |
| Denmark                     | 2.921   | 2.578             | 88,3             | 93,0              | - 1,20                                     | 343               | 11,7             | 7,0               | + 8,50           | -                      | -                | -                 | -                |
| EEC-9                       | 83.619  | 51.899            | 62,1             | 63,1              | .  | 29.494            | 35,3             | 31,0              | .                | -                      | -                | -                 | -                |

- = 0 or negligible.

. = not available or not comparable.

\* = excl. approx. 7 000 ha for Scotland and Northern Ireland.

Notes to table II C/1.7.1 "Land tenure"

N.B. The figures given are not in every case based in a consistent definition of area (see notes (1) and (2)). This affects particularly the column "average annual rate of change : %".

- (1). a) Excludes in Eur 6 land on holdings under 1 ha agriculture area (except Germany 1970 which includes holdings above 1 ha agricultural or wooded area or above 4000 DM annual market production).  
b) Excludes in the UK and Ireland holdings under 1 acre : the UK 1970 figures also exclude certain economically unimportant holdings over 1 acre and include certain economically important holdings under 1 acre.  
c) Excludes in Denmark land on holdings under 0.5 ha.
- (2). The figures given relate to agriculture area in use (AA) except for 1960 Germany, Italy and UK (total area); 1960 France (total area less wooded area); 1970 France (AA plus buildings, yards and waste areas); 1970 UK (total area less amenity woodland, private gardens and waste land); Ireland 1960 and 1970 (crops and pasture).
- (3). France 1963 Italy 1961 Netherlands 1959 Belgium 1959 Denmark 1966.
- (4). Germany 1971 Denmark 1972.
- (5). 36,000 ha "other" reported in 1971; no comparable figures available for 1960.
- (6). Figures relate to England and Wales only. 1970 figures for the UK were :  
owner farmed 10,331 thousand ha  
tenant farmed 7,668 thousand ha.
- (7). Figures relate to land let on conacre or for 11 months.

SOURCES

1960 Eur 6 : Agricultural Statistics 1966 N° 5.

1970 Eur 6 : Directive 69/400/EEC Tables I and II except for France (vol. I of the "recensement général de l'agriculture 1970-1971")

UK : MAFF; Agricultural Statistics 1970-71.  
Ireland : CSO Dublin; Agricultural Statistics 1970, 1960.  
Denmark : Landbrugsstatistik 1972, 1969.

Table II. c/1.7.2.

Land use x Size class  
(holdings of 1 ha or over)

EUR 6

| Size class<br>(AA) ha | AA total   |                     | Owner farmed |                     | Rented  |                     | Other      |                     | change<br>% |           |    |             |
|-----------------------|------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------|----|-------------|
|                       | 1966/67    | 1970 <sup>(1)</sup> | 1966/67      | 1970 <sup>(1)</sup> | 1966/67 | 1970 <sup>(1)</sup> | 1966/67    | 1970 <sup>(1)</sup> |             |           |    |             |
| 1                     | 2          | 3                   | 4            | 5                   | 6       | 7                   | 8          | 9                   | 10          | 11        | 12 | 13          |
|                       |            |                     | change<br>%  |                     |         | change<br>%         |            |                     | change<br>% |           |    | change<br>% |
| > 0 - < 1             | 408.013    |                     |              | 336.662             |         |                     | 62.368     |                     |             | 8.981     |    |             |
| 1 - < 2               | 1.563.924  |                     |              | 1.284.924           |         |                     | 210.890    |                     |             | 68.122    |    |             |
| 2 - < 5               | 5.106.342  |                     |              | 3.937.752           |         |                     | 865.004    |                     |             | 303.584   |    |             |
| 5 - < 10              | 8.107.217  |                     |              | 5.621.474           |         |                     | 1.847.536  |                     |             | 638.216   |    |             |
| 10 - < 20             | 14.283.261 |                     |              | 9.099.777           |         |                     | 4.367.813  |                     |             | 815.674   |    |             |
| 20 - < 50             | 19.064.315 |                     |              | 10.622.021          |         |                     | 7.690.582  |                     |             | 751.733   |    |             |
| > 50                  | 16.148.061 |                     |              | 8.852.833           |         |                     | 6.749.989  |                     |             | 545.248   |    |             |
| Total                 | 64.681.133 |                     |              | 39.755.443          |         |                     | 39.755.443 |                     |             | 3.131.558 |    |             |

(1) Relates to S.ag. tuile for France  
1971 for Germany

Sources : Vol. I Summary results of 1966/7 Community survey on  
the structure of agricultural holdings  
Directive 69/400/EEC except  
for France (vol. I of "recensement général de l'agriculture 1970/71")

Table II. C/1.7.2. Continuation

Land use x Size class

DEUTSCHLAND BR

| size class<br>'AA' ha | AA total   |                     |             | Owner farmed |                     |             | Rented    |                     |             | Other   |                     |             |
|-----------------------|------------|---------------------|-------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|---------|---------------------|-------------|
|                       | 1966/67    | 1970 <sup>(1)</sup> | change<br>% | 1966/67      | 1970 <sup>(1)</sup> | change<br>% | 1966/67   | 1970 <sup>(1)</sup> | change<br>% | 1966/67 | 1970 <sup>(1)</sup> | change<br>% |
|                       | 2          | 3                   | 4           | 5            | 6                   | 7           | 8         | 9                   | 10          | 11      | 12                  | 13          |
| > 0 - < 1             | 46.673     |                     |             | 38.385       |                     |             | 7.986     |                     |             | 308     |                     |             |
| 1 - < 2               | 201.028    |                     |             | 159.351      |                     |             | 39.980    |                     |             | 1.706   |                     |             |
| 2 - < 5               | 932.535    |                     |             | 720.613      |                     |             | 205.973   |                     |             | 5.956   |                     |             |
| 5 - < 10              | 1.974.626  |                     |             | 1.521.447    |                     |             | 446.791   |                     |             | 6.388   |                     |             |
| 10 - < 20             | 4.134.092  |                     |             | 3.197.329    |                     |             | 931.092   |                     |             | 5.680   |                     |             |
| 20 - < 50             | 3.983.842  |                     |             | 3.164.539    |                     |             | 816.904   |                     |             | 2.405   |                     |             |
| >> 50                 | 1.405.405  |                     |             | 1.045.678    |                     |             | 359.211   |                     |             | 515     |                     |             |
| Total                 | 12.678.201 |                     |             | 9.847.342    |                     |             | 2.807.937 |                     |             | 22.958  |                     |             |

(1) Relates to S.ag. tuile for France  
1971 for Germany

Sources : Vol. I Summary results of 1966/7 Community survey on  
the structure of agricultural holdings  
Directive 69/400/EEC except  
for France (vol. I of "recensement général de l'agriculture 1970/71")

Table II.C/1.7.2. Continuation

Land use x Size class

FRANCE

| Size class<br>(AA) ha | AA total   |                                    | Owner farmed |                                    |            | Rented                             |            |                                    | Other   |                                    |         |        |
|-----------------------|------------|------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|--------|
|                       | 1966/67    | 1970 <sup>(1)</sup><br>change<br>% | 1966/67      | 1970 <sup>(1)</sup><br>change<br>% | 1966/67    | 1970 <sup>(1)</sup><br>change<br>% | 1966/67    | 1970 <sup>(1)</sup><br>change<br>% | 1966/67 | 1970 <sup>(1)</sup><br>change<br>% |         |        |
| 1                     | 2          | 3                                  | 4            | 5                                  | 6          | 7                                  | 8          | 9                                  | 10      | 11                                 | 12      | 13     |
| > 0 - < 1             | 67.607     | 162.067                            | + 139,7      | 59.329                             | 147.079    | +147,9                             | 7.121      | 13.327                             | + 87,2  | 1.148                              | 1.662   | + 44,8 |
| 1 - < 2               | 182.836    | 226.088                            | + 23,7       | 149.415                            | 191.515    | + 28,2                             | 30.572     | 31.234                             | + 2,2   | 2.851                              | 3.339   | + 17,1 |
| 2 - < 5               | 831.860    | 851.314                            | + 2,3        | 622.277                            | 662.205    | + 6,4                              | 193.811    | 175.329                            | - 9,5   | 15.765                             | 13.784  | - 12,6 |
| 5 - < 10              | 2.260.956  | 2.082.163                          | - 7,9        | 1.555.312                          | 1.480.485  | - 4,8                              | 642.997    | 550.157                            | - 14,4  | 62.645                             | 51.521  | - 17,8 |
| 10 - < 20             | 5.938.308  | 5.577.651                          | - 6,1        | 3.589.090                          | 3.402.935  | - 5,2                              | 2.224.400  | 2.047.800                          | - 7,9   | 145.950                            | 126.917 | - 13,1 |
| 20 - < 50             | 11.275.442 | 11.883.575                         | + 5,4        | 5.492.197                          | 5.791.945  | + 5,5                              | 5.404.335  | 5.809.851                          | + 7,5   | 378.921                            | 281.780 | - 25,6 |
| ≥ 50                  | 9.537.027  | 10.943.995                         | + 14,8       | 4.203.505                          | 4.761.423  | + 13,3                             | 5.054.082  | 5.939.985                          | + 17,5  | 279.440                            | 242.586 | - 13,2 |
| Total                 | 30.115.168 | 31.726.853                         | + 5,4        | 15.671.125                         | 16.437.582 | + 4,9                              | 13.557.318 | 14.567.683                         | + 7,5   | 886.720                            | 721.588 | - 18,6 |

(1) Relates to S.ag. tuile for France 1971 for Germany

Sources : Vol. I Summary results of 1966/7 Community survey on the structure of agricultural holdings Directive 69/400/EEC except for France (vol. I of "recensement général de l'agriculture 1970/71")

Table II. C./1.7.2. Continuation

Land use x Size class

ITALIA

| Size class<br>AA) ha | AA total   |                     | Owner farmed |                     |             | Rented  |                     |             | Other   |                     |             |       |
|----------------------|------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------|---------|---------------------|-------------|---------|---------------------|-------------|-------|
|                      | 1966/67    | 1970 <sup>(1)</sup> | 1966/67      | 1970 <sup>(1)</sup> | change<br>% | 1966/67 | 1970 <sup>(1)</sup> | change<br>% | 1966/67 | 1970 <sup>(1)</sup> | change<br>% |       |
|                      | 2          | 3                   | 4            | 5                   | 6           | 7       | 8                   | 9           | 10      | 11                  | 12          | 13    |
| 0 - < 1              | 243.631    | 297.618             | +22,21       | 206.784             | 256.215     | +23,9   | 29.597              | 33.735      | +14,0   | 7.254               | 7.668       | +5,7  |
| 1 - < 2              | 1.111.464  | 998.872             | -10,1        | 933.987             | 847.531     | -9,3    | 114.253             | 113.042     | -1,1    | 63.226              | 38.299      | -39,4 |
| 2 - < 5              | 3.072.024  | 2.633.084           | -14,3        | 2.453.599           | 2.112.550   | -13,9   | 338.049             | 334.427     | -1,1    | 280.376             | 185.807     | -33,7 |
| 5 - < 10             | 3.195.584  | 2.747.133           | -14,0        | 2.218.554           | 1.956.077   | -11,8   | 410.703             | 420.639     | +2,4    | 566.331             | 370.417     | -34,6 |
| 10 - < 20            | 2.895.230  | 2.548.661           | -12,0        | 1.731.421           | 1.604.629   | -7,3    | 505.261             | 531.251     | +5,0    | 658.544             | 412.781     | -37,3 |
| 20 < 50              | 2.556.195  | 2.440.147           | -4,5         | 1.515.084           | 1.521.802   | +0,4    | 678.572             | 703.790     | +3,7    | 362.545             | 214.555     | -40,8 |
| > 50                 | 4.854.144  | 5.513.334           | +13,6        | 3.483.436           | 4.154.469   | +19,3   | 1.107.573           | 1.191.317   | +7,6    | 263.146             | 167.548     | -36,3 |
| Total                | 17.928.272 | 17.178.849          | -4,2         | 12.542.865          | 12.453.573  | -0,7    | 3.184.008           | 3.328.201   | +4,5    | 2.201.422           | 1.397.075   | -36,5 |

(1) Relates to S.ag. tuile for France  
1971 for Germany

Sources : Vol. I Summary results of 1966/7 Community survey on  
the structure of agricultural holdings  
Directive 69/400/EEC except  
for France (vol. I of "recensement général de l'agriculture 1970/71")



Table II. C/1.7.2. continuation

Land use x Size class

NETHERLAND

| Size class<br>(AA) ha | AA total  |                     |          | Owner farmed |                     |          | Rented    |                     |          | Other   |                     |          |
|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------|----------|--------------|---------------------|----------|-----------|---------------------|----------|---------|---------------------|----------|
|                       | 1966/67   | 1970 <sup>(1)</sup> | change % | 1966/67      | 1970 <sup>(1)</sup> | change % | 1966/67   | 1970 <sup>(1)</sup> | change % | 1966/67 | 1970 <sup>(1)</sup> | change % |
|                       | 2         | 3                   | 4        | 5            | 6                   | 7        | 8         | 9                   | 10       | 11      | 12                  | 13       |
| >0 - <1               | 17.258    | 9.712               | - 43,7   | 11.692       | 7.168               | - 39,7   | 5.342     | 2.544               | - 52,4   | 24      | .                   | .        |
| 1 - <2                | 40.890    | 20.344              | - 50,2   | 27.424       | 14.472              | - 47,2   | 13.261    | 5.872               | - 55,7   | 206     | .                   | .        |
| 2 - <5                | 135.578   | 94.051              | - 30,6   | 84.023       | 60.306              | - 28,2   | 50.779    | 33.743              | - 33,5   | 774     | .                   | .        |
| 5 - <10               | 364.201   | 290.171             | - 20,3   | 216.545      | 181.702             | - 16,1   | 147.040   | 108.471             | - 26,2   | 619     | .                   | .        |
| 10 - <20              | 774.568   | 736.699             | - 4,9    | 418.496      | 407.085             | - 2,7    | 354.707   | 329.615             | - 7,1    | 1.365   | .                   | .        |
| 20 - <50              | 741.822   | 794.010             | + 7,0    | 303.087      | 335.895             | + 10,8   | 438.131   | 458.113             | + 4,6    | 607     | .                   | .        |
| >50                   | 158.147   | 197.612             | + 25,0   | 79.438       | 105.499             | + 32,8   | 77.802    | 92.111              | + 18,4   | 906     | .                   | .        |
| Total                 | 2.232.464 | 2.142.599           | - 4,0    | 1.140.905    | 1.112.127           | - 2,5    | 1.087.062 | 1.030.469           | - 5,2    | 4.501   | .                   | .        |

(1) Relates to S.ag. tuile for France 1971 for Germany

Sources : Vol. I Summary results of 1966/7 Community survey on the structure of agricultural holdings Directive 69/400/EEC except for France (vol. I of "recensement général de l'agriculture 1970/71")

Table II. C/1.7.2. continuation

Land use x Size class

BELGIQUE/BELGIE

| Size class<br>(AA)<br>ha | AA total  |                     |        |         | Owner farmed |                     |           | Rented    |                     |        | Other   |                     |        |
|--------------------------|-----------|---------------------|--------|---------|--------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|--------|---------|---------------------|--------|
|                          | 1966/67   | 1970 <sup>(1)</sup> | change |         | 1966/67      | 1970 <sup>(1)</sup> | change    | 1966/67   | 1970 <sup>(1)</sup> | change | 1966/67 | 1970 <sup>(1)</sup> | change |
|                          | 2         | 3                   | 4      | 5       | 6            | 7                   | 8         | 9         | 10                  | 11     | 12      | 13                  |        |
| 1                        |           |                     |        |         |              |                     |           |           |                     |        |         |                     |        |
| > 0 - < 1                | 32.446    | 23.608              | -27,3  | 19.911  | 15.792       | -20,7               | 12.296    | 7.815     | -36,4               | 237    | .       | .                   | .      |
| 1 - < 2                  | 26.865    | 21.852              | -18,7  | 14.011  | 12.460       | -11,1               | 12.746    | 9.394     | -26,3               | 106    | .       | .                   | .      |
| 2 - < 5                  | 129.759   | 96.666              | -25,5  | 53.522  | 42.845       | -19,9               | 75.633    | 53.821    | -28,8               | 604    | .       | .                   | .      |
| 5 - < 10                 | 302.052   | 240.995             | -20,2  | 102.378 | 84.788       | -17,2               | 197.842   | 156.206   | -21,0               | 1.836  | .       | .                   | .      |
| 10 - < 20                | 489.660   | 472.087             | - 3,6  | 143.374 | 135.999      | - 5,1               | 343.813   | 336.089   | - 2,2               | 2.472  | .       | .                   | .      |
| 20 - < 50                | 433.138   | 487.311             | +12,5  | 100.179 | 110.967      | +10,8               | 331.118   | 376.344   | +13,7               | 1.837  | .       | .                   | .      |
| >> 50                    | 179.161   | 197.788             | +10,4  | 33.383  | 37.065       | +11,2               | 145.375   | 160.723   | +10,6               | 403    | .       | .                   | .      |
| Total                    | 1.593.081 | 1.540.307           | - 3,3  | 466.758 | 439.916      | - 5,7               | 1.118.823 | 1.100.391 | - 1,6               | 7.495  | .       | .                   | .      |

(1) Relates to S.ag. tuile for France  
1971 for Germany

Sources : Vol. I Summary results of 1966/7 Community survey on  
the structure of agricultural holdings  
Directive 69/400/EEC except  
for France (vol. I of "recensement général de l'agriculture 1970/71")

Table II. C/1.7.2. continuation  
Land use I Size class

LUXEMBOURG

| size class<br>AA) ha | AA total |         |          | Owner farmed |         |          | Rented  |         |          | Other   |         |          |
|----------------------|----------|---------|----------|--------------|---------|----------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|----------|
|                      | 1966/67  | 1970(1) | change % | 1966/67      | 1970(1) | change % | 1966/67 | 1970(1) | change % | 1966/67 | 1970(1) | change % |
|                      | 2        | 3       | 4        | 5            | 6       | 7        | 8       | 9       | 10       | 11      | 12      | 13       |
| > 0 - < 1            | 398      | 269     | -32,4    | 361          | 252     | -30,2    | 26      | 16      | -38,5    | 10      | •       | •        |
| 1 - < 2              | 841      | 722     | -14,1    | 736          | 647     | -12,1    | 78      | 75      | -3,9     | 27      | •       | •        |
| 2 - < 5              | 4.586    | 3.205   | -30,1    | 3.718        | 2.730   | -26,6    | 759     | 475     | -37,4    | 109     | •       | •        |
| 5 - < 10             | 9.798    | 7.312   | -25,4    | 7.238        | 5.597   | -22,7    | 2.163   | 1.717   | -20,6    | 397     | •       | •        |
| 10 - < 20            | 30.271   | 22.986  | -24,1    | 20.067       | 15.725  | -21,6    | 8.540   | 7.258   | -15,0    | 1.663   | •       | •        |
| 20 - < 50            | 73.876   | 81.412  | +10,2    | 46.935       | 47.278  | +0,7     | 21.522  | 34.134  | +58,6    | 5.418   | •       | •        |
| ≥ 50                 | 14.177   | 19.237  | +35,7    | 7.393        | 9.531   | +28,9    | 5.946   | 9.708   | +63,3    | 838     | •       | •        |
| Total                | 133.947  | 135.143 | +0,9     | 86.448       | 81.760  | -5,4     | 39.034  | 53.383  | +36,8    | 8.462   | •       | •        |

(1) Relates to S.ag. tuile for France  
1971 for Germany

Sources : Vol. I Summary results of 1966/7 Community survey on  
the structure of agricultural holdings  
Directive 69/400/EEC except  
for France (vol. I of "recensement général de l'agriculture 1970/71")

Tab. II.C/1.8.

Source: SOEC  
Market value and rent of agricultural land in u.s./ha<sup>1</sup>

| Member State                   | Market value |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |      | Amount of rent |      |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|----------------|------|--|--|--|
|                                | 1963         | 1968  | 1970  | 1971  | 1972  | 1973  | 1963 | 1968 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972           | 1973 |  |  |  |
|                                | 2            | 3     | 4     | 5     | 6     | 7     | 8    | 9    | 10   | 11   | 12             | 13   |  |  |  |
| <u>Germany</u>                 | 2.885        | 4.000 | 4.252 | 4.317 | 4.439 | .     | .    | .    | .    | 57,7 | 58,5           | 60,9 |  |  |  |
| <u>France</u> <sup>3</sup>     |              |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |      |                |      |  |  |  |
| Arable land                    | 792          | 1.278 | 1.449 | 1.530 | 1.692 | 1.926 |      |      |      |      |                |      |  |  |  |
| Natural meadow                 | 900          | 1.296 | 1.368 | 1.404 | 1.530 | 1.728 |      |      |      |      |                |      |  |  |  |
| Together                       | 846          | 1.296 | 1.422 | 1.476 | 1.620 | 1.854 | 27,1 | 30,1 | 32,3 | 35,2 | 38,4           | 39,8 |  |  |  |
| <u>Italy</u> <sup>4</sup>      |              |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |      |                |      |  |  |  |
| Arable land                    | 834          | 1.186 | 1.157 | 1.152 | 1.275 | .     | .    | .    | 71,0 | 70,1 | .              | .    |  |  |  |
| Unit values                    |              |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |      |                |      |  |  |  |
| <u>Netherlands</u>             |              |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |      |                |      |  |  |  |
| Arable land                    | 1.735        | 2.210 | 2.395 | 2.381 | 2.381 | .     | 34,0 | 45,6 | 55,0 | 58,0 | 58,8           | .    |  |  |  |
| Meadow                         | 1.453        | 1.895 | 2.066 | 2.006 | 2.072 | .     | 34,5 | 43,7 | 46,1 | 47,5 | 51,1           | .    |  |  |  |
| <u>Belgium</u> <sup>5</sup>    |              |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |      |                |      |  |  |  |
| Arable land                    | 3.850        | 5.599 | 5.567 | 5.205 | 5.093 | .     | 54,5 | 63,0 | 65,7 | 64,5 | 65,5           | 68,9 |  |  |  |
| Meadow                         | 2.305        | 4.432 | 4.310 | 3.980 | 3.955 | .     | 57,3 | 64,8 | 67,6 | 66,4 | 66,9           | 70,2 |  |  |  |
| <u>Luxembourg</u> <sup>6</sup> |              |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |      |                |      |  |  |  |
| Arable land                    | 1.750        | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .    | .    | .    | .    | .              | .    |  |  |  |
| Meadow                         | 1.938        | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .    | .    | .    | .    | .              | .    |  |  |  |
| <u>United Kingdom</u>          |              |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |      |                |      |  |  |  |
| England and Wales              | 652,3        | 1.065 | 1.186 | 1.139 | 1.305 | 2.621 | .    | .    | 30,6 | 34,2 | 36,8           | 38,5 |  |  |  |
| Scotland                       | 308          | 437   | 551   | 516   | 759   | 1.100 | .    | .    |      |      |                |      |  |  |  |
| Northern Ireland               | .            | 797   | 982   | 1.269 | 1.579 | 1.994 | .    | .    |      |      |                |      |  |  |  |
| <u>Ireland</u> <sup>8</sup>    |              |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |      |                |      |  |  |  |
| Ireland                        | .            | .     | 1.018 | 1.152 | 1.913 | 2.847 | .    | .    | .    | .    | .              | .    |  |  |  |
| <u>Denmark</u>                 | 861          | 1.455 | 1.608 | 1.682 | 2.031 | 2.425 | .    | .    | .    | .    | .              | .    |  |  |  |

K E Y

- <sup>1</sup> Exchange rates at 15 February 1971: 100 u.a. = Bfrs and Lfrs 5 000 = DM 366 = FF 555.419 = Fl 362  
= Lit 62 500 = £41.6667 = Dkr 750.000
- <sup>2</sup> Unit values for purchase of plots of land.
- <sup>3</sup> Tenant farming: 1964 survey updated using a national accounting indicator (INSEE).
- <sup>4</sup> Arithmetic average calculated by the SOEC on the basis of rents for arable land in 13 regions.
- <sup>5</sup> Weighted average of public and private sales.
- <sup>6</sup> No statistical survey after 1967 for the price of land, nor after 1969 for rents. The "Economic rurale" department of the Ministry of Agriculture proposes the following estimates: price of land in 1971 and 1972, 2 600 u.a./ha; rents 1971 and 1972, 56 u.a./ha.
- <sup>7</sup> Average prices for all sales of entire farm businesses, with vacant land or a sitting tenant, data recorded for sales of 10 acres and over in England and Wales and 5 acres and over in Northern Ireland. For Scotland, average price for sales of entire farms of over 20 acres. 1973 price: provisional estimate.
- <sup>8</sup> Commission of the European Communities estimate, DG for Agriculture.

Tab. II.C/1.9.1

Agricultural labour force (1963-1973)

| Member State   | Category      | in % of<br>the<br>EEC-9<br>1973 | Agricultural labour force<br>in '000 |       | Annual rate of increase (%) |              |              |              |
|----------------|---------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                |               |                                 | in '000                              |       | 1973<br>1963                | 1973<br>1968 | 1972<br>1971 | 1973<br>1972 |
|                |               |                                 | 1972                                 | 1973  | 6                           | 7            | 8            | 9            |
| 1              | 2             | 3                               | 4                                    | 5     | 6                           | 7            | 8            | 9            |
| Germany        | Operator      | 24,9                            | 1 771                                | 1 696 | - 4,7                       | - 5,2        | - 4,7        | - 4,7        |
|                | Family labour | 10,0                            | 267                                  | 258   | - 4,4                       | - 3,1        | - 6,3        | - 3,4        |
|                | Paid workers  | 20,8                            | 2 038                                | 1 954 | - 4,6                       | - 5,0        | - 4,9        | - 4,7        |
| France         | Operator      | 29,8                            | 2 118                                | 2 029 | - 3,6                       | - 3,8        | - 4,0        | - 4,0        |
|                | Family labour | 20,5                            | 555                                  | 531   | - 4,1                       | - 3,4        | + 2,2        | - 4,0        |
|                | Paid workers  | 27,2                            | 2 673                                | 2 560 | - 3,7                       | - 3,7        | - 2,8        | - 4,0        |
| Italy          | Operator      | 29,2                            | 2 076                                | 1 985 | - 5,8                       | - 6,9        | -12,5        | - 4,0        |
|                | Family labour | 46,5                            | 1 222                                | 1 207 | - 3,4                       | - 2,0        | + 0,4        | - 1,0        |
|                | Paid workers  | 34,0                            | 3 295                                | 3 192 | - 4,9                       | - 5,2        | - 8,1        | - 3,0        |
| Netherlands    | Operator      | 3,5                             | 243                                  | 237   | - 2,9                       | - 2,4        | - 1,6        | - 2,0        |
|                | Family labour | 2,8                             | 72                                   | 72    | - 3,5                       | - 3,3        | - 1,4        | - 0,0        |
|                | Paid workers  | 3,3                             | 315                                  | 309   | - 3,0                       | - 2,6        | - 1,6        | - 1,9        |
| Belgium        | Operator      | 2,0                             | 146                                  | 138   | - 5,6                       | - 5,8        | - 5,8        | - 5,0        |
|                | Family labour | 0,5                             | 12                                   | 12    | - 4,5                       | - 4,4        | - 7,7        | - 0,0        |
|                | Paid workers  | 1,6                             | 158                                  | 150   | - 5,5                       | - 5,7        | - 6,0        | - 5,0        |
| Luxembourg     | Operator      | 0,2                             | 14                                   | 13    | - 3,4                       | - 3,6        | - 2,8        | - 4,0        |
|                | Family labour | .                               | 1                                    | 1     | - 6,7                       | - 2,7        | -11,1        | -12,0        |
|                | Paid workers  | 0,1                             | 15                                   | 14    | - 3,6                       | - 3,9        | - 3,3        | - 4,0        |
| EEC-6          | Operator      | 89,6                            | 6 368                                | 6 098 | - 4,7                       | - 5,3        | - 7,1        | - 4,0        |
|                | Family labour | 80,3                            | 2 129                                | 2 081 | - 3,7                       | - 2,5        | -            | - 2,0        |
|                | Paid workers  | 87,0                            | 8 497                                | 8 179 | - 4,4                       | - 4,6        | - 4,5        | - 3,0        |
| United Kingdom | Operator      | 4,4                             | 302                                  | 301   | .                           | .            | - 3,5        | - 0,0        |
|                | Family labour | 16,7                            | 427                                  | 434   | .                           | .            | - 1,2        | + 1,0        |
|                | Paid workers  | 7,8                             | 729                                  | 735   | .                           | .            | - 2,3        | + 0,8        |
| Ireland        | Operator      | 3,3                             | 233                                  | 228   | .                           | - 3,2        | - 1,7        | - 2,0        |
|                | Family labour | 1,3                             | 34                                   | 33    | .                           | - 4,7        | - 5,6        | - 2,0        |
|                | Paid workers  | 2,8                             | 267                                  | 261   | - 3,6                       | - 3,4        | - 2,2        | - 2,0        |
| Denmark        | Operator      | 2,7                             | 179                                  | 182   | .                           | - 3,2        | - 9,6        | + 1,0        |
|                | Family labour | 1,7                             | 51                                   | 45    | .                           | -10,2        | -12,1        | -11,0        |
|                | Paid workers  | 2,4                             | 230                                  | 224   | .                           | - 4,8        | -10,2        | - 1,0        |
| EEC-9          | Operator      | 100,0                           | 7 082                                | 6 809 | .                           | .            | - 6,9        | - 3,0        |
|                | Family labour | 100,0                           | 2 641                                | 2 593 | .                           | .            | - 0,6        | - 1,0        |
|                | Paid workers  | 100,0                           | 9 723                                | 9 402 | .                           | .            | - 5,2        | - 3,0        |

Source: Statistical Office of the European Communities.

Annex 11.0/1.0.2.c

Total employment and agricultural employment (1963-1973)

| Member State    | Total employment |                               |                  |                               |                               | Rate of increase |              |              |              |              |
|-----------------|------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                 | 1972             |                               | 1973             |                               |                               | 1973<br>1963     | 1973<br>1963 | 1972<br>1971 | 1972<br>1971 | 1973<br>1971 |
|                 | in % of<br>EEC-9 | total employ-<br>ment in '000 | in % of<br>EEC-9 | total employ-<br>ment in '000 | total employ-<br>ment in '000 |                  |              |              |              |              |
| 1               | 2                | 3                             | 4                | 5                             | 6                             | 7                | 8            | 9            |              |              |
| Germany         | 26               | 26.126                        | 26               | 26.202                        | 0,6                           | 0,4              |              |              |              |              |
| France          | 20               | 20.663                        | 21               | 20.954                        | 1,2                           | 0,7              |              |              |              |              |
| Italy           | 18               | 18.140                        | 13               | 18.310                        | 0,2                           | 1,7              |              |              |              |              |
| Netherlands (1) | 5                | 4.563                         | 4                | 4.564                         | 0,5                           | 1,1              |              |              |              |              |
| Belgium         | 4                | 3.781                         | 4                | 3.816                         | 1,1                           | 0,1              |              |              |              |              |
| Luxembourg      | 2                | 151                           | 0                | 154                           | 2,1                           | 2,6              |              |              |              |              |
| EEC - 5         | 73               | 73.424                        | 73               | 74.000                        | 0,5                           | 0,4              |              |              |              |              |
| United Kingdom  | 24               | 24.010                        | 24               | 24.553                        | 0,1                           | 0,1              |              |              |              |              |
| Ireland         | 1                | 1.037                         | 1                | 1.042                         | 0,1                           | 1,0              |              |              |              |              |
| Denmark         | 2                | 2.355                         | 2                | 2.385                         | 1,0                           | 0,7              |              |              |              |              |
| EEC - 9         | 100              | 100.826                       | 100              | 101.980                       | 0,3                           | 0,3              |              |              |              |              |

| Member State   | Agricultural employment                         |                          |                                       |  |                          | Annual rate of increase |              |              |              |              |
|----------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                | 1972  |                          | 1973                                  |  |                          | 1973<br>1963            | 1973<br>1968 | 1972<br>1971 | 1972<br>1971 | 1973<br>1971 |
|                | % of agri-<br>cultural employ-<br>ment of EEC-9 | % of total<br>employment | agricultural<br>employment in<br>'000 | % of agri-<br>cultural<br>employment of<br>EEC-9 | % of total<br>employment |                         |              |              |              |              |
| 1              | 2   | 3                        | 4                                     | 5  | 6                        | 7                       | 8            | 9            | 10           | 11           |
| Germany        | 21  | 8                        | 2.038                                 | 21   | 7                        | 1.954                   | 4,6          | 5,0          | 4,9          | 4,1          |
| France         | 27  | 13                       | 2.673                                 | 29   | 12                       | 2.560                   | 3,7          | 3,7          | 2,8          | 4,2          |
| Italy          | 34  | 18                       | 3.298                                 | 34   | 17                       | 3.192                   | 4,9          | 5,2          | 8,1          | 3,2          |
| Netherlands    | 3   | 7                        | 315                                   | 3  | 7                        | 309                     | 3,0          | 2,6          | 1,6          | 1,9          |
| Belgium        | 2   | 4                        | 158                                   | 2  | 9                        | 150                     | 0,7          | 5,7          | 6,0          | 5,1          |
| Luxembourg     | 0   | 10                       | 15                                    | 0  | 0                        | 14                      | 3,6          | 3,9          | 3,3          | 4,8          |
| EEC - 6        | 87  | 12                       | 8.497                                 | 87   | 11                       | 8.179                   | 4,4          | 4,6          | 4,5          | 3,7          |
| United Kingdom | 8   | 3                        | 729                                   | 8  | 3                        | 735                     | 3,6          | 3,4          | 2,3          | 0,8          |
| Ireland        | 3   | 26                       | 267                                   | 3  | 25                       | 261                     | 0            | 0            | 2,2          | 2,2          |
| Denmark        | 2   | 10                       | 230                                   | 2  | 10                       | 227                     | 0            | 4,8          | 10,2         | 1,3          |
| EEC - 9        | 100   | 100                      | 9.723                                 | 100  | 9                        | 9.402                   | 0            | 0            | 5,2          | 3,3          |

Source: SOEC (1) Man-years

Tab. II.C./1.9.3

-351-  
Persons in employment in the economy generally and in agriculture -  
percentage breakdown 1968-1971

| Member State by age group |       | Persons in employment in the economy generally |       | Persons in employment         |             | Persons in employment in agriculture |        |
|---------------------------|-------|--|-------|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|--------|
|                           |       | 1968   | 1971  | general                       | agriculture | 1968                                 | 1971   |
| 1                         |       | 2  | 3     | 4                             | 5           | 6                                    | 7      |
| Germany                   | 14-24 | 15,2   | 15,5  | 25 20 15 10 5   5 10 15 20 25 |             | 9,2                                  | 9,4    |
|                           | 25-34 | 26,3   | 24,7  | -----                         |             | 19,1                                 | 15,7   |
|                           | 35-44 | 22,0   | 24,0  | -----                         |             | 23,0                                 | 25,7   |
|                           | 45-54 | 17,5   | 19,1  | -----                         |             | 18,5                                 | 22,6   |
|                           | 55-64 | 16,1   | 14,2  | -----                         |             | 21,0                                 | 19,1   |
|                           | 65 +  | 2,9  | 2,6   | -----                         |             | 8,7                                  | 7,6    |
| France                    | 14-24 | 12,0   | 18,4  | -----                         |             | 11,2                                 | 10,3   |
|                           | 25-34 | 21,0   | 22,3  | -----                         |             | 13,2                                 | 12,7   |
|                           | 35-44 | 23,4   | 23,1  | -----                         |             | 23,7                                 | 23,3   |
|                           | 45-54 | 17,7   | 19,8  | -----                         |             | 19,3                                 | 25,3   |
|                           | 55-64 | 15,1   | 13,1  | -----                         |             | 23,2                                 | 21,2   |
|                           | 65 +  | 3,7  | 3,2   | -----                         |             | 8,4                                  | 6,7    |
| Italy                     | 14-24 | 17,3   | 17,4  | -----                         |             | 11,5                                 | 10,0   |
|                           | 25-34 | 22,8   | 23,5  | -----                         |             | 15,8                                 | 14,4   |
|                           | 35-44 | 25,1   | 25,2  | -----                         |             | 23,4                                 | 25,3   |
|                           | 45-54 | 19,1   | 19,6  | -----                         |             | 21,3                                 | 23,2   |
|                           | 55-64 | 12,9   | 12,2  | -----                         |             | 21,0                                 | 21,9   |
|                           | 65 +  | 2,7  | 1,9   | -----                         |             | 6,6                                  | 5,3    |
| Netherlands               | 14-24 | 26,5   | .     |                               |             | 16,0                                 | .      |
|                           | 25-34 | 21,1   | .     |                               |             | 18,9                                 | .      |
|                           | 35-44 | 19,2   | .     |                               |             | 18,8                                 | .      |
|                           | 45-54 | 17,5   | .     |                               |             | 22,0                                 | .      |
|                           | 55-64 | 12,7   | .     |                               |             | 17,3                                 | .      |
|                           | 65 +  | 2,8  | .     |                               |             | 7,1                                  | .      |
| Belgium                   | 14-24 | 17,0   | 18,0  | -----                         |             | 13,0                                 | 10,5   |
|                           | 25-34 | 21,0   | 24,1  | -----                         |             | 15,7                                 | 14,8   |
|                           | 35-44 | 25,6   | 24,2  | -----                         |             | 25,6                                 | 25,1   |
|                           | 45-54 | 19,7   | 18,6  | -----                         |             | 20,5                                 | 23,9   |
|                           | 55-64 | 14,3   | 13,2  | -----                         |             | 20,7                                 | 21,6   |
|                           | 65 +  | 1,8  | 1,8   | -----                         |             | 4,6                                  | 4,2    |
| Luxembourg                | 14-24 | 18,5   | 19,9  | -----                         |             | (10,1)                               | (12,5) |
|                           | 25-34 | 21,9   | 21,9  | -----                         |             | (11,6)                               | (11,7) |
|                           | 35-44 | 23,3   | 23,5  | -----                         |             | (20,6)                               | 20,4   |
|                           | 45-54 | 18,3   | 18,8  | -----                         |             | (19,4)                               | 20,7   |
|                           | 55-64 | 14,7   | 12,9  | -----                         |             | (25,9)                               | 20,9   |
|                           | 65 +  | (3,4)  | (3,0) | -----                         |             | (13,0)                               | (13,8) |
| ERC-6                     | 14-24 | 17,6   | .     |                               |             | 11,5                                 | .      |
|                           | 25-34 | 23,2   | .     |                               |             | 15,9                                 | .      |
|                           | 35-44 | 23,3   | .     |                               |             | 23,2                                 | .      |
|                           | 45-54 | 18,2   | .     |                               |             | 20,4                                 | .      |
|                           | 55-64 | 14,7   | .     |                               |             | 21,5                                 | .      |
|                           | 65 +  | 3,1  | .     |                               |             | 7,5                                  | .      |

Source: SOEC.



1973

|                        | Germany | France  | Italy   | Netherlands | Belgium              | Luxembourg | United Kingdom | Ireland              | Denmark |
|------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|----------------------|------------|----------------|----------------------|---------|
| 1                      | 2       | 3       | 4       | 5           | 6                    | 7          | 8              | 9                    | 10      |
| Sickness and maternity | covered | covered | covered | 1           | covered <sup>2</sup> | covered    | covered        | covered <sup>3</sup> | covered |
| Invalidity             | covered | covered | covered | —           | covered              | covered    | covered        | —                    | covered |
| Retirement             | covered | covered | covered | covered     | covered              | covered    | covered        | covered <sup>4</sup> | covered |
| Surviving dependants   | covered | covered | covered | covered     | covered              | covered    | covered        | —                    | covered |
| Family allowances      | covered | covered | covered | covered     | covered              | covered    | covered        | covered              | covered |
| Accidents at work      | covered | covered | covered | —           | —                    | covered    | —              | —                    | covered |

Source: Study on Social Security in Agriculture - DG V/VI.

Remarks: 1 ~~some~~ benefits solely for sickness.

2 sickness only.

3 depending on means.

4 only in favour of the economically weak (a survey on incomes is needed).

Tab. II. C/1.10.2.

Social security for farmers - Financing and benefits and relation between farmers' contributions and benefits obtained

year: 1972  
unit: '000 000 u.a.

|   | Germany | France  | Italy   | Netherlands | Belgium | Luxembourg | United Kingdom     | Ireland           | Denmark            |
|---|---------|---------|---------|-------------|---------|------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1   | 2       | 3       | 4       | 5           | 6       | 7          | 8                  | 9                 | 10                 |
| I. <u>Financing of Social Security in Agriculture (agricultural farmers)</u>                                    |         |         |         |             |         |            |                    |                   |                    |
| (a) Farmers' contributions  | 169,5   | 373,7   | 78,0    | 103,6       | 39,7    | 1,7        | 55,9               | 0,9               | 16,3               |
| (b) Taxes on certain agricultural products  | -       | 118,0   | -       | -           | -       | -          | -                  | -                 | -                  |
| (c) Contributions from public funds   | 382,4   | 1.327,6 | 651,9   | 14,0        | 62,7    | 8,2        | 88,0               | 56,9              | 208,4              |
| Total   | 551,9   | 1.819,3 | 729,9   | 117,6       | 102,4   | 9,9        | 143,9 <sup>1</sup> | 57,8 <sup>1</sup> | 224,7 <sup>1</sup> |
| II. <u>Statutory benefits to agricultural farmers</u>   | 527,7   | 1.744,8 | 1.132,7 | 111,6       | 132,9   | 8,9        | - (2)              | 57,8              | 222,6              |
| Total   | 32      | 21      | 6       | 92          | 29      | 19         | -                  | 1                 | 7                  |
| III. <u>Relation between contributions and benefits (%)</u>   | 6       | 13      | 8       | 0,7         | 5       | 22         | 2                  | 7                 | 1                  |
| IV. <u>Contributions from public funds as a percentage of the net value added at factor cost in agriculture</u> |         |         |         |             |         |            |                    |                   |                    |

Source: Study on Social Security in Agriculture - DG V/VI - Prepared by DG VI.

Remarks: <sup>1</sup> relates to period 1 April 1972 to 30 March 1973.

Tab. II.C/1.10.3

Retirement insurance for agricultural workers

year: position at 1.7.1973  
unit: age in years, amount in u.a.

|                          | Germany  | France  | Italy  | Netherlands   | Belgium   | Luxembourg   | United Kingdom   | Ireland   | Denmark   |
|--------------------------|--|---|--|---|---|--|--|---|---|
| 1                        | 2  | 3   | 4  | 5   | 6   | 7  | 8  | 9   | 10  |
| Retirement age           | 65   | 65  | 65 for men<br>60 for women   | 65  | 65 for men<br>60 for women                                    | 65   | 65 for men<br>60 for women   | 69 for men<br>and women   | 67 for men<br>62 for women                                    |
| Amount of annual pension | <p>Couple<br/>787 u.a.</p> <p>Single person<br/>525 u.a.</p> | <p>Couple</p> <p>a) Basic pension 810 u.a.</p> <p>b) Supplementary pension min. 203 u.a. man or max. 406 u.a. woman.</p> <p>Single person</p> <p>a) Basic pension 405 u.a.</p> <p>b) Supplementary pension min. 203 u.a. max. 406 u.a.</p> <p>2</p> | <p>65 for each independent farmer "cultivatore diretto", man or woman.</p> | <p>Couple</p> <p>2421 u.a.</p> <p>Single person 1714 u.a.</p> | <p>Couple</p> <p>1407 u.a.</p> <p>Single person 1087 u.a.</p> | <p>Couple/ single person fixed amount</p> <p>570 u.a. supplementary allowance:</p> <p>16% of contributions paid (the amount corresponds to the index 189.86 at 1.1.1973.</p> | <p>Couple</p> <p>1361 u.a. + supplementary allowances based on contributions paid</p> <p>Single person 842 u.a. + supplementary allowances based on contributions paid</p> | <p>Couple</p> <p>1156 u.a.</p> <p>Single person 578 u.a.</p> <p>1</p> <p>NB: a survey on incomes is needed.</p> | <p>Couple</p> <p>2097 u.a.</p> <p>Single person 1398 u.a.</p> |

Source: Study on Social Security in Agriculture - DG V/VI.

Remarks: 1 Retirement pension without contributions for the economically weak.

2 Supplementary pension based on the number of points acquired by payment of the "cadastral contribution".

Tab. II.C/1.11.1

Percentage of main agricultural products sold through cooperatives

year: 1973

unit: %

| Product            | Germany <sup>1</sup> | France <sup>2</sup> | Italy <sup>1</sup> | Netherlands <sup>1</sup> | Belgium <sup>2</sup> | Luxembourg <sup>2</sup> | United Kingdom <sup>2</sup> | Ireland <sup>2</sup> | Denmark <sup>2</sup> |
|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1                  | 2                    | 3                   | 4                  | 5                        | 6                    | 7                       | 8                           | 9                    | 10                   |
| Cereals            | 50                   | 70                  | 15                 | 70                       | 14 - 20              | 70-75                   | 14                          | 22                   | 40                   |
| Pigeat             | 30                   | 25-35               | negligible         | 27                       | 13                   | .                       | 7                           | 36                   | 91                   |
| Beef and veal      | 24                   | 15                  | negligible         | 26                       | negligible           | .                       | 7                           | 35                   | 65                   |
| Sugar beet         | 0                    | 13                  | 7                  | 63                       | 0                    | .                       | 0                           | 75                   | 87                   |
| Milk               | 73                   | 42                  | 35                 | 90                       | 65                   | + 90                    | 0                           | 75                   | 87                   |
| Fruit - total      | 70-75                | 40                  | 46                 | 95                       | 60                   | 30-35                   | 16                          |                      | 50-55                |
| Vegetables - total | 45-50                | 30                  | 5                  | 100                      | 40                   | .                       | 10                          | 30                   | 45-50                |
| Eggs               | 20                   | 25                  | 5                  | 25                       | negligible           | + 20                    | 16                          | 3                    | 50                   |
| Poultry            | 25                   | 43                  | 10                 | 10                       | negligible           | .                       | 1                           | 30                   | 40                   |

Remarks: The figures are estimates and are rounded off.

. : Figures not available.

Sources: <sup>1</sup> 1972 data.

<sup>2</sup> Estimates of the Commission's departments on the basis of data supplied by the Member States for 1973.

Tab. II.C/1.11.2

Percentage of agricultural output sold under previously concluded contracts

year: 1973  
unit: %

| Product    | Germany <sup>1</sup> | France <sup>1</sup> | Italy <sup>1</sup> | Nether-lands <sup>1</sup> | Belgium | Luxem-bourg | United Kingdom <sup>3</sup> | Ireland | Denmark    |
|------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---------|-------------|-----------------------------|---------|------------|
| 1          | 2                    | 3                   | 4                  | 5                         | 6       | 7           | 8                           | 9       | 10         |
| Sugar beet | 100                  | 83                  | 90                 | 37                        | 100     | 0           | 100                         | 100     | 100        |
| Potatoes   | negligible           | 3                   | 0                  | 70                        | 20      | 0           | 15                          | 5-6     | + 10       |
| Peas       | 95                   | 90                  | .                  | 87                        | 100     | 0           | 70                          | .       | 96         |
| Milk       | 27                   | 25                  | 5-10               | 0                         | 23      | 0           | 0                           | 9       | 8          |
| Pigmeat    | 14-15                | 25                  | 5-10               | 41                        | 45      | 0           | 35                          | .       | 0          |
| Eggs       | 20-25                | 35                  | 30                 | 40                        | 80      | 0           | 22                          | 10      | 45         |
| Poultry    | 73                   | 75                  | 40                 | 90                        | 95      | 0           | 48                          | 80      | 58         |
| Veal       | 14-15                | 10-15               | negligible         | 66                        | 90      | 0           | .                           | .       | negligible |

Remarks: The figures are estimates.  
.: Figures not available.

Sources: <sup>1</sup>1972 data.

<sup>2</sup>Estimates of the Commission's departments on the basis of data supplied by the Member States for 1973.  
<sup>3</sup>1972 and 1973 data.

Tab. II. C/2.1.

Forested areas by member country and breakdown of total area by type of ownership

'000 ha and %

|   | G      | F      | I      | N     | B     | L    | EEC-6  | UK 2   | IRL 2 | DK    | EEC-9  |
|---|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|
| 1   | 2      | 3      | 4      | 5     | 6     | 7    | 8      | 9      | 10    | 11    | 12     |
| 1) Breakdown of area total area of each country (1970 in '000 ha) | 24.860 | 54.910 | 30.120 | 3.670 | 3.050 | 260  | 116960 | 24.400 | 6.892 | 4.300 | 152552 |
| total forested area (in '000 ha)                                  | 7.207  | 14.000 | 6.193  | 290   | 617   | 83   | 28390  | 1.840  | 268   | 470   | 30968  |
| % forest/country  | 29,3   | 25     | 20,4   | 7,35  | 20    | 32   | 24,3   | 8      | 3,87  | 11    | 20,2   |
| % forest as % EEC forest  | 23,15  | 45,20  | 20,00  | 0,95  | 2,00  | 0,30 | 100    | 5,95   | 0,90  | 1,55  | 100    |
| 2) Breakdown of total forested area by type of ownership          |        |        |        |       |       |      |        |        |       |       |        |
| a) in '000 ha   |        |        |        |       |       |      |        |        |       |       |        |
| State forests   | 2.239  | 1.400  | 286    | 69    | 75    | 4    | 4073   | 740    | 233   | 131   | 5177   |
| Other public forests  | 1.811  | 2.300  | 2.123  | 48    | 217   | 30   | 6529   | -      | -     | 19    | 6548   |
| Private forests   | 3.157  | 10.300 | 3.784  | 173   | 325   | 49   | 17788  | 1.100  | 353   | 320   | 19243  |
| TOTAL   | 7.207  | 14.000 | 6.193  | 290   | 617   | 83   | 28.396 | 1.840  | 268   | 470   | 30968  |

Tab. II.C/2.1. (contd)

|                                 | 1     | 2     | 3     | 4    | 5    | 6    | 7     | 8               | 9                 | 10   | 11    | 12  |
|---------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|------|-------|-----------------|-------------------|------|-------|-----|
|                                 | G     | F     | I     | N    | B    | L    | EEC-6 | UK <sup>2</sup> | IRL <sup>2</sup>  | DK   | EEC-9 |     |
| b) %: total forested area - 100 |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |                 |                   |      |       |     |
| State forests                   | 31,1  | 10,0  | 4,6   | 23,8 | 12,1 | 5,2  | 14,3  | 40,2            | 86,9              | 28   | 17,8  |     |
| Other public forests            | 25,1  | 16,4  | 34,3  | 16,5 | 35,2 | 36,5 | 23    | -               | -                 | 4    | 21,2  |     |
| Private forests                 | 43,8  | 73,6  | 61,1  | 59,7 | 52,7 | 58,3 | 62,7  | 59,8            | 13,1 <sup>3</sup> | 68   | 61    |     |
| TOTAL                           | 100   | 100   | 100   | 100  | 100  | 100  | 100   | 100             | 100               | 100  | 100   |     |
| c) %: EEC total - 100           |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |                 |                   |      |       |     |
| State forests (EEC-6)           | 54,98 | 34,37 | 7,04  | 1,69 | 1,83 | 0,09 | 100   | 14,30           | 4,62              | 2,65 | -     | 100 |
| (EEC-9)                         | 43,10 | 27,00 | 5,53  | 1,33 | 1,45 | 0,07 | -     | -               | -                 | -    | -     | 100 |
| Other public forests            |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |                 |                   |      |       |     |
| EEC-6                           | 27,73 | 35,22 | 32,52 | 0,73 | 3,33 | 0,47 | 100   | -               | -                 | 0,28 | -     | 100 |
| EEC-9                           | 27,66 | 35,13 | 32,42 | 0,73 | 3,32 | 0,46 | -     | -               | -                 | 0,28 | -     | 100 |
| Private forests                 |       |       |       |      |      |      |       |                 |                   |      |       |     |
| EEC-6                           | 17,74 | 57,89 | 21,28 | 0,98 | 1,83 | 0,28 | 100   | 5,70            | 0,18              | 1,66 | -     | 100 |
| EEC-9                           | 16,43 | 53,50 | 19,68 | 0,90 | 1,69 | 0,26 | -     | -               | -                 | -    | -     | 100 |

Source <sup>1</sup>SOEC Agricultural Statistics 1972, No. 2.

<sup>2</sup>National returns (1974).

<sup>3</sup>Estimates.





Tab. II.C/2.2.

Forested areas by type of ownership  
and size of holding

|                                       | Germany               | France     | Italy   | Nether-lands | Belgium |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| <b>a) <u>State forests</u></b>        |                       |            |         |              |         |
| 0 to 10 ha                            | 1,7                   | (0,5)      | 0,1     | 0,5          | 0,2     |
| 10 to 50 ha                           | 6,0                   | (8,0)      | 0,9     | 1,7          | 1,2     |
| 50 to 1000 ha                         | 165,6                 | (510,1)    | 59,6    | 40,6         | 29,8    |
| more than 1000 ha                     | 1.946,6               | (1.133,8)  | 167,4   | 11,2         | 35,6    |
| TOTAL                                 | 2.119,9               | (1.652,4)  | 228,0   | 54,0         | 66,8    |
| <b>b) <u>Other public forests</u></b> |                       |            |         |              |         |
| 0 to 10 ha                            | 36,5                  | (7,7)      | 27,1    | 2,4          | 3,2     |
| 10 to 50 ha                           | 155,0                 | (119,7)    | 59,3    | 6,7          | 5,8     |
| 50 to 1000 ha                         | 1.493,2               | (1.864,9)  | 1.042,5 | 36,7         | 174,0   |
| more than 1000 ha                     | 319,9                 | (436,4)    | 898,1   | 7,2          | 30,2    |
| TOTAL                                 | 2.004,6               | (2.428,7)  | 2.027,0 | 53,0         | 213,2   |
| <b>c) <u>a + b</u></b>                |                       |            |         |              |         |
| 0 to 10 ha                            | 38,2                  | (8,2)      | 27,2    | 2,9          | 3,4     |
| 10 to 50 ha                           | 161,0                 | (127,7)    | 50,2    | 8,4          | 7,0     |
| 50 to 1000 ha                         | 1.658,8               | (2.375,0)  | 1.102,1 | 77,3         | 203,8   |
| more than 1000 ha                     | 2.266,5               | (1.570,2)  | 1.065,5 | 18,4         | 55,8    |
| TOTAL                                 | 4.124,5               | (4.081,1)  | 2.255,0 | 107,0        | 280,0   |
| <b>d) <u>Private forests</u></b>      |                       |            |         |              |         |
| 0 to 10 ha                            | 1.107,4 <sup>+</sup>  | (2.700,0)  | 1.478,6 | 52,1         | 87,9    |
| 10 to 50 ha                           | 719,6                 | (1.600,0)  | 854,0   | 30,6         | 57,3    |
| 50 to 1000 ha                         | 613,5                 | (3.168,0)  | 973,3   | 55,7         | 132,3   |
| more than 1000 ha                     | 413,7                 |            | 141,1   | 5,6          | 12,0    |
| TOTAL                                 | 2.854,2               | (7.458,0)  | 3.447,0 | 144,0        | 299,5   |
| <b>e) <u>a + b + d</u></b>            |                       |            |         |              |         |
| 0 to 10 ha                            | 1.145,6               | (2.708,2)  | 1.505,8 | 55,0         | 91,3    |
| 10 to 50 ha                           | 880,6                 | (1.727,7)  | 914,2   | 39,0         | 74,3    |
| 50 to 1000 ha                         | 2.272,3               | (7.113,2)  | 2.075,4 | 133,0        | 336,1   |
| more than 1000 ha                     | 2.680,2               |            | 1.206,6 | 24,0         | 77,8    |
| TOTAL                                 | 6.978,7 <sup>++</sup> | (11.549,1) | 5.702,0 | 251,0        | 579,5   |

+ Including the area of holdings of from 0.01 to 0.50 ha.

++ Including poplars.

Sources: SOEC Agricultural Statistics 1965, No 8.

<sup>2</sup>National breakdowns (1974).

<sup>3</sup>Estimates.

( ) Figures not definite, or estimates (see SOEC Agricultural Statistics - 1965, No 8)

- Nil.

| Luxembourg | EEC-6    | United Kingdom <sup>2</sup> | Ireland <sup>2</sup> | Denmark | EEC-9    |
|------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------|----------|
| 0          | 3,0      | -                           | -                    | -       | 3,0      |
| 0,5        | 18,3     | -                           | -                    | 0,6     | 18,9     |
| 2,1        | 807,8    | 28                          | 54                   | 4,6     | 894,4    |
| 1,2        | 3.295,8  | 811                         | 179                  | 125,1   | 4.410,9  |
| 3,8        | 4.124,9  | 839                         | 233                  | 130,3   | 5.327,2  |
| 0,3        | 77,2     | -                           | -                    | 0,7     | 77,9     |
| 0,4        | 346,9    | -                           | -                    | 6,7     | 353,6    |
| 29,3       | 4.640,6  | 1                           | -                    | 55,7    | 4.697,3  |
| 1,1        | 1.692,9  | -                           | -                    | 21,9    | 1.714,8  |
| 31,1       | 6.757,6  | 1                           | -                    | 85,0    | 6.843,6  |
| 0,3        | 80,2     | -                           | -                    | 0,7     | 80,9     |
| 0,9        | 365,2    | -                           | -                    | 7,3     | 372,5    |
| 31,4       | 5.448,4  | 29                          | 54                   | 60,3    | 5.591,7  |
| 2,3        | 4.988,7  | 811                         | 179                  | 147,0   | 6.125,7  |
| 34,9       | 10.882,5 | 840                         | 233                  | 215,3   | 12.170,8 |
| 36,6       | 5.462,6  | 119                         | 63                   | 59,9    | 5.641,5  |
| -          | 3.271,5  | 227                         | 293                  | 46,5    | 3.551,0  |
| 8,9        | -        | 714                         | -                    | 103,5   | 6.504,6  |
| 1,9        | 5.526    | 85                          | -                    | 47,1    | -        |
| 47,4       | 14.260,1 | 1.145                       | 353                  | 257,0   | 15.697,1 |
| 37,8       | 5.543,7  | 119                         | -                    | 60,6    | 5.722,4  |
| -          | 3.635,8  | 227                         | 6                    | 53,8    | 3.923,5  |
| 40,3       | 15.953,1 | 743                         | 83                   | 163,8   | 18.222,0 |
| 4,2        | -        | 896                         | 179                  | 194,1   | -        |
| 82,3       | 25.142,6 | 1.985                       | 268                  | 472,3   | 27.857,9 |

Tab. II.C/2.3.

Number of forest holdings by type of ownership and size

|   | Germany               | France      | Italy     | Nether-lands | Belgium  | L |
|---|-----------------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|----------|---|
| <b>a) State forests</b>                 |                       |             |           |              |          |   |
| 0 to 10 ha                              | 443                   | (98)        | 9         | 140          | (48)     |   |
| 10 to 50 ha                             | 263                   | (471)       | 36        | 70           | (58)     |   |
| 50 to 1000 ha                           | 442                   | (1.545)     | 153       | 100          | (125)    |   |
| more than 1000 ha                       | 739                   | (422)       | 68        | 8            | (17)     |   |
| TOTAL                                   | 1.887                 | (2.536)     | 266       | 318          | (248)    |   |
| <b>b) Other public forests</b>          |                       |             |           |              |          |   |
| 0 to 10 ha                              | 9.933                 | (1.532)     | 8.196     | 880          | 2.030    |   |
| 10 to 50 ha                             | 6.299                 | (4.093)     | 2.029     | 400          | 225      |   |
| 50 to 1000 ha                           | 7.769                 | (8.603)     | 2.931     | 243          | (581)    |   |
| more than 1000 ha                       | 177                   | (294)       | 505       | 5            | (24)     |   |
| TOTAL                                   | 24.178                | (14.522)    | 13.662    | 1.528        | (2.860)  |   |
| <b>a + b</b>                            |                       |             |           |              |          |   |
| 0 to 10 ha                              | 10.376                | (1.630)     | 8.205     | 1.020        | (2.078)  |   |
| 10 to 50 ha                             | 6.562                 | (4.554)     | 2.055     | 470          | (283)    |   |
| 50 to 1000 ha                           | 8.211                 | (10.148)    | 3.084     | 343          | (706)    |   |
| more than 1000 ha                       | 916                   | (716)       | 574       | 13           | (41)     |   |
| TOTAL                                   | 26.065                | (17.058)    | 13.928    | 1.846        | (3.108)  |   |
| <b>c) Private forests<sup>(6)</sup></b> |                       |             |           |              |          |   |
| 0 to 10 ha                              | 608.463 <sup>++</sup> | (1.445.000) | 1.052.404 | 18.340       | 91.928   |   |
| 10 to 50 ha                             | 39.554                | (63.724)    | 43.943    | 1.170        | 3.314    |   |
| 50 to 1000 ha                           | 4.150                 | (19.243)    | 7.523     | 340          | 1.035    |   |
| more than 1000 ha                       | 172                   |             | 76        | 7            | 8        |   |
| TOTAL                                   | 652.349               | (1.527.967) | 1.113.946 | 19.857       | 96.285   |   |
| <b>a + b + d<sup>(6)</sup></b>          |                       |             |           |              |          |   |
| 0 to 10 ha                              | 618.839               | (1.446.630) | 1.070.609 | 19.360       | (94.005) |   |
| 10 to 50 ha                             | 45.126                | (68.288)    | 46.008    | 1.640        | (3.597)  |   |
| 50 to 1000 ha                           | 12.351                | (30.107)    | 10.607    | 683          | (1.741)  |   |
| more than 1000 ha                       | 1.088                 |             | 650       | 20           | (49)     |   |
| TOTAL                                   | 578.414               | (1.545.025) | 1.127.874 | 21.703       | (99.393) |   |

+ 0f which more than 500 ha upwards.

++ Including the 181.642 forest holdings of 0,01 to 0,50 ha listed in the agricultural census of 31 May 1960.

Sources: <sup>1</sup>SOEC Agricultural Statistics, 1965, No 8.  
<sup>2</sup>National returns (1974).  
<sup>3</sup>Estimate.  
<sup>4</sup>Denmark - The Department of Statistics, 1967.

( ) Figures not definite, or estimates (see SOEC - Agricultural Statistics, 1965, No.8)  
 - Nil.

| Luxembourg | EEC-6     | United Kingdom <sup>2</sup> | Ireland <sup>2</sup> | Denmark | EEC-9     |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------|-----------|
| 5          | 743       | -                           | -                    | 3       | 745       |
| 15         | 913       | 1                           | -                    | 23      | 937       |
| 14         | 2.379     | 38                          | 84                   | 21      | 2.522     |
| 1          | 1.255     | 221                         | 147                  | 33      | 1.655     |
| 35         | 5.290     | 260                         | 231                  | 80      | 5.861     |
| 119        | 22.690    | -                           | -                    | 122     | 22.812    |
| 17         | 13.053    | -                           | -                    | 280     | 13.343    |
| 108        | 20.235    | 2                           | -                    | 282     | 20.519    |
| 1          | 1.007     | -                           | -                    | 12      | 1.019     |
| 245        | 56.995    | 2                           | -                    | 696     | 57.643    |
| 124        | 23.433    | -                           | -                    | 125     | 23.558    |
| 32         | 13.976    | 1                           | -                    | 303     | 14.280    |
| 122        | 22.514    | 40                          | 84                   | 303     | 23.041    |
| 2          | 2.262     | 221                         | 147                  | 45      | 2.675     |
| 280        | 62.285    | 262                         | 231                  | 776     | 63.554    |
| 18.780     | 3.244.915 | 33.257                      | -                    | 28.662  | 3.305.834 |
| 73         | 151.715   | 13.672                      | 119 <sup>3</sup>     | 2.546   | 158.052   |
| 1          | 32.628    | 4.538                       | 116 <sup>3</sup>     | 537     | 37.895    |
|            |           | 50                          | -                    | 27      |           |
| 18.854     | 3.429.258 | 51.517                      | 235 <sup>3</sup>     | 31.772  | 3.512.782 |
| 18.935     | 3.268.348 | 33.257                      | -                    | 28.787  | 3.330.392 |
|            | 165.691   | 13.673                      | 119                  | 2.849   | 182.332   |
| 195        | 57.504    | 4.578                       | 200                  | 840     | 63.612    |
| 3          |           | 271                         | 147                  | 72      |           |
| 19.134     | 3.491.543 | 51.779                      | 466                  | 32.548  | 3.576.336 |

Tab. II. C/2.4.

Breakdown of forested area by type of management

1000 ha and %

|                            | 1000 ha and % |          |       |      |      |      |        |                 |                  |                 |        |  |
|----------------------------|---------------|----------|-------|------|------|------|--------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|--------|--|
|                            | D             | F        | I     | N    | B    | L    | EEC-6  | UK <sup>2</sup> | IRL <sup>2</sup> | DK <sup>2</sup> | EEC-9  |  |
|                            | 2             | 3        | 4     | 5    | 6    | 7    | 8      | 9               | 10               | 11              | 12     |  |
| a) In 1000 ha              |               |          |       |      |      |      |        |                 |                  |                 |        |  |
| Forest under management    | 6.787         | (8.500)  | 5.849 | 227  | 588  | 81   | 22.032 | 1.645           | 250              | 371             | 24.298 |  |
| of which timber trees      | 6.394         | (4.300)  | 2.404 | 200  | 379  | 65   | 13.742 | 1.607           | 250              | 371             | 15.970 |  |
| " " coppice with standards | 78            | (4.200)  | 1.072 | 4    | 138  | 0    | 8.290  | 10              | -                | -               | 8.328  |  |
| " " coppice                | 315           | -        | 2.373 | 23   | 71   | 16   | )      | -               | -                | -               | -      |  |
| Unmanaged forest           | 151           | (4.200)  | 145   | 49   | 0    | 0    | 4.545  | 342             | 18               | 30              | 4.935  |  |
| Forested area              | 6.938         | (12.700) | 5.994 | 276  | 588  | 81   | 26.577 | 1987            | 268              | 40              | 29.233 |  |
| b) %: managed forest       |               |          |       |      |      |      |        |                 |                  |                 |        |  |
| - 100                      |               |          |       |      |      |      |        |                 |                  |                 |        |  |
| Timber trees               | 94,3          | (50,6)   | 41,1  | 88,1 | 64,5 | 80,5 | 62,4   | 97              | 100              | 100             | 65,5   |  |
| Coppice with standards     | 1,1           | (49,4)   | 18,3  | 1,8  | 23,4 | 0,0  | )      | -               | -                | -               | 34,5   |  |
| Coppice                    | 4,6           | -        | 40,6  | 10,1 | 12,1 | 19,5 | )      | 2               | -                | -               | -      |  |
| Forest under management    | 100           | 100      | 100   | 100  | 100  | 100  | 100    | 100             | 100              | 100             | 100    |  |

( ) = Nil.  
 ( ) = Figures not definite, or estimates (see SOEC Agricultural Statistics, 1965, No 8).

Tab. II. C/2.4. (contd)

|                               | D    | F      | I    | N    | B     | L   | EEC-6 | UK <sup>2</sup> | IRL <sup>2</sup> | DK <sup>2</sup> | EEC-9 |
|-------------------------------|------|--------|------|------|-------|-----|-------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-------|
| 1                             | 2    | 3      | 4    | 5    | 6     | 7   | 8     | 9               | 10               | 11              | 12    |
| c) %: forested area<br>- 100  |      |        |      |      |       |     |       |                 |                  |                 |       |
| Forest under management       | 97,8 | (67,9) | 97,6 | 82,3 | 100,0 | 100 | 82,9  | 82              | 94               | 93              | 83    |
| Unmanaged forest <sup>1</sup> | 2,2  | (33,1) | 2,4  | 17,7 | 0,0   | 0,0 | 17,1  | 18              | 6                | 7               | 17    |
|                               | 100  | 100    | 100  | 100  | 100   | 100 | 100   | 100             | 100              | 100             | 100   |
| d) %: EEC total - 100         |      |        |      |      |       |     |       |                 |                  |                 |       |
| Forest under management       | 28,0 | 35,0   | 24,1 | 0,9  | 2,4   | 0,3 | -     | 6,8             | 1,0              | 1,5             | 100   |
|                               | 30,8 | 38,6   | 26,5 | 1,0  | 2,7   | 0,4 | 100   | -               | -                | -               | -     |
|                               | 46,5 | 31,3   | 17,5 | 1,4  | 2,8   | 0,5 | 100   | -               | -                | -               | -     |
| of which: timber trees        | 40,0 | 26,9   | 15,1 | 1,3  | 2,4   | 0,4 | -     | 10,0            | 1,6              | 2,3             | 100   |
| coppice with standards        | 4,7  | 50,7   | 41,6 | 0,3  | 2,5   | 0,2 | 100   | -               | -                | -               | 100   |
| coppice                       | 4,7  | 50,5   | 41,4 | 0,3  | 2,5   | 0,2 | -     | 0,4             | -                | -               | 100   |
| Unmanaged forest <sup>1</sup> |      |        |      |      |       |     |       |                 |                  |                 |       |
|                               | 3,3  | 92,4   | 3,2  | 1,1  | 0,0   | 0,0 | 100   | -               | -                | -               | 100   |
|                               | 3,0  | 85,1   | 2,9  | 1,0  | -     | -   | -     | 7,0             | 0,4              | 0,6             | 100   |
| Forested area                 | 26,1 | 47,8   | 22,6 | 1,0  | 2,2   | 0,3 | 100   | -               | -                | -               | 100   |
|                               | 23,8 | 43,3   | 20,5 | 0,9  | 2,1   | 0,3 | -     | 6,8             | 0,9              | 1,4             | 100   |

<sup>1</sup> Unmanaged forest is forest which is not under management, e.g., inter alia: Germany: forests which produce less than 1m<sup>3</sup> of wood in the rough per year and per hectare and also stunted plantations and Alpine forests; France: Garrigues; Italy: areas which produce a very small quantity of wood have not been distinguished from forest under management; Netherlands: forests used solely for recreational purposes.

<sup>2</sup> National return (1974).

( ) Figures not definite, or estimate (see SOEC Agricultural Statistics, 1965, No 8.

Tab. II. C/3.1

The fishing fleet in the Member States of the EC

| Country        | Number |        | Rate of change % |         | Tonnage   |           | Rate of change % |         |
|----------------|--------|--------|------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|------------------|---------|
|                | 1972   | 1973   | 1972/71          | 1973/72 | 1972      | 1973      | 1972/71          | 1973/72 |
| 1              | 2      | 3      | 4                | 5       | 6         | 7         | 8                | 9       |
| Germany        | 2.194  | 1.777  | - 26,1           | - 19,0  | 156.500   | 168.225   | + 8,3            | + 7,8   |
| France         | 14.000 | 14.163 | - 0,1            | + 1,0   | 281.600   | 279.344   | - 0,0            | - 0,8   |
| Italy          | 20.750 | 20.902 | - 2,9            | + 0,7   | 265.000   | 264.715   | - 6,9            | - 0,1   |
| Netherlands    | 990    | 974    | + 46,5           | - 1,6   | 87.000    | 93.321    | + 15,2           | + 7,3   |
| Belgium        | 300    | 285    | - 6,0            | - 5,0   | 30.000    | 29.281    | - 1,7            | - 2,4   |
| Luxembourg     | .      | .      | .                | .       | .         | .         | .                | .       |
| EEC-6          | 58.234 | 38.101 | - 0,7            | + 0,3   | 820.100   | 834.886   | + 6,0            | + 1,8   |
| United Kingdom | 6.315  | 6.566  | + 6,2            | + 4,0   | 299.000   | 307.305   | + 2,4            | + 2,8   |
| Ireland        | 1.011  | 1.153  | + 6,2            | + 14,1  | 30.000    | 25.000    | + 7,1            | -16,7   |
| Denmark        | 7.140  | 7.123  | - 2,1            | + 0,2   | 117.000   | 119.725   | - 0,9            | + 2,3   |
| EEC-9          | 52.700 | 52.943 | + 0,7            | + 0,5   | 1.266.100 | 1.286.916 | + 4,2            | + 1,6   |

Sources: EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Examen des Pêcheries, 1974

Jahresbericht über die deutsche Landwirtschaft 1972/73.

. = Not available or not comparable.

Tab. II.C/3.2

EC fishing fleet

year: 1973

| Member State   | Small-scale fishing<br>(0 = 100 GRT) | Deep-sea fishing<br>(100 GRT and over) | TOTAL  |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|--|--------|
| 1              | 2                                    | 3                                      | 4      |
| Germany        | 1.615                                | 162                                    | 1.777  |
| France         | 13.534                               | 629                                    | 14.163 |
| Italy          | 20.677                               | 225                                    | 20.902 |
| Netherlands    | 656                                  | 318                                    | 974    |
| Belgium        | 207                                  | 78                                     | 285    |
| EEC-6          | 36.689                               | 1.412                                  | 38.101 |
| United Kingdom | 5.963                                | 603                                    | 6.566  |
| Ireland        | 1.135                                | 18                                     | 1.153  |
| Denmark        | 6.882                                | 241                                    | 7.123  |
| EEC-9          | 50.669                               | 2.274                                  | 52.943 |

Source: EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Studies of the fisheries of the Member States of the OECD 1974.



Tab. II.C/3.3

Grew members of the Community fishing fleet

year: 1971-1973

| COUNTRY        | 1971    | 1972    | 1973    |
|----------------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1              | 2       | 3       | 4       |
| Germany        | 6.211   | 5 831   | 6 679   |
| France         | 34.476  | 34 500  | 34 000  |
| Italy          | 62.444  | 62 000  | 65 000  |
| Netherlands    | 5.938   | 4 500   | 4 572   |
| Belgium        | 1.633   | 1 650   | 1 126   |
| EEC-6          | 110.702 | 108 481 | 111 377 |
| United Kingdom | 22.013  | 22 700  | 23 476  |
| Ireland        | 5.988   | 6 142   | 6 500   |
| Denmark        | 15.120  | 11 064  | 14 745  |
| EEC-9          | 153.823 | 148 387 | 156 098 |

Source: EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Tab. II.D/1 - Indices of the Net Value Added at factor cost<sup>1</sup> per Annual Labour Unit (ALU)<sup>2</sup> in money terms

1968 = 100

| Member State       | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967  | 1968 | 1969  | 1970  | 1971  | 1972  | 1973               | Increase in % in 1973 compared with 1972 |
|--------------------|------|------|------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------------------|--|
|                    | 2    | 3    | 4    | 5     | 6    | 7     | 8     | 9     | 10    |                    |  |
| Germany            | 78,5 | 83,1 | 89,1 | 92,2  | 100  | 102,7 | 109,3 | 125,0 | 141,9 | 149,4              | + 5,3                                    |
| France             | 69,5 | 77,1 | 82,0 | 92,8  | 100  | 108,7 | 127,0 | 138,5 | 168,3 | 205,0              | + 21,8                                   |
| Italy              | 75,6 | 80,3 | 88,4 | 99,4  | 100  | 117,9 | 129,8 | 137,8 | 148,4 | 206,2              | + 39,0                                   |
| Netherlands        | 74,3 | 81,4 | 81,2 | 88,9  | 100  | 117,3 | 120,2 | 127,0 | 146,8 | 167,5              | + 14,1                                   |
| Belgium            | 72,9 | 83,9 | 84,5 | 89,2  | 100  | 118,7 | 115,9 | 130,8 | 162,0 | 180,7              | + 11,1                                   |
| Luxembourg         | 90,8 | 91,8 | 99,2 | 106,4 | 100  | 102,8 | 121,9 | 120,7 | 147,7 | 184,5              | + 25,0                                   |
| EEC-6 <sup>3</sup> | 74,3 | 80,1 | 86,3 | 95,2  | 100  | 111,5 | 123,4 | 134,5 | 153,5 | 190,9 <sup>5</sup> | + 24,4                                   |
| United Kingdom     | 80,1 | 83,7 | 90,5 | 97,8  | 100  | 111,1 | 118,5 | 140,9 | 165,9 | 198,2              | + 19,5                                   |
| Ireland            | .    | .    | .    | .     | 100  | .     | .     | 141,3 | 194,2 | 257,4              | + 32,5                                   |
| Denmark            | .    | .    | .    | .     | 100  | .     | .     | .     | .     | .                  | .  |
| EEC-9              | .    | .    | .    | .     | 100  | .     | .     | .     | .     | .                  | .  |

<sup>1</sup>The indices were calculated on the basis of amounts expressed in national currency.

<sup>2</sup>Estimate obtained by applying the annual rates of change in agricultural employment to the figures given in the 1966/67 Community survey of farm structures.

<sup>3</sup>To avoid errors of assessment which might result from monetary disturbances, the Community index was obtained by weighting the indices by Member State on the basis of the number of ALU per country.

<sup>4</sup>To allow comparison with Table II.D/2, the rate was also calculated without Italy; this rate is 15,3%.

<sup>5</sup>Excluding Belgium.

Source: SOEC, agricultural accounts.

Tab. II. D/2 - Indices of "Farm Income"<sup>1</sup> per Annual Labour Unit (ALU)<sup>2</sup> in money terms

1968 = 100

| Member State       | 1964 | 1965 | 1966  | 1967  | 1968 | 1969  | 1970  | 1971  | 1972  | 1973               | Increase in % in 1973 compared with 1972 |
|--------------------|------|------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------------------|--|
|                    | 2    | 3    | 4     | 5     | 6    | 7     | 8     | 9     | 10    |                    |  |
| Germany            | 79,5 | 86,0 | 91,3  | 93,0  | 100  | 101,9 | 106,8 | 121,8 | 139,8 | 145,4              | + 4,0                                    |
| France             | 70,2 | 78,1 | 82,6  | 93,6  | 100  | 108,0 | 127,2 | 136,7 | 167,5 | 205,6              | + 22,8                                   |
| Italy              | .    | .    | .     | .     | 100  | .     | .     | .     | .     | .                  | .  |
| Netherlands        | 74,3 | 81,6 | 81,0  | 88,9  | 100  | 118,0 | 120,9 | 127,7 | 148,4 | 169,6              | + 14,3                                   |
| Belgium            | 73,1 | 84,5 | 83,5  | 87,9  | 100  | 120,7 | 115,2 | 130,9 | 166,3 | 188                | [+ 13,0]                                 |
| Luxembourg         | 92,7 | 93,2 | 100,8 | 108,0 | 100  | 102,6 | 122,4 | 119,4 | 145,2 | 184,5              | + 27,1                                   |
| EEC-6 <sup>3</sup> | 74,2 | 81,7 | 86,0  | 92,9  | 100  | 106,8 | 118,4 | 130,2 | 155,8 | 179,5 <sup>4</sup> | + 15,2 <sup>4</sup>                      |
| United Kingdom     | 81,6 | 84,8 | 91,5  | 98,3  | 100  | 110,8 | 118,8 | 143,8 | 169,5 | 203,2              | + 19,9                                   |
| Ireland            | .    | .    | .     | .     | 100  | .     | .     | .     | .     | .                  | .  |
| Denmark            | .    | .    | .     | .     | 100  | .     | .     | .     | .     | .                  | .  |
| EEC-9              | .    | .    | .     | .     | 100  | .     | .     | .     | .     | .                  | .  |

<sup>1</sup> "Wages of farm workers" plus "other income" = net value added to factor cost less "tenant farming and share cropping" and "paid up interest". The indices were calculated on the basis of amounts expressed in national currency.

<sup>2</sup> Estimate obtained by applying the annual rates of change in agricultural employment to the figures given in the 1966/67 Community survey of farm structures.

<sup>3</sup> Excluding Italy. To avoid errors of assessment which might result from monetary disturbances, the Community index was obtained by weighting the indices by Member State on the basis of the number of ALU per country.

<sup>4</sup> Excluding Belgium.

Source: SOEC, agricultural accounts.

Tab. II.D/3 - Index of the Net Value Added at factor cost<sup>1</sup> per Annual Labour Unit (ALU)<sup>2</sup> in real terms<sup>3</sup>

1968 = 100

| Member State       | 1964  | 1965  | 1966  | 1967  | 1968 | 1969  | 1970  | 1971  | 1972  | 1973               | Increase in % in 1973 compared with 1972 |
|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------------------|--|
|                    | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5     | 6    | 7     | 8     | 9     | 10    |                    |  |
| Germany            | 86,5  | 88,5  | 91,6  | 93,6  | 100  | 99,1  | 98,5  | 104,6 | 111,9 | 111,4              | - 0,5                                    |
| France             | 78,8  | 85,3  | 88,2  | 97,0  | 100  | 101,9 | 113,0 | 116,8 | 133,8 | 152,0              | + 13,6                                   |
| Italy              | 83,8  | 85,8  | 92,4  | 100,8 | 100  | 113,2 | 116,8 | 116,3 | 118,3 | 149,3              | + 26,2                                   |
| Netherlands        | 89,8  | 92,9  | 87,5  | 92,1  | 100  | 110,7 | 107,8 | 105,1 | 111,4 | 117,7              | + 5,6                                    |
| Belgium            | 84,6  | 92,6  | 89,6  | 91,5  | 100  | 113,9 | 106,3 | 113,5 | 132,7 | 134,7              | + 1,07                                   |
| Luxembourg         | 102,0 | 100,3 | 105,1 | 110,5 | 100  | 95,8  | 102,6 | 97,3  | 115,1 | 130,5              | + 13,4                                   |
| EEC-6 <sup>4</sup> | 83,2  | 86,7  | 90,7  | 97,5  | 100  | 106,4 | 110,7 | 113,3 | 121,8 | 140,0 <sup>6</sup> | + 14,95,6                                |
| United Kingdom     | 94,6  | 94,1  | 97,3  | 101,9 | 100  | 105,3 | 104,7 | 114,3 | 124,9 | 139,0              | + 11,3                                   |
| Ireland            | .     | .     | .     | .     | 100  | .     | .     | 108,1 | 129,8 | 156,6              | + 20,7                                   |
| Denmark            | .     | .     | .     | .     | 100  | .     | .     | .     | .     | .                  | .  |
| EEC-9              | .     | .     | .     | .     | 100  | .     | .     | .     | .     | .                  | .  |

<sup>1</sup>The indices were calculated on the basis of amounts expressed in national currency.

<sup>2</sup>Estimate obtained by applying the annual rates of change in agricultural employment to the figures given in the 1966/67 Community survey of farm structures.

<sup>3</sup>i.e. adjusted for the trend of the GDP deflator.

<sup>4</sup>To avoid errors of assessment which might result from monetary disturbances, the Community index was obtained by weighting the indices by Member State on the basis of the number of ALU per country.

<sup>5</sup>To allow comparison with Table II.D/4, the rate was also calculated without Italy; this rate is 7.7%.

<sup>6</sup>Excluding Belgium.

Source: SOEC, agricultural accounts.

Tab.II.D/4 - Indices of "Farm Income"<sup>1</sup> per Annual Labour Unit (ALU)<sup>2</sup> in money terms<sup>3</sup>

1968 = 100

| Member State       | 1964  | 1965  | 1966  | 1967  | 1968 | 1969  | 1970  | 1971  | 1972  | 1973               | Increase in %<br>in 1973 compared<br>with 1972 |
|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------------------|--|
|                    | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5     | 6    | 7     | 8     | 9     | 10    |                    |  |
| Germany            | 87,7  | 91,5  | 93,8  | 94,4  | 100  | 98,4  | 96,3  | 101,9 | 110,2 | 108,3              | - 1,7  |
| France             | 79,6  | 86,4  | 88,8  | 97,8  | 100  | 101,2 | 113,2 | 115,2 | 133,2 | 152,4              | + 14,5   |
| Italy              | .     | .     | .     | .     | 100  | .     | .     | .     | .     | .                  | .  |
| Netherlands        | 89,8  | 93,1  | 87,3  | 92,0  | 100  | 111,5 | 108,5 | 105,7 | 112,6 | 119,1              | + 5,8  |
| Belgium            | 84,8  | 93,3  | 88,6  | 90,2  | 100  | 115,9 | 105,6 | 113,5 | 136,2 | 140,7              | + 2,8  |
| Luxembourg         | 104,2 | 101,9 | 106,8 | 112,1 | 100  | 95,6  | 103,0 | 96,3  | 113,2 | 130,5              | + 15,3   |
| EEC-6 <sup>4</sup> | 83,6  | 89,1  | 90,7  | 95,9  | 100  | 101,4 | 106,0 | 109,5 | 123,3 | 132,8 <sup>5</sup> | + 7,5  |
| United Kingdom     | 96,3  | 95,4  | 98,4  | 102,4 | 100  | 105,1 | 104,9 | 116,6 | 127,6 | 142,5              | + 11,6   |
| Ireland            | .     | .     | .     | .     | 100  | .     | .     | .     | .     | .                  | .  |
| Denmark            | .     | .     | .     | .     | 100  | .     | .     | .     | .     | .                  | .  |
| EEC-9              | .     | .     | .     | .     | 100  | .     | .     | .     | .     | .                  | .  |

<sup>1</sup>"Wages of farm workers" plus "other income" = net value added to factor cost less "tenant farming and share cropping" and "paid up interest". The indices were calculated on the basis of amounts expressed in national currency.

<sup>2</sup>Estimate obtained by applying the annual rates of change in agricultural employment to the figures given in the 1966/67 Community survey of farm structures.

<sup>3</sup>Excluding Italy. To avoid errors of assessment which might result from monetary disturbances, the Community index was obtained by weighting the indices by Member State on the basis of the number of ALU per country.

<sup>4</sup>Excluding Belgium.

Source: SOEC, agricultural accounts.

Tab.II.D/5 - Indices of regional density of agricultural incomes for two years in the four large countries of the EEC

| <u>GERMANY</u><br>(Gross domestic product per active person) |      |      | <u>FRANCE</u><br>(Gross farm income per family worker)                   |               |               |
|--|------|------|--|---------------|---------------|
| Regions (Länder)   | 1963 | 1971 | Regions (Régions de programme)   | 1962          | 1972*         |
| Schleswig-Holstein   | 198  | 153  | Région parisienne  | 177           | 287           |
| Hamburg  |      |      | Champagne  | 129           | 231           |
| Niedersachsen  | 117  | 112  | Picardie   | 196           | 204           |
| Bremen   |      |      | Haute-Normandie  | 74            | 109           |
| Nordrhein-Westfalen  | 137  | 165  | Centre   | 93            | 136           |
| Hessen   | 85   | 106  | Basse-Normandie  | 69            | 75            |
| Rheinland-Pfalz  | 70   | 99   | Bourgogne  | 71            | 119           |
| Baden-Württemberg  | 81   | 87   | Nord   | 139           | 122           |
| Bayern   | 87   | 68   | Lorraine   | 112           | 103           |
| Saarland   | 122  | 192  | Alsace   | 87            | 64            |
| Berlin West  |      |      | Franche-Comté  | 79            | 83            |
| Whole country  | 100  | 100  | Pays de la Loire   | 69            | 78            |
| Average difference (1963 = 1)                                | 1    | 1,63 | Bretagne   | 63            | 107           |
| Rate of change   | 37,3 | 34,7 | Poitou-Charente  | 90            | 105           |
|  |      |      | Aquitaine  | 78            | 85            |
|  |      |      | Midi-Pyrénées  | 63            | 66            |
|  |      |      | Limousin   | 49            | 50            |
|  |      |      | Rhône-Alpes  | 70            | 76            |
|  |      |      | Auvergne   | 59            | 73            |
|  |      |      | Languedoc  | 180           | 106           |
|  |      |      | Provence-Côte D'Azur   | 157           | 118           |
|  |      |      | Corse  | 157           | 147           |
|  |      |      | Whole country  | 100           | 100           |
|  |      |      | Average difference (1962 = 1)  | 1             | 3,55          |
|  |      |      | Rate of change   | 44,7          | 50,2          |
| <u>ITALY</u><br>(Gross farm income per agricultural worker)  |      |      | *provisional   |               |               |
| Regions (Regioni)  | 1964 | 1971 | <u>UNITED KINGDOM</u><br>(England and Wales)<br>Net farm income per farm |               |               |
| Piemonte   | 106  | 93   | Regions (Statistical regions)  | 1967/<br>1968 | 1971/<br>1972 |
| Valle d'Aosta  | 65   | 65   | England North Region   | 98            | 110           |
| Liguria  | 175  | 165  | England Central and South  | 103           | 110           |
| Lombardia  | 171  | 157  | England East and South-East  | 131           | 110           |
| Trentino-Alto Adige  | 96   | 71   | England South-West   | 95            | 97            |
| Veneto   | 171  | 143  | Wales  | 68            | 75            |
| Friuli-Venezia Giulia  | 128  | 109  | Whole (England and Wales)  | 100           | 100           |
| Emilia-Romagna   | 147  | 127  | Average difference (1967/68 = 1)   | 1             | 1,67          |
| Marche   | 71   | 67   | Rate of change   | 18,3          | 15,3          |
| Toscana  | 91   | 106  |  |               |               |
| Umbria   | 76   | 82   |  |               |               |
| Lazio  | 115  | 128  |  |               |               |
| Campania   | 74   | 89   |  |               |               |
| Abruzzi  | 88   | 91   |  |               |               |
| Molise   | 57   | 54   |  |               |               |
| Puglia   | 72   | 75   |  |               |               |
| Basilicata   | 42   | 60   |  |               |               |
| Calabria   | 47   | 63   |  |               |               |
| Sicilia  | 83   | 95   |  |               |               |
| Sardegna   | 102  | 124  |  |               |               |
| Whole country  | 100  | 100  |  |               |               |
| Average difference (1964 = 1)                                | 1    | 1,60 |  |               |               |
| Rate of change   | 41,4 | 33,7 |  |               |               |

Tab. II.D/6 - Breakdown of the "ten thousand" returning holdings of the FADN sample by type and by UAA

| Farm type           |                                  | Number of returning holdings |       |       |       |      | Total |     |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-----|
| Code                | Designation                      | < 5                          | 5-10  | 10-20 | 20-50 | ≥ 50 |       |     |
| 111                 | General agriculture              | -                            | 91    | 91    | 250   | 215  | 647   | 6   |
| 112                 | Horticulture                     | 428                          | 32    | 11    | 5     | 1    | 477   | 5   |
| 120                 | Arable - permanent crops         | 22                           | 48    | 52    | 31    | 2    | 155   | 2   |
| 130                 | Arable - grazing stock           | 41                           | 80    | 133   | 250   | 160  | 664   | 6   |
| 210                 | Permanent crops - arable crops   | 80                           | 138   | 81    | 47    | 5    | 351   | 4   |
| 223                 | Fruit                            | 324                          | 206   | 91    | 29    | 1    | 651   | 6   |
| 224                 | Vines                            | 268                          | 274   | 145   | 37    | 21   | 745   | 7   |
| 225                 | Olives                           | 66                           | 37    | 15    | 1     | -    | 119   | 1   |
| 230                 | Permanent crops - grazing stock  | 25                           | 106   | 91    | 41    | 4    | 267   | 3   |
| 310                 | Grazing stock - arable crops     | 5                            | 132   | 441   | 661   | 164  | 1.403 | 14  |
| 320                 | Grazing stock - permanent crops  | 14                           | 89    | 72    | 40    | 5    | 220   | 2   |
| 336                 | Cattle                           | 7                            | 317   | 953   | 1.099 | 197  | 2.573 | 25  |
| 337                 | Sheep and Goats                  | -                            | 1     | 1     | 53    | 43   | 98    | 1   |
| 340                 | Grazing stock - pigs and poultry | 2                            | 77    | 415   | 344   | 11   | 849   | 8   |
| 430                 | Pigs and poultry - grazing stock | 1                            | 44    | 224   | 161   | 5    | 435   | 4   |
| 448                 | Pigs                             | 3                            | 51    | 94    | 64    | -    | 212   | 2   |
|                     | Others                           | 53                           | 99    | 105   | 124   | 30   | 411   | 4   |
| Whole of the sample |                                  | 1.339                        | 1.822 | 3.015 | 3.237 | 864  | 10277 |     |
|                     |                                  | 13                           | 18    | 29    | 32    | 8    |       | 100 |

Source: FADN,

ab.II. D/7 - Trend of structural characteristics and accountancy network returns between "1969" and "1972" by type of farming

(based on constant samples of "5 000" returning holdings)

"1969" = 100

|        | 111 | 130 | 310                               | 336 | 340 | 430 | 112 | 223 | 224 |  |
|--------|-----|-----|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
|        |     |     | <u>Utilized Agricultural Area</u> |     |     |     |     |     |     |  |
| "1969" | 100 | 100 | 100                               | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |  |
| "1970" | 101 | 103 | 104                               | 102 | 104 | 102 | 98  | 101 | 100 |  |
| "1971" | 101 | 106 | 106                               | 104 | 106 | 105 | 100 | 102 | 100 |  |
| "1972" | 103 | 107 | 110                               | 106 | 110 | 108 | 100 | 101 | 100 |  |
|        |     |     | <u>Annual Work Unit</u>           |     |     |     |     |     |     |  |
| "1969" | 100 | 100 | 100                               | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |  |
| "1970" | 98  | 96  | 99                                | 98  | 97  | 99  | 97  | 99  | 101 |  |
| "1971" | 92  | 91  | 95                                | 96  | 93  | 99  | 93  | 99  | 97  |  |
| "1972" | 85  | 89  | 91                                | 93  | 92  | 95  | 95  | 96  | 92  |  |
|        |     |     | <u>Farm Capital</u>               |     |     |     |     |     |     |  |
| "1969" | 100 | 100 | 100                               | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |  |
| "1970" | 100 | 106 | 107                               | 106 | 105 | 109 | 102 | 104 | 105 |  |
| "1971" | 108 | 112 | 115                               | 116 | 113 | 117 | 110 | 111 | 114 |  |
| "1972" | 113 | 126 | 127                               | 134 | 126 | 135 | 115 | 113 | 125 |  |
|        |     |     | <u>Gross Production</u>           |     |     |     |     |     |     |  |
| "1969" | 100 | 100 | 100                               | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |  |
| "1970" | 103 | 106 | 109                               | 109 | 99  | 100 | 106 | 103 | 124 |  |
| "1971" | 120 | 124 | 125                               | 124 | 116 | 120 | 121 | 119 | 122 |  |
| "1972" | 126 | 148 | 155                               | 160 | 134 | 142 | 131 | 141 | 156 |  |
|        |     |     | <u>Gross Farm Income</u>          |     |     |     |     |     |     |  |
| "1969" | 100 | 100 | 100                               | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |  |
| "1970" | 99  | 100 | 106                               | 107 | 86  | 82  | 106 | 102 | 131 |  |
| "1971" | 120 | 121 | 129                               | 124 | 114 | 111 | 123 | 118 | 123 |  |
| "1972" | 132 | 154 | 174                               | 175 | 141 | 140 | 153 | 147 | 167 |  |

Source: FADN.



Tab.II.D/8 - Trend of the factors of production "Land - Labour - Capital" in the FADN returning holdings classified by principal farm types between "1971" and "1972"

| Farm type |                                     | Land<br>UAA (ha) |        |                          | Labour<br>ALU |        |                          | Capital<br>'000 u.a. |        |                          |
|-----------|-------------------------------------|------------------|--------|--------------------------|---------------|--------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------|--------------------------|
|           |                                     | "1971"           | "1972" | index<br>"1971"<br>= 100 | "1971"        | "1972" | index<br>"1971"<br>= 100 | "1971"               | "1972" | index<br>"1971"<br>= 100 |
| Code      | Designation                         |                  |        |                          |               |        |                          |                      |        |                          |
| 111       | General agriculture                 | 51,7             | 49,4   | 99                       | 2,11          | 1,92   | 91                       | 28                   | 31     | 111                      |
| 112       | Horticulture                        | 3,4              | 2,9    | 85                       | 2,30          | 2,43   | 106                      | 9                    | 11     | 120                      |
| 120       | Arable - permanent<br>crops         | 15,1             | 14,0   | 93                       | 2,34          | 2,08   | 89                       | 8                    | 8      | 105                      |
| 130       | Arable - grazing<br>stock           | 37,4             | 41,0   | 110                      | 2,51          | 2,44   | 97                       | 23                   | 27     | 119                      |
| 210       | Permanent crops -<br>Arable crops   | 12,7             | 11,6   | 92                       | 2,29          | 2,06   | 90                       | 9                    | 9      | 101                      |
| 223       | Fruit                               | 7,3              | 7,3    | 101                      | 1,89          | 1,88   | 100                      | 8                    | 9      | 110                      |
| 224       | Vines                               | 9,8              | 10,1   | 104                      | 1,96          | 1,93   | 98                       | 13                   | 16     | 126                      |
| 225       | Olives                              | 6,3              | 6,2    | 100                      | 1,06          | 1,26   | 119                      | 2                    | 2      | 128                      |
| 230       | Permanent crops -<br>Grazing stock  | 12,6             | 13,4   | 106                      | 2,40          | 2,36   | 98                       | 12                   | 15     | 122                      |
| 310       | Grazing stock -<br>Arable crops     | 27,9             | 30,7   | 110                      | 2,20          | 2,17   | 99                       | 20                   | 25     | 123                      |
| 320       | Grazing stock -<br>Permanent crops  | 14,5             | 14,5   | 100                      | 2,42          | 2,33   | 96                       | 14                   | 15     | 108                      |
| 336       | Cattle                              | 24,9             | 25,6   | 103                      | 2,01          | 2,01   | 100                      | 22                   | 27     | 124                      |
| 337       | Sheep and Goats                     | 75,1             | 74,1   | 99                       | 2,16          | 2,13   | 99                       | 17                   | 21     | 120                      |
| 340       | Grazing stock -<br>Pigs and poultry | 20,2             | 21,0   | 104                      | 1,83          | 1,79   | 98                       | 20                   | 23     | 115                      |
| 430       | Pigs and poultry -<br>Grazing stock | 18,9             | 19,8   | 104                      | 1,82          | 1,72   | 95                       | 25                   | 25     | 116                      |
| 448       | Pigs                                | 14,9             | 17,0   | 114                      | 1,75          | 1,73   | 99                       | 30                   | 37     | 122                      |
|           | Others                              |                  |        |                          |               |        |                          |                      |        |                          |
|           | Whole of the sample                 | 22,9             | 23,5   | 101                      | 2,08          | 2,04   | 98                       | 18                   | 22     | 120                      |

Source: FADN.

| Luxembourg | EEC-6    | United Kingdom <sup>2</sup> | Ireland <sup>2</sup> | Denmark | EEC-9    |
|------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------|----------|
| 0          | 3,0      | -                           | -                    | -       | 3,0      |
| 0,5        | 18,3     | -                           | -                    | -       | 18,9     |
| 2,1        | 807,8    | 28                          | 54                   | 0,6     | 894,4    |
| 1,2        | 3.295,8  | 811                         | 179                  | 4,6     | 4.410,9  |
| 3,8        | 4.124,9  | 839                         | 233                  | 125,1   | 5.327,2  |
|            |          |                             |                      | 130,3   |          |
| 0,3        | 77,2     | -                           | -                    | 0,7     | 77,9     |
| 0,4        | 346,9    | -                           | -                    | 6,7     | 353,6    |
| 29,3       | 4.640,6  | 1                           | -                    | 55,7    | 4.697,3  |
| 1,1        | 1.692,9  | -                           | -                    | 21,9    | 1.714,8  |
| 31,1       | 6.757,6  | 1                           | -                    | 85,0    | 6.843,6  |
| 0,3        | 80,2     | -                           | -                    | 0,7     | 80,9     |
| 0,9        | 365,2    | -                           | -                    | 7,3     | 372,5    |
| 31,4       | 5.448,4  | 29                          | 54                   | 60,3    | 5.591,7  |
| 2,3        | 4.988,7  | 811                         | 179                  | 147,0   | 6.125,7  |
| 34,9       | 10.882,5 | 840                         | 233                  | 215,3   | 12.170,8 |
| 36,6       | 5.462,6  | 119                         | 63                   | 59,9    | 5.641,5  |
| -          | 3.271,5  | 227                         | 293                  | 46,5    | 3.551,0  |
| 8,9        | -        | 714                         | -                    | 103,5   | 6.504,6  |
| 1,9        | 5.526    | 85                          | -                    | 47,1    | -        |
| 47,4       | 14.260,1 | 1.145                       | 353                  | 257,0   | 15.697,1 |
| 37,8       | 5.543,7  | 119                         | -                    | 60,6    | 5.722,4  |
| 40,3       | 3.635,8  | 227                         | 6                    | 53,8    | 3.923,5  |
| 4,2        | 15.953,1 | 743                         | 83                   | 163,8   | 18.222,0 |
| 82,3       | 25.142,6 | 896                         | 179                  | 194,1   | -        |
|            |          | 1.985                       | 268                  | 472,3   | 27.857,9 |

Tab. II.C/2.3.

Number of forest holdings by type of ownership and size

|                                | Germany               | France             | Italy            | Nether-lands  | Belgium         | L |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------|---|
| <b>a) State forests</b>        |                       |                    |                  |               |                 |   |
| 0 to 10 ha                     | 443                   | (98)               | 9                | 140           | (48)            |   |
| 10 to 50 ha                    | 263                   | (471)              | 36               | 70            | (58)            |   |
| 50 to 1000 ha                  | 442                   | (1.545)            | 153              | 100           | (125)           |   |
| more than 1000 ha              | 739                   | (422)              | 68               | 8             | (17)            |   |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                   | <b>1.887</b>          | <b>(2.536)</b>     | <b>266</b>       | <b>318</b>    | <b>(248)</b>    |   |
| <b>b) Other public forests</b> |                       |                    |                  |               |                 |   |
| 0 to 10 ha                     | 9.933                 | (1.532)            | 8.195            | 880           | 2.030           |   |
| 10 to 50 ha                    | 6.299                 | (4.093)            | 2.029            | 400           | 225             |   |
| 50 to 1000 ha                  | 7.769                 | (8.603)            | 2.931            | 243           | (581)           |   |
| more than 1000 ha              | 177                   | (294)              | 506              | 5             | (24)            |   |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                   | <b>24.178</b>         | <b>(14.522)</b>    | <b>13.662</b>    | <b>1.528</b>  | <b>(2.860)</b>  |   |
| <b>a + b</b>                   |                       |                    |                  |               |                 |   |
| 0 to 10 ha                     | 10.376                | (1.630)            | 8.205            | 1.020         | (2.078)         |   |
| 10 to 50 ha                    | 6.562                 | (4.554)            | 2.055            | 470           | (283)           |   |
| 50 to 1000 ha                  | 8.211                 | (10.148)           | 3.084            | 343           | (706)           |   |
| more than 1000 ha              | 916                   | (716)              | 574              | 13            | (41)            |   |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                   | <b>26.065</b>         | <b>(17.058)</b>    | <b>13.928</b>    | <b>1.846</b>  | <b>(3.108)</b>  |   |
| <b>c) Private forests (6)</b>  |                       |                    |                  |               |                 |   |
| 0 to 10 ha                     | 608.463 <sup>++</sup> | (1.445.000)        | 1.052.404        | 18.340        | 91.928          |   |
| 10 to 50 ha                    | 39.554                | (63.724)           | 43.943           | 1.170         | 3.314           |   |
| 50 to 1000 ha                  | 4.150                 | (19.243)           | 7.523            | 340           | 1.035           |   |
| more than 1000 ha              | 172                   |                    | 76               | 7             | 8               |   |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                   | <b>652.349</b>        | <b>(1.527.967)</b> | <b>1.113.946</b> | <b>19.857</b> | <b>96.285</b>   |   |
| <b>a + b + d (6)</b>           |                       |                    |                  |               |                 |   |
| 0 to 10 ha                     | 618.839               | (1.446.630)        | 1.070.609        | 19.360        | (94.005)        |   |
| 10 to 50 ha                    | 46.126                | (68.288)           | 46.008           | 1.640         | (3.597)         |   |
| 50 to 1000 ha                  | 12.351                | (30.107)           | 10.607           | 583           | (1.741)         |   |
| more than 1000 ha              | 1.088                 |                    | 650              | 20            | (49)            |   |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                   | <b>678.414</b>        | <b>(1.545.025)</b> | <b>1.127.874</b> | <b>21.703</b> | <b>(99.393)</b> |   |

+ 0f which more than 500 ha upwards.

<sup>++</sup> Including the 181.642 forest holdings of 0,01 to 0,50 ha listed in the agricultural census of 31 May 1960.

Sources: <sup>1</sup> SOEC Agricultural Statistics, 1965, No 8.

<sup>2</sup> National returns (1974).

<sup>3</sup> Estimate.

<sup>4</sup> Denmark - The Department of Statistics, 1967.

( ) Figures not definite, or estimates (see SOEC - Agricultural Statistics, 1965, No.8)

- Nil.

| Luxembourg | EEC-6     | United Kingdom <sup>2</sup> | Ireland <sup>2</sup> | Denmark | EEC-9     |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------|-----------|
| 5          | 743       | -                           | -                    | 3       | 745       |
| 15         | 913       | 1                           | -                    | 23      | 937       |
| 14         | 2.379     | 38                          | 84                   | 21      | 2.522     |
| 1          | 1.255     | 221                         | 147                  | 33      | 1.656     |
| 35         | 5.290     | 260                         | 231                  | 80      | 5.861     |
| 119        | 22.690    | -                           | -                    | 122     | 22.812    |
| 17         | 13.053    | -                           | -                    | 280     | 13.343    |
| 108        | 20.235    | 2                           | -                    | 282     | 20.519    |
| 1          | 1.007     | -                           | -                    | 12      | 1.019     |
| 245        | 56.995    | 2                           | -                    | 696     | 57.643    |
| 124        | 23.433    | -                           | -                    | 125     | 23.558    |
| 32         | 13.976    | 1                           | -                    | 303     | 14.280    |
| 122        | 22.514    | 40                          | 84                   | 303     | 23.041    |
| 2          | 2.262     | 221                         | 147                  | 45      | 2.675     |
| 280        | 62.285    | 262                         | 231                  | 776     | 63.554    |
| 18.780     | 3.244.915 | 33.257                      | -                    | 28.662  | 3.305.834 |
| 73         | 151.715   | 13.672                      | 119 <sup>3</sup>     | 2.546   | 158.052   |
| 1          | 32.628    | 4.538                       | 116 <sup>3</sup>     | 537     | 37.896    |
|            |           | 50                          | -                    | 27      |           |
| 18.854     | 3.429.258 | 51.517                      | 235 <sup>3</sup>     | 31.772  | 3.512.782 |
| 18.935     | 3.268.348 | 33.257                      | -                    | 28.787  | 3.330.392 |
|            | 165.691   | 13.673                      | 119                  | 2.849   | 182.332   |
| 195        | 57.504    | 4.578                       | 200                  | 840     | 63.612    |
| 3          |           | 271                         | 147                  | 72      |           |
| 19.134     | 3.491.543 | 51.779                      | 466                  | 32.548  | 3.576.336 |

Tab. II. C/2.4.

Breakdown of forested area by type of management

1000 ha and %

|                            | 1000 ha and % |          |       |      |      |      |        |       |       |      |        |  |
|----------------------------|---------------|----------|-------|------|------|------|--------|-------|-------|------|--------|--|
|                            | D             | F        | I     | N    | B    | L    | EEC-6  | UK 2  | IRL 2 | DK 2 | EEC-9  |  |
| 1                          | 2             | 3        | 4     | 5    | 6    | 7    | 8      | 9     | 10    | 11   | 12     |  |
| a) In 1000 ha              |               |          |       |      |      |      |        |       |       |      |        |  |
| Forest under management    | 6.787         | (8.500)  | 5.849 | 227  | 588  | 81   | 22.032 | 1.645 | 250   | 371  | 24.298 |  |
| of which timber trees      | 6.394         | (4.300)  | 2.404 | 200  | 379  | 65   | 13.742 | 1.607 | 250   | 371  | 15.970 |  |
| " " coppice with standards | 78            | (4.200)  | 1.072 | 4    | 138  | 0    | 8.290  | 10    | -     | -    | 8.328  |  |
| " " coppice                | 315           | -        | 2.373 | 23   | 71   | 16   | )      | -     | -     | -    | -      |  |
| Unmanaged forest           | 151           | (4.200)  | 145   | 49   | 0    | 0    | 4.545  | 342   | 18    | 30   | 4.935  |  |
| Forested area              | 6.938         | (12.700) | 5.994 | 276  | 588  | 81   | 26.577 | 1987  | 268   | 40)  | 29.233 |  |
| b) %: managed forest       |               |          |       |      |      |      |        |       |       |      |        |  |
| - 100                      |               |          |       |      |      |      |        |       |       |      |        |  |
| Timber trees               | 94,3          | (50,6)   | 41,1  | 88,1 | 64,5 | 80,5 | 62,4   | 97    | 100   | 100  | 65,5   |  |
| Coppice with standards     | 1,1           | -        | 18,3  | 1,8  | 23,4 | 0,0  | )      | -     | -     | -    | 34,5   |  |
| Coppice                    | 4,6           | (49,4)   | 40,6  | 10,1 | 12,1 | 19,5 | 37,6   | 2     | -     | -    | -      |  |
| Forest under management    | 100           | 100      | 100   | 100  | 100  | 100  | 100    | 100   | 100   | 100  | 100    |  |

- = Nil.  
( ) = Figures not definite, or estimates (see SOEC Agricultural Statistics, 1965, No 8).

Tab. II. C/2.4. (contd)

|   | D  | F  | I  | N                                      | B                                      | L                                      | EEC-6                            | UK <sup>2</sup>                   | IRL <sup>2</sup>               | DK <sup>2</sup>                | EEC-9                            |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1   | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5                                      | 6                                      | 7                                      | 8                                | 9                                 | 10                             | 11                             | 12                               |
| c) %: forested area<br>- 100                                  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                  |                                   |                                |                                |                                  |
| Forest under management                                       | 97,8                                       | (67,9)                                       | 97,6   | 82,3                                   | 100,0                                  | 100                                    | 82,9                             | 82                                | 94                             | 93                             | 83                               |
| Unmanaged forest <sup>1</sup>                                 | 2,2<br>100                                 | (33,1)<br>100                                | 2,4<br>100                                   | 17,7<br>100                            | 0,0<br>100                             | 0,0<br>100                             | 17,1<br>100                      | 18<br>100                         | 6<br>100                       | 7<br>100                       | 17<br>100                        |
| d) %: EEC total - 100   |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                  |                                   |                                |                                |                                  |
| Forest under management                                       | 28,0<br>30,8<br>46,5<br>40,0<br>4,7<br>4,7 | 35,0<br>38,6<br>31,3<br>26,9<br>50,7<br>50,5 | 24,1<br>26,5<br>17,5<br>15,1<br>41,6<br>41,4 | 0,9<br>1,0<br>1,4<br>1,3<br>0,3<br>0,3 | 2,4<br>2,7<br>2,8<br>2,4<br>2,5<br>2,5 | 0,3<br>0,4<br>0,5<br>0,4<br>0,2<br>0,2 | -<br>100<br>100<br>-<br>100<br>- | 6,8<br>-<br>-<br>10,0<br>-<br>0,4 | 1,0<br>-<br>-<br>1,6<br>-<br>- | 1,5<br>-<br>-<br>2,3<br>-<br>- | 100<br>-<br>-<br>100<br>-<br>100 |
| of which: timber trees<br>coppcice with standards<br>coppcice |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                  |                                   |                                |                                |                                  |
| Unmanaged forest  | 3,3<br>3,0                                 | 92,4<br>85,1                                 | 3,2<br>2,9                                   | 1,1<br>1,0                             | 0,0<br>-                               | 0,0<br>-                               | 100<br>-                         | 7,0<br>-                          | 0,4<br>-                       | 0,6<br>-                       | 100<br>100                       |
| Forested area   | 26,1<br>23,8                               | 47,8<br>43,3                                 | 22,6<br>20,5                                 | 1,0<br>0,9                             | 2,2<br>2,1                             | 0,3<br>0,3                             | 100<br>-                         | 6,8<br>-                          | 0,9<br>-                       | 1,4<br>-                       | 100<br>100                       |

<sup>1</sup> Unmanaged forest is forest which is not under management, e.g., inter alia: Germany: forests which produce less than 1m<sup>3</sup> of wood in the rough per year and per hectare and also stunted plantations and Alpine forests; France: Garrigues; Italy: areas which produce a very small quantity of wood have not been distinguished from forest under management; Netherlands: forests used solely for recreational purposes.

<sup>2</sup> National return (1974).

( ) Figures not definite, or estimate (see SOEC Agricultural Statistics, 1965, No. 8).

Tab. II. C/3.1

The fishing fleet in the Member States of the EC

| Country        | Number |        | Rate of change % |         | Tonnage   |           | Rate of change % |         |
|----------------|--------|--------|------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|------------------|---------|
|                | 1972   | 1973   | 1972/71          | 1973/72 | 1972      | 1973      | 1972/71          | 1973/72 |
| 1              | 2      | 3      | 4                | 5       | 6         | 7         | 8                | 9       |
| Germany        | 2.194  | 1.777  | - 26,1           | - 19,0  | 156.500   | 168.225   | + 8,3            | + 7,8   |
| France         | 14.000 | 14.163 | - 0,1            | + 1,0   | 281.600   | 279.344   | - 0,0            | - 0,8   |
| Italy          | 20.750 | 20.902 | - 2,9            | + 0,7   | 265.000   | 264.715   | - 6,9            | - 0,1   |
| Netherlands    | 990    | 974    | + 46,5           | - 1,6   | 87.000    | 93.321    | + 15,2           | + 7,3   |
| Belgium        | 300    | 285    | - 6,0            | - 5,0   | 30.000    | 29.281    | - 1,7            | - 2,4   |
| Luxembourg     | .      | .      | .                | .       | .         | .         | .                | .       |
| EEC-6          | 38.234 | 38.101 | - 0,7            | + 0,3   | 820.100   | 834.886   | + 6,0            | + 1,8   |
| United Kingdom | 6.315  | 6.566  | + 6,2            | + 4,0   | 299.000   | 307.305   | + 2,4            | + 2,8   |
| Ireland        | 1.011  | 1.153  | + 6,2            | + 14,1  | 30.000    | 25.000    | + 7,1            | -16,7   |
| Denmark        | 7.140  | 7.123  | - 2,1            | + 0,2   | 117.000   | 119.725   | - 0,9            | + 2,3   |
| EEC-9          | 52.700 | 52.943 | + 0,7            | + 0,5   | 1.266.100 | 1.286.916 | + 4,2            | + 1,6   |

Sources: EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Examen des Pêcheries, 1974

Jahresbericht über die deutsche Landwirtschaft 1972/73.

. = Not available or not comparable.

Tab. II.C/3.2

EC fishing fleet

year: 1973

| Member State   | Small-scale fishing<br>(0 = 100 GRT) | Deep-sea fishing<br>(100 GRT and over) | TOTAL  |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|--|--------|
| 1              | 2                                    | 3                                      | 4      |
| Germany        | 1.615                                | 162                                    | 1.777  |
| France         | 13.534                               | 629                                    | 14.163 |
| Italy          | 20.677                               | 225                                    | 20.902 |
| Netherlands    | 656                                  | 318                                    | 974    |
| Belgium        | 207                                  | 78                                     | 285    |
| EEC-6          | 36.689                               | 1.412                                  | 38.101 |
| United Kingdom | 5.963                                | 603                                    | 6.566  |
| Ireland        | 1.135                                | 18                                     | 1.153  |
| Denmark        | 6.882                                | 241                                    | 7.123  |
| EEC-9          | 50.669                               | 2.274                                  | 52.943 |

Source: EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Studies of the fisheries of the Member States of the OECD 1974.



Tab. II.C/3.3

Grew members of the Community fishing fleet

year: 1971-1973

| COUNTRY        | 1971    | 1972    | 1973    |
|----------------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1              | 2       | 3       | 4       |
| Germany        | 6.211   | 5 831   | 6 679   |
| France         | 34.476  | 34 500  | 34 000  |
| Italy          | 62.444  | 62 000  | 65 000  |
| Netherlands    | 5.938   | 4 500   | 4 572   |
| Belgium        | 1.633   | 1 650   | 1 126   |
| EEC-6          | 110.702 | 108 481 | 111 377 |
| United Kingdom | 22.013  | 22 700  | 23 476  |
| Ireland        | 5.988   | 6 142   | 6 500   |
| Denmark        | 15.120  | 11 064  | 14 745  |
| EEC-9          | 153.823 | 148 387 | 156 098 |

Source: EC Commission, DG for Agriculture.

Tab. II.D/1 - Indices of the Net Value Added at factor cost<sup>1</sup> per Annual Labour Unit (ALU)<sup>2</sup> in money terms

1968 = 100

| Member State       | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967  | 1968 | 1969  | 1970  | 1971  | 1972  | 1973               | Increase in % in 1973 compared with 1972 |
|--------------------|------|------|------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------------------|--|
|                    | 2    | 3    | 4    | 5     | 6    | 7     | 8     | 9     | 10    |                    |  |
| Germany            | 78,5 | 83,1 | 89,1 | 92,2  | 100  | 102,7 | 109,3 | 125,0 | 141,9 | 149,4              | + 5,3                                    |
| France             | 69,5 | 77,1 | 82,0 | 92,8  | 100  | 108,7 | 127,0 | 138,5 | 168,3 | 205,0              | + 21,8                                   |
| Italy              | 75,6 | 80,3 | 88,4 | 99,4  | 100  | 117,9 | 129,8 | 137,8 | 148,4 | 206,2              | + 39,0                                   |
| Netherlands        | 74,3 | 81,4 | 81,2 | 88,9  | 100  | 117,3 | 120,2 | 127,0 | 146,8 | 167,5              | + 14,1                                   |
| Belgium            | 72,9 | 83,9 | 84,5 | 89,2  | 100  | 118,7 | 115,9 | 130,8 | 162,0 | 180,7              | + 11,1 <sup>3</sup>                      |
| Luxembourg         | 90,8 | 91,8 | 99,2 | 106,4 | 100  | 102,8 | 121,9 | 120,7 | 147,7 | 184,5              | + 25,0                                   |
| EEC-6 <sup>3</sup> | 74,3 | 80,1 | 86,3 | 95,2  | 100  | 111,5 | 123,4 | 134,5 | 153,5 | 190,9 <sup>5</sup> | + 24,4 <sup>4,5</sup>                    |
| United Kingdom     | 80,1 | 83,7 | 90,5 | 97,8  | 100  | 111,1 | 118,5 | 140,9 | 165,9 | 198,2              | + 19,5                                   |
| Ireland            | .    | .    | .    | .     | 100  | .     | .     | 141,3 | 194,2 | 257,4              | + 32,5                                   |
| Denmark            | .    | .    | .    | .     | 100  | .     | .     | .     | .     | .                  | .  |
| EEC-9              | .    | .    | .    | .     | 100  | .     | .     | .     | .     | .                  | .  |

<sup>1</sup>The indices were calculated on the basis of amounts expressed in national currency.

<sup>2</sup>Estimate obtained by applying the annual rates of change in agricultural employment to the figures given in the 1966/67 Community survey of farm structures.

<sup>3</sup>To avoid errors of assessment which might result from monetary disturbances, the Community index was obtained by weighting the indices by Member State on the basis of the number of ALU per country.

<sup>4</sup>To allow comparison with Table II.D/2, the rate was also calculated without Italy; this rate is 15.3%.

<sup>5</sup>Excluding Belgium.

Source: SOEC, agricultural accounts.

Tab.II.D/2 - Indices of "Farm Income"<sup>1</sup> per Annual Labour Unit (ALU)<sup>2</sup> in money terms

1968 = 100

| Member State       | 1964 | 1965 | 1966  | 1967  | 1968 | 1969  | 1970  | 1971  | 1972  | 1973               | Increase in % in 1973 compared with 1972 |
|--------------------|------|------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------------------|--|
|                    | 2    | 3    | 4     | 5     | 6    | 7     | 8     | 9     | 10    |                    |  |
| Germany            | 79,5 | 86,0 | 91,3  | 93,0  | 100  | 101,9 | 106,8 | 121,8 | 139,8 | 145,4              | + 4,0                                    |
| France             | 70,2 | 78,1 | 82,6  | 93,6  | 100  | 108,0 | 127,2 | 136,7 | 167,5 | 205,6              | + 22,8                                   |
| Italy              | .    | .    | .     | .     | 100  | .     | .     | .     | .     | .                  | .  |
| Netherlands        | 74,3 | 81,6 | 81,0  | 88,9  | 100  | 118,0 | 120,9 | 127,7 | 148,4 | 169,6              | + 14,3                                   |
| Belgium            | 73,1 | 84,5 | 83,5  | 87,9  | 100  | 120,7 | 115,2 | 130,9 | 166,3 | 188,7              | + 13,07                                  |
| Luxembourg         | 92,7 | 93,2 | 100,8 | 108,0 | 100  | 102,6 | 122,4 | 119,4 | 145,2 | 184,5              | + 27,1                                   |
| EEC-6 <sup>3</sup> | 74,2 | 81,7 | 86,0  | 92,9  | 100  | 106,8 | 118,4 | 130,2 | 155,8 | 179,5 <sup>4</sup> | + 15,24                                  |
| United Kingdom     | 81,6 | 84,8 | 91,5  | 98,3  | 100  | 110,8 | 118,8 | 143,8 | 169,5 | 203,2              | + 19,9                                   |
| Ireland            | .    | .    | .     | .     | 100  | .     | .     | .     | .     | .                  | .  |
| Denmark            | .    | .    | .     | .     | 100  | .     | .     | .     | .     | .                  | .  |
| EEC-9              | .    | .    | .     | .     | 100  | .     | .     | .     | .     | .                  | .  |

<sup>1</sup> "Wages of farm workers" plus "other income" = net value added to factor cost less "tenant farming and share cropping" and "paid up interest". The indices were calculated on the basis of amounts expressed in national currency.

<sup>2</sup> Estimate obtained by applying the annual rates of change in agricultural employment to the figures given in the 1966/67 Community survey of farm structures.

<sup>3</sup> Excluding Italy. To avoid errors of assessment which might result from monetary disturbances, the Community index was obtained by weighting the indices by Member State on the basis of the number of ALU per country.

<sup>4</sup> Excluding Belgium.

Source: SOEC, agricultural accounts.

Tab. II.D/3 - Index of the Net Value Added at factor cost<sup>1</sup> per Annual Labour Unit (ALU)<sup>2</sup> in real terms<sup>3</sup>

1968 = 100

| Member State       | 1964  | 1965  | 1966  | 1967  | 1968 | 1969  | 1970  | 1971  | 1972  | 1973  | Increase in % in 1973 compared with 1972 |
|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|
|                    | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5     | 6    | 7     | 8     | 9     | 10    |       |  |
| Germany            | 86,5  | 88,5  | 91,6  | 93,6  | 100  | 99,1  | 98,5  | 104,6 | 111,9 | 111,4 | - 0,5                                    |
| France             | 78,8  | 85,3  | 88,2  | 97,0  | 100  | 101,9 | 113,0 | 116,8 | 133,8 | 152,0 | + 13,6                                   |
| Italy              | 83,8  | 85,8  | 92,4  | 100,8 | 100  | 113,2 | 116,8 | 116,3 | 118,3 | 149,3 | + 26,2                                   |
| Netherlands        | 89,8  | 92,9  | 87,5  | 92,1  | 100  | 110,7 | 107,8 | 105,1 | 111,4 | 117,7 | + 5,6                                    |
| Belgium            | 84,6  | 92,6  | 89,6  | 91,5  | 100  | 113,9 | 106,3 | 113,5 | 132,7 | 134,7 | + 1,0                                    |
| Luxembourg         | 102,0 | 100,3 | 105,1 | 110,5 | 100  | 95,8  | 102,6 | 97,3  | 115,1 | 130,5 | + 13,4                                   |
| EEC-6 <sup>4</sup> | 83,2  | 86,7  | 90,7  | 97,5  | 100  | 106,4 | 110,7 | 113,3 | 121,8 | 140,6 | + 14,9                                   |
| United Kingdom     | 94,6  | 94,1  | 97,3  | 101,9 | 100  | 105,3 | 104,7 | 114,3 | 124,9 | 139,0 | + 11,3                                   |
| Ireland            | .     | .     | .     | .     | 100  | .     | .     | 108,1 | 129,8 | 156,6 | + 20,7                                   |
| Denmark            | .     | .     | .     | .     | 100  | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .  |
| EEC-9              | .     | .     | .     | .     | 100  | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .  |

<sup>1</sup>The indices were calculated on the basis of amounts expressed in national currency.

<sup>2</sup>Estimate obtained by applying the annual rates of change in agricultural employment to the figures given in the 1966/67 Community survey of farm structures.

<sup>3</sup>i.e. adjusted for the trend of the GDP deflator.

<sup>4</sup>To avoid errors of assessment which might result from monetary disturbances, the Community index was obtained by weighting the indices by Member State on the basis of the number of ALU per country.

<sup>5</sup>To allow comparison with Table II.D/4, the rate was also calculated without Italy; this rate is 7.7%.

<sup>6</sup>Excluding Belgium.

Source: SOEC, agricultural accounts.

Tab. II. D/4 - Indices of "Farm Income"<sup>1</sup> per Annual Labour Unit (ALU)<sup>2</sup> in money terms<sup>3</sup>

1968 = 100

| Member State       | 1964  | 1965  | 1966  | 1967  | 1968 | 1969  | 1970  | 1971  | 1972  | 1973               | Increase in %<br>in 1973 compared<br>with 1972 |
|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------------------|--|
|                    | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5     | 6    | 7     | 8     | 9     | 10    |                    |  |
| Germany            | 87,7  | 91,5  | 93,8  | 94,4  | 100  | 98,4  | 96,3  | 101,9 | 110,2 | 108,3              | - 1,7  |
| France             | 79,6  | 86,4  | 88,8  | 97,8  | 100  | 101,2 | 113,2 | 115,2 | 133,2 | 152,4              | + 14,5   |
| Italy              | .     | .     | .     | .     | 100  | .     | .     | .     | .     | .                  | .  |
| Netherlands        | 89,8  | 93,1  | 87,3  | 92,0  | 100  | 111,5 | 108,5 | 105,7 | 112,6 | 119,1              | + 5,8  |
| Belgium            | 84,8  | 93,3  | 88,6  | 90,2  | 100  | 115,9 | 105,6 | 113,5 | 136,2 | 140                | + 2,8  |
| Luxembourg         | 104,2 | 101,9 | 106,8 | 112,1 | 100  | 95,6  | 103,0 | 96,3  | 113,2 | 130,5              | + 15,3   |
| EEC-6 <sup>4</sup> | 83,6  | 89,1  | 90,7  | 95,9  | 100  | 101,4 | 106,0 | 109,5 | 123,3 | 132,8 <sup>5</sup> | + 7,7 <sup>5</sup>                             |
| United Kingdom     | 96,3  | 95,4  | 98,4  | 102,4 | 100  | 105,1 | 104,9 | 116,6 | 127,6 | 142,5              | + 11,6   |
| Ireland            | .     | .     | .     | .     | 100  | .     | .     | .     | .     | .                  | .  |
| Denmark            | .     | .     | .     | .     | 100  | .     | .     | .     | .     | .                  | .  |
| EEC-9              | .     | .     | .     | .     | 100  | .     | .     | .     | .     | .                  | .  |

<sup>1</sup>"Wages of farm workers" plus "other income" = net value added to factor cost less "tenant farming and share cropping" and "paid up interest". The indices were calculated on the basis of amounts expressed in national currency.

<sup>2</sup>Estimate obtained by applying the annual rates of change in agricultural employment to the figures given in the 1966/67 Community survey of farm structures.

<sup>3</sup>Excluding Italy. To avoid errors of assessment which might result from monetary disturbances, the Community index was obtained by weighting the indices by Member State on the basis of the number of ALU per country.

<sup>4</sup>Excluding Belgium.

Source: SOEC, agricultural accounts.

Tab.JI.D/5 - Indices of regional density of agricultural incomes for two years in the four large countries of the EEC

| <u>GERMANY</u><br>(Gross domestic product per active person) |      |      |
|--|------|------|
| Regions (Länder)   | 1963 | 1971 |
| Schleswig-Holstein   | 198  | 153  |
| Hamburg  |      |      |
| Niedersachsen  | 117  | 112  |
| Bremen   |      |      |
| Nordrhein-Westfalen  | 137  | 165  |
| Hessen   | 85   | 106  |
| Rheinland-Pfalz  | 70   | 99   |
| Baden-Württemberg  | 81   | 87   |
| Bayern   | 87   | 68   |
| Saarland   | 122  | 192  |
| Berlin West  |      |      |
| Whole country  | 100  | 100  |
| Average difference<br>(1963 = 1)                             | 1    | 1,63 |
| Rate of change   | 37,3 | 34,7 |

| <u>ITALY</u><br>(Gross farm income per agricultural worker) |      |      |
|---|------|------|
| Regions (Regioni)   | 1964 | 1971 |
| Piemonte  | 106  | 93   |
| Valle d'Aosta   | 65   | 65   |
| Liguria   | 175  | 165  |
| Lombardia   | 171  | 157  |
| Trentino-Alto Adige   | 96   | 71   |
| Veneto  | 171  | 143  |
| Friuli-Venezia Giulia                                       | 128  | 109  |
| Emilia-Romagna  | 147  | 127  |
| Marche  | 71   | 67   |
| Toscana   | 91   | 106  |
| Umbria  | 76   | 82   |
| Lazio   | 115  | 128  |
| Campania  | 74   | 89   |
| Abruzzi   | 88   | 91   |
| Molise  | 57   | 54   |
| Puglia  | 72   | 75   |
| Basilicata  | 42   | 60   |
| Calabria  | 47   | 63   |
| Sicilia   | 83   | 95   |
| Sardegna  | 102  | 124  |
| Whole country   | 100  | 100  |
| Average difference<br>(1964 = 1)                            | 1    | 1,60 |
| Rate of change  | 41,4 | 33,7 |

| <u>FRANCE</u><br>(Gross farm income per family worker) |      |       |
|--|------|-------|
| Regions (Régions de programme)                         | 1962 | 1972* |
| Région parisienne                                      | 177  | 287   |
| Champagne  | 129  | 231   |
| Picardie   | 196  | 204   |
| Haute-Normandie  | 74   | 109   |
| Centre   | 93   | 136   |
| Basse-Normandie  | 69   | 75    |
| Bourgogne  | 71   | 119   |
| Nord   | 139  | 122   |
| Lorraine   | 112  | 103   |
| Alsace   | 87   | 64    |
| Franche-Comté  | 79   | 83    |
| Pays de la Loire                                       | 69   | 78    |
| Bretagne   | 63   | 107   |
| Poitou-Charente  | 90   | 105   |
| Aquitaine  | 78   | 85    |
| Midi-Pyrénées  | 63   | 66    |
| Limousin   | 49   | 50    |
| Rhône-Alpes  | 70   | 76    |
| Auvergne   | 59   | 73    |
| Languedoc  | 180  | 106   |
| Provence-Côte D'Azur                                   | 157  | 118   |
| Corse  |      | 147   |
| Whole country  | 100  | 100   |
| Average difference (1962 = 1)                          | 1    | 3,55  |
| Rate of change   | 44,7 | 50,2  |

\*provisional

| <u>UNITED KINGDOM</u><br>(England and Wales)<br>Net farm income per farm |               |               |
|--|---------------|---------------|
| Regions (Statistical regions)  | 1967/<br>1968 | 1971/<br>1972 |
| England North Region   | 98            | 110           |
| England Central and South  | 103           | 110           |
| England East and South-East  | 131           | 110           |
| England South-West   | 95            | 97            |
| Wales  | 68            | 75            |
| Whole (England and Wales)  | 100           | 100           |
| Average difference (1967/68 = 1)   | 1             | 1,67          |
| Rate of change   | 18,3          | 15,3          |

Tab. II.D/6 - Breakdown of the "ten thousand" returning holdings of the FADN sample by type and by UAA

| Farm type           |                                  | Number of returning holdings |       |       |       |     | Total |     |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-----|
| Code                | Designation                      | < 5                          | 5-10  | 10-20 | 20-50 | ≥50 |       |     |
| 111                 | General agriculture              | -                            | 91    | 91    | 250   | 215 | 647   | 6   |
| 112                 | Horticulture                     | 428                          | 32    | 11    | 5     | 1   | 477   | 5   |
| 120                 | Arable - permanent crops         | 22                           | 48    | 52    | 31    | 2   | 155   | 2   |
| 130                 | Arable - grazing stock           | 41                           | 80    | 133   | 250   | 160 | 664   | 6   |
| 210                 | Permanent crops - arable crops   | 80                           | 138   | 81    | 47    | 5   | 351   | 4   |
| 223                 | Fruit                            | 324                          | 206   | 91    | 29    | 1   | 651   | 6   |
| 224                 | Vines                            | 268                          | 274   | 145   | 37    | 21  | 745   | 7   |
| 225                 | Olives                           | 66                           | 37    | 15    | 1     | -   | 119   | 1   |
| 230                 | Permanent crops - grazing stock  | 25                           | 106   | 91    | 41    | 4   | 267   | 3   |
| 310                 | Grazing stock - arable crops     | 5                            | 132   | 441   | 661   | 164 | 1.403 | 14  |
| 320                 | Grazing stock - permanent crops  | 14                           | 89    | 72    | 40    | 5   | 220   | 2   |
| 336                 | Cattle                           | 7                            | 317   | 953   | 1.099 | 197 | 2.573 | 25  |
| 337                 | Sheep and Goats                  | -                            | 1     | 1     | 53    | 43  | 98    | 1   |
| 340                 | Grazing stock - pigs and poultry | 2                            | 77    | 415   | 344   | 11  | 849   | 8   |
| 430                 | Pigs and poultry - grazing stock | 1                            | 44    | 224   | 161   | 5   | 435   | 4   |
| 448                 | Pigs                             | 3                            | 51    | 94    | 64    | -   | 212   | 2   |
|                     | Others                           | 53                           | 99    | 105   | 124   | 30  | 411   | 4   |
| Whole of the sample |                                  | 1.339                        | 1.822 | 3.015 | 3.237 | 864 | 10277 | 100 |
|                     |                                  | 13                           | 18    | 29    | 32    | 8   |       |     |

Source: FADN.

ab.II. D/7 - Trend of structural characteristics and accountancy network returns between "1969" and "1972" by type of farming

(based on constant samples of "5 000" returning holdings)

"1969" = 100

|        | 111 | 130 | 310                               | 336 | 340 | 430 | 112 | 223 | 224 |  |
|--------|-----|-----|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
|        |     |     | <u>Utilized Agricultural Area</u> |     |     |     |     |     |     |  |
| "1969" | 100 | 100 | 100                               | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |  |
| "1970" | 101 | 103 | 104                               | 102 | 104 | 102 | 98  | 101 | 100 |  |
| "1971" | 101 | 106 | 106                               | 104 | 106 | 105 | 100 | 102 | 100 |  |
| "1972" | 103 | 107 | 110                               | 106 | 110 | 108 | 100 | 101 | 100 |  |
|        |     |     | <u>Annual Work Unit</u>           |     |     |     |     |     |     |  |
| "1969" | 100 | 100 | 100                               | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |  |
| "1970" | 98  | 96  | 99                                | 98  | 97  | 99  | 97  | 99  | 101 |  |
| "1971" | 92  | 91  | 95                                | 96  | 93  | 99  | 93  | 99  | 97  |  |
| "1972" | 85  | 89  | 91                                | 93  | 92  | 95  | 95  | 96  | 92  |  |
|        |     |     | <u>Farm Capital</u>               |     |     |     |     |     |     |  |
| "1969" | 100 | 100 | 100                               | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |  |
| "1970" | 100 | 106 | 107                               | 106 | 105 | 109 | 102 | 104 | 105 |  |
| "1971" | 108 | 112 | 115                               | 116 | 113 | 117 | 110 | 111 | 114 |  |
| "1972" | 113 | 126 | 127                               | 134 | 126 | 135 | 115 | 113 | 125 |  |
|        |     |     | <u>Gross Production</u>           |     |     |     |     |     |     |  |
| "1969" | 100 | 100 | 100                               | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |  |
| "1970" | 103 | 106 | 109                               | 109 | 99  | 100 | 106 | 103 | 124 |  |
| "1971" | 120 | 124 | 125                               | 124 | 116 | 120 | 121 | 119 | 122 |  |
| "1972" | 126 | 148 | 155                               | 160 | 134 | 142 | 131 | 141 | 156 |  |
|        |     |     | <u>Gross Farm Income</u>          |     |     |     |     |     |     |  |
| "1969" | 100 | 100 | 100                               | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |  |
| "1970" | 99  | 100 | 106                               | 107 | 86  | 82  | 106 | 102 | 131 |  |
| "1971" | 120 | 121 | 129                               | 124 | 114 | 111 | 123 | 118 | 123 |  |
| "1972" | 132 | 154 | 174                               | 175 | 141 | 140 | 153 | 147 | 167 |  |

Source: FADN.



Tab.II.D/8 - Trend of the factors of production "Land - Labour - Capital" in the FADN returning holdings classified by principal farm types between "1971" and "1972"

| Farm type |                                     | Land<br>UAA (ha) |        |                          | Labour<br>ALU |        |                          | Capital<br>'000 u.a. |        |                          |
|-----------|-------------------------------------|------------------|--------|--------------------------|---------------|--------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------|--------------------------|
|           |                                     | "1971"           | "1972" | index<br>"1971"<br>= 100 | "1971"        | "1972" | index<br>"1971"<br>= 100 | "1971"               | "1972" | index<br>"1971"<br>= 100 |
| Code      | Designation                         |                  |        |                          |               |        |                          |                      |        |                          |
| 111       | General agriculture                 | 51,7             | 49,4   | 99                       | 2,11          | 1,92   | 91                       | 28                   | 31     | 111                      |
| 112       | Horticulture                        | 3,4              | 2,9    | 85                       | 2,30          | 2,43   | 106                      | 9                    | 11     | 120                      |
| 120       | Arable - permanent<br>crops         | 15,1             | 14,0   | 93                       | 2,34          | 2,08   | 89                       | 8                    | 8      | 105                      |
| 130       | Arable - grazing<br>stock           | 37,4             | 41,0   | 110                      | 2,51          | 2,44   | 97                       | 23                   | 27     | 119                      |
| 210       | Permanent crops -<br>Arable crops   | 12,7             | 11,6   | 92                       | 2,29          | 2,06   | 90                       | 9                    | 9      | 101                      |
| 223       | Fruit                               | 7,3              | 7,3    | 101                      | 1,89          | 1,88   | 100                      | 8                    | 9      | 110                      |
| 224       | Vines                               | 9,8              | 10,1   | 104                      | 1,96          | 1,93   | 98                       | 13                   | 16     | 126                      |
| 225       | Olives                              | 6,3              | 6,2    | 100                      | 1,06          | 1,26   | 119                      | 2                    | 2      | 128                      |
| 230       | Permanent crops -<br>Grazing stock  | 12,6             | 13,4   | 106                      | 2,40          | 2,36   | 98                       | 12                   | 15     | 122                      |
| 310       | Grazing stock -<br>Arable crops     | 27,9             | 30,7   | 110                      | 2,20          | 2,17   | 99                       | 20                   | 25     | 123                      |
| 320       | Grazing stock -<br>Permanent crops  | 14,5             | 14,5   | 100                      | 2,42          | 2,33   | 96                       | 14                   | 15     | 108                      |
| 336       | Cattle                              | 24,9             | 25,6   | 103                      | 2,01          | 2,01   | 100                      | 22                   | 27     | 124                      |
| 337       | Sheep and Goats                     | 75,1             | 74,1   | 99                       | 2,16          | 2,13   | 99                       | 17                   | 21     | 120                      |
| 340       | Grazing stock -<br>Pigs and poultry | 20,2             | 21,0   | 104                      | 1,83          | 1,79   | 98                       | 20                   | 23     | 115                      |
| 430       | Pigs and poultry -<br>Grazing stock | 18,9             | 19,8   | 104                      | 1,82          | 1,72   | 95                       | 25                   | 25     | 116                      |
| 448       | Pigs                                | 14,9             | 17,0   | 114                      | 1,75          | 1,73   | 99                       | 30                   | 37     | 122                      |
|           | Others                              |                  |        |                          |               |        |                          |                      |        |                          |
|           | Whole of the sample                 | 22,9             | 23,5   | 101                      | 2,08          | 2,04   | 98                       | 18                   | 22     | 120                      |

Source: FADN.

Tab. II.D/9

Trend of earned incomes on FADN returning holdings classified by principal farm types between "1971" and "1972"

| Farm type<br>Code      Designation |                                  | Number of returning holdings |        |                   | Earned income UA/ALU |        | Indices                  |                   |                   |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------|-------------------|----------------------|--------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                                    |                                  | "1971"                       | "1972" | Rate of erosion * | "1971"               | "1972" | Trend<br>"1971"<br>= 100 | Density           |                   |
|                                    |                                  |                              |        |                   |                      |        |                          | "1971"<br>ø = 100 | "1972"<br>ø = 100 |
| 111                                | General agriculture              | 639                          | 647    | 27                | 5.523                | 7.274  | 132                      | 174               | 166               |
| 112                                | Horticulture                     | 421                          | 477    | 32                | 3.784                | 4.493  | 119                      | 119               | 102               |
| 120                                | Arable - permanent crops         | 135                          | 155    | 50                | 1.820                | 2.321  | 122                      | 57                | 53                |
| 130                                | Arable - grazing stock           | 685                          | 664    | 41                | 2.779                | 4.212  | 152                      | 83                | 96                |
| 210                                | Permanent crops - Arable crops   | 361                          | 351    | 39                | 1.593                | 2.361  | 148                      | 50                | 54                |
| 223                                | Fruit                            | 655                          | 651    | 33                | 2.835                | 3.683  | 129                      | 89                | 84                |
| 224                                | Vines                            | 731                          | 745    | 29                | 2.926                | 4.286  | 147                      | 94                | 98                |
| 225                                | Olives                           | 112                          | 119    | 35                | 1.043                | 2.079  | 199                      | 33                | 47                |
| 230                                | Permanent crops - Grazing stock  | 268                          | 267    | 39                | 2.106                | 3.078  | 146                      | 66                | 70                |
| 310                                | Grazing stock - Arable crops     | 1.390                        | 1.403  | 36                | 2.746                | 3.863  | 141                      | 86                | 88                |
| 320                                | Grazing stock - permanent crops  | 222                          | 220    | 37                | 2.155                | 3.148  | 146                      | 68                | 72                |
| 336                                | Cattle                           | 2.426                        | 2.573  | 25                | 3.387                | 4.806  | 142                      | 107               | 109               |
| 337                                | Sheep and Goats                  | 97                           | 98     | 21                | 2.330                | 3.445  | 142                      | 73                | 78                |
| 340                                | Grazing stock - Pigs and poultry | 911                          | 849    | 35                | 3.261                | 4.163  | 128                      | 103               | 95                |
| 430                                | Pigs and poultry - Grazing stock | 432                          | 435    | 38                | 3.994                | 5.264  | 132                      | 126               | 120               |
| 448                                | Pigs                             | 176                          | 212    | 39                | 5.915                | 7.823  | 132                      | 186               | 178               |
|                                    | Others                           | 444                          | 411    | 76                | -                    | -      | -                        | -                 | -                 |
|                                    | Whole of the sample              | 10.115                       | 10.277 | 34                | 3.176                | 4.392  | 138                      | 100               | 100               |

\* Rate of erosion of the FADN sample between "1971" and "1972" - the percentage corresponds to the number of new returning holdings in "1972".

Source: FADN.

Tab.II.D/10 - Earned income per ALU for the different categories of farms classified by size

ENGLAND and WALES

| Farm type           | Years   |      |          |      |           |      |           |      |           |      | 1971 - 1972 |      |         |      |          | 1972 - 1973 |           |       |           |  |           |  |           |  |
|---------------------|---------|------|----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-------------|------|---------|------|----------|-------------|-----------|-------|-----------|--|-----------|--|-----------|--|
|                     | 275-599 |      | 600-1199 |      | 1200-1799 |      | 1800-2399 |      | 2400-4199 |      | All Sizes   |      | 275-599 |      | 600-1199 |             | 1200-1799 |       | 1800-2399 |  | 2400-4199 |  | All Sizes |  |
| General Agriculture | Units   | 2479 | 3944     | 3674 | 3660      | 4286 | 3631      | 3642 | 4113      | 4388 | 4356        | 5246 | 4442    | 5284 | 5536     | 6019        | 6235      | 5978  | 5695      |  |           |  |           |  |
|                     | UA      |      |          |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |             |      |         |      |          |             |           |       |           |  |           |  |           |  |
| Beef and Sheep meat | index   | 68   | 108      | 101  | 100       | 118  | 100       | 82   | 94        | 99   | 98          | 118  | 100     | 93   | 97       | 106         | 109       | 105   | 100       |  |           |  |           |  |
|                     | UA      | 2297 | 3921     | 4178 | 4358      | 4522 | 4476      | 3223 | 5040      | 7490 | 6103        | 7265 | 4994    | 4984 | 5976     | 8964        | 8733      | 10099 | 6885      |  |           |  |           |  |
| Milk production     | index   | 51   | 88       | 93   | 97        | 101  | 100       | 64   | 101       | 150  | 122         | 145  | 100     | 72   | 87       | 130         | 127       | 147   | 100       |  |           |  |           |  |
|                     | UA      | 1718 | 3139     | 4291 | 4733      | 5066 | 2842      | 3139 | 5009      | 7066 | 6626        | 6492 | 5206    | 3569 | 6777     | 8398        | 9055      | 8424  | 6804      |  |           |  |           |  |
| Pigs and poultry    | index   | 60   | 110      | 151  | 166       | 178  | 100       | 60   | 96        | 136  | 127         | 124  | 100     | 52   | 99       | 123         | 133       | 124   | 100       |  |           |  |           |  |
|                     | UA      | 2304 | 2565     | 3127 |           | 4018 | 3496      | 3369 | 4154      | 4262 |             | 6679 | 4925    | 3386 | 4594     | 8995        |           |       | 5592      |  |           |  |           |  |
| Mixed               | index   | 66   | 73       | 89   |           | 114  | 100       | 68   | 84        | 86   |             | 135  | 100     | 60   | 82       | 161         |           |       | 100       |  |           |  |           |  |
|                     | UA      | 1168 | 2923     | 3636 | 3550      | 3710 | 3115      | 3125 | 4075      | 4740 | 5254        | 5472 | 4538    | 3928 | 6017     | 6662        | 7200      | 6679  | 6331      |  |           |  |           |  |
|                     | index   | 37   | 94       | 117  | 114       | 119  | 100       | 69   | 90        | 104  | 116         | 120  | 100     | 62   | 95       | 105         | 114       | 105   | 100       |  |           |  |           |  |

<sup>1</sup> SMD = Standard Man Days.

Source: "Farm Incomes - England and Wales" London H.M.S.O. 1971.2 & 1972.3.

Tab. II.D/11 - Earned income per farm in the different categories of farms classified by size  
SCOTLAND

| Farm type               | Years                     |             |              |           |              | 1970 - 1971 |              |           |              |             | 1971 - 1972  |           |              |             |              | 1972 - 1973 |              |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--|--|--|
|                         | SMD <sup>1</sup><br>Units | 275-<br>599 | 600-<br>1119 | 1200<br>+ | All<br>Sizes | 275-<br>599 | 600-<br>1119 | 1200<br>+ | All<br>Sizes | 275-<br>599 | 600-<br>1119 | 1200<br>+ | All<br>Sizes | 275-<br>599 | 600-<br>1119 | 1200<br>+   | All<br>Sizes |  |  |  |
| General Agriculture     | UA index                  | 4216        | 8215         | 28077     | 14380        | 5253        | 9057         | 28977     | 15521        | 8016        | 14164        | 41345     | 15521        | 8016        | 14164        | 41345       | 15521        |  |  |  |
|                         |                           | 29          | 57           | 195       | 100          | 34          | 58           | 19        | 100          | 35          | 62           | 182       | 100          | 35          | 62           | 182         | 100          |  |  |  |
| Arable crops and cattle | UA index                  | 3566        | 7948         | 11738     | 5983         | 4253        | 9688         | 12581     | 6977         | 5014        | 15972        | 29112     | 6977         | 5014        | 15972        | 29112       | 6977         |  |  |  |
|                         |                           | 60          | 133          | 196       | 100          | 61          | 138          | 190       | 100          | 44          | 139          | 255       | 100          | 44          | 139          | 255         | 100          |  |  |  |
| Cattle and arable crops | UA index                  | 4349        | 7932         | 20013     | 7356         | 6175        | 11234        | 24557     | 9948         | 9451        | 19330        | 42072     | 9948         | 9451        | 19330        | 42072       | 9948         |  |  |  |
|                         |                           | 59          | 108          | 272       | 100          | 62          | 112          | 247       | 100          | 57          | 118          | 256       | 100          | 57          | 118          | 256         | 100          |  |  |  |
| Beef and sheep meat     | UA index                  | 3696        | 8205         | 23707     | 8208         | 5973        | 77976        | 35000     | 21250        | 9041        | 18917        | 42715     | 21250        | 9041        | 18917        | 42715       | 21250        |  |  |  |
|                         |                           | 45          | 100          | 288       | 100          | 28          | 37           | 155       | 100          | 52          | 108          | 246       | 100          | 52          | 108          | 246         | 100          |  |  |  |
| Milk production         | UA index                  | 3273        | 7445         | 19423     | 11086        | 5009        | 12629        | 28721     | 17126        | 7293        | 16260        | 37976     | 17126        | 7293        | 16260        | 37976       | 17126        |  |  |  |
|                         |                           | 29          | 67           | 175       | 100          | 29          | 74           | 167       | 100          | 32          | 72           | 168       | 100          | 32          | 72           | 168         | 100          |  |  |  |
| Sheep                   | UA index                  | 3516        | 7663         | 15665     | 7574         | 6360        | 18739        | 25385     | 12600        | 9187        | 17297        | 30643     | 12600        | 9187        | 17297        | 30643       | 12600        |  |  |  |
|                         |                           | 46          | 101          | 206       | 100          | 50          | 149          | 201       | 100          | 55          | 104          | 184       | 100          | 55          | 104          | 184         | 100          |  |  |  |

<sup>1</sup> SMD = Standard Man Days

Index: 1970 - 1971 = 100

|                         | 1970 - 1971 | 1971 - 1972 | 1972 - 1973 |
|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| General Agriculture     | 100         | 108         | 158         |
| Arable crops and cattle | 100         | 117         | 191         |
| Cattle and arable crops | 100         | 135         | 223         |
| Beef and sheep meat     | 100         | 259         | 212         |
| Milk production         | 100         | 154         | 203         |
| Sheep                   | 100         | 166         | 220         |

Source: "Scottish Agricultural Economics"  
Vol. XXIII, XXIV  
Edinburgh 1973-74.

Tab.II.D/12 - Earned income per farm in the different categories of farms classified by size

NORTHERN IRELAND

| Farm type              | Years                     | 1970 - 1971 |             |              | 1971 - 1972 |              |              | 1972 - 1973 |              |              |
|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
|                        | SMD <sup>1</sup><br>Units | 275-<br>599 | 600<br>+    | All<br>sizes | 200-<br>599 | 600<br>+     | All<br>sizes | 275-<br>599 | 600<br>+     | All<br>sizes |
| Beef and sheep meat    | UA index                  |             |             | 3588         | 3134<br>85  | 8311<br>226  | 3674<br>100  | 6530<br>87  | 15979<br>213 | 7488<br>100  |
| Milk production        | UA index                  | 3554<br>82  | 8198<br>195 | 4339<br>100  | 3989<br>66  | 12403<br>205 | 6041<br>100  | 6993<br>68  | 20784<br>201 | 10327<br>100 |
| Milk, pigs and poultry | UA index                  | 3900<br>82  | 8158<br>172 | 4749<br>100  | 4656<br>77  | 10689<br>176 | 6072<br>100  | 7726<br>76  | 18127<br>178 | 10176<br>100 |
| Mixed                  | UA index                  | 3041<br>70  | 9888<br>226 | 4368<br>100  | 3814<br>72  | 10972<br>208 | 5280<br>100  | 6660<br>73  | 18950<br>205 | 9170<br>100  |

<sup>1</sup> SMD = Standard Man Days

| Index: 1970 - 1971 = 100 | 1970 - 1971 | 1971 - 1972 | 1972 - 1973 |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Beef and sheep meat      | 100         | 102         | 209         |
| Milk production          | 100         | 139         | 238         |
| Milk, pigs and poultry   | 100         | 128         | 214         |
| Mixed                    | 100         | 121         | 210         |

Source: "Northern Ireland Farm Management Survey"  
1970-71.  
Ministry of Agriculture, Belfast.

Tab.II.D/13 - Earned income per farm  
UNITED KINGDOM

| Farm type             | England and Wales  |       |                    |     |                    |     | Scotland           |     |                    |       |                    |     | Northern Ireland   |     |                    |     |                    |      |       |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-------|--------------------|-----|--------------------|-----|--------------------|-----|--------------------|-------|--------------------|-----|--------------------|-----|--------------------|-----|--------------------|------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|                       | 70/71              |       | 71/72              |     | 72/73              |     | 70/71              |     | 71/72              |       | 72/73              |     | 70/71              |     | 71/72              |     | 72/73              |      |       |     |     |     |     |     |
|                       | UA                 |       | UA                 |     | UA                 |     | UA                 |     | UA                 |       | UA                 |     | UA                 |     | UA                 |     | UA                 |      |       |     |     |     |     |     |
|                       | Index<br>70/71=100 |       | Index<br>70/71=100 |     | Index<br>70/71=100 |     | Index<br>70/71=100 |     | Index<br>70/71=100 |       | Index<br>70/71=100 |     | Index<br>70/71=100 |     | Index<br>70/71=100 |     | Index<br>70/71=100 |      |       |     |     |     |     |     |
| General Agriculture   | 13003              | 15965 | 19788              | 152 | 133                | 122 | 123                | 152 | 14381              | 15521 | 22716              | 158 | 112                | 127 | 108                | 158 |                    |      |       |     |     |     |     |     |
| Arable crops - cattle |                    |       |                    |     |                    |     |                    |     | 5983               | 6977  | 11431              | 66  | 50                 | 64  | 117                | 191 |                    |      |       |     |     |     |     |     |
| Cattle - arable crops |                    |       |                    |     |                    |     |                    |     | 7356               | 9948  | 16423              | 81  | 71                 | 92  | 135                | 223 |                    |      |       |     |     |     |     |     |
| Beef and sheep meat * | 6024               | 9221  | 13757              | 70  | 77                 | 85  | 153                | 228 | 8208               | 21250 | 17390              | 90  | 153                | 97  | 259                | 212 | 3588               | 3674 | 1488  | 84  | 73  | 81  | 102 | 209 |
| milk production       | 6497               | 10855 | 13879              | 76  | 85                 | 86  | 167                | 214 | 11085              | 17126 | 22548              | 122 | 123                | 126 | 155                | 203 | 4339               | 6041 | 10327 | 102 | 120 | 111 | 139 | 238 |
| Milk - pigs - poultry |                    |       |                    |     |                    |     |                    |     |                    |       |                    |     |                    |     |                    |     | 4750               | 6072 | 1017  | 111 | 121 | 109 | 128 | 214 |
| Sheep                 |                    |       |                    |     |                    |     |                    |     | 7574               | 12600 | 16639              | 83  | 90                 | 94  | 166                | 220 |                    |      |       |     |     |     |     |     |
| Pigs and poultry      | 7138               | 10217 | 13879              | 84  | 85                 | 86  | 152                | 194 |                    |       |                    |     |                    |     |                    |     |                    |      |       |     |     |     |     |     |
| Mixed                 | 10022              | 13920 | 19673              | 117 | 116                | 121 | 139                | 196 |                    |       |                    |     |                    |     |                    |     | 4368               | 5280 | 9170  | 102 | 105 | 99  | 121 | 210 |
| All                   | 8537               | 12034 | 16195              | 100 | 100                | 100 | 141                | 190 | 9096               | 13903 | 17856              | 100 | 100                | 100 | 153                | 196 | 4266               | 5025 | 9290  | 100 | 100 | 100 | 116 | 216 |

\* (Scotland: Upland) - Source: Commission of the EC, DG for Agriculture, on the basis of information obtained from "Farm Incomes in England and Wales" HMSO London, "Scottish Agricultural Economics" HMSO Edinburgh, "Northern Ireland Farm Management Survey" M.o.A. Belfast.

Tab.II.D/14.A - Farm family income on farms of not less than 1 ALU\*

IRELAND "1973"

EUR/u.a.\*\*

| Area (ha)<br>Farm types       | 2 - 6  |            | 6 - 12 |            | 12 - 20 |            | 20 - 40 |            | 40 - 80 |            | ≥ 80   |            |
|-------------------------------|--------|------------|--------|------------|---------|------------|---------|------------|---------|------------|--------|------------|
|                               | "1973" | Index 1972 | "1973" | Index 1972 | "1973"  | Index 1972 | "1973"  | Index 1972 | "1973"  | Index 1972 | "1973" | Index 1972 |
| Mainly dairy produce          | 1358   | -          | 2172   | 130        | 3974    | 143        | 6475    | 126        | 10245   | 120        | -      | -          |
| Milk and arable crops         | -      | -          | -      | -          | -       | -          | 8302    | 139        | 12475   | 123        | 19932  | .92        |
| Milk and pigs                 | -      | -          | -      | -          | 5830    | 136        | 7780    | 131        | 1215    | 132        | -      | -          |
| Store cattle                  | -      | -          | 1606   | 133        | 2299    | 132        | 3994    | 133        | 6182    | 138        | -      | -          |
| Store cattle and arable crops | -      | -          | -      | -          | 4025    | 151        | 6288    | 166        | 1016    | 149        | 17390  | 176        |
| Store hill cattle             | -      | -          | -      | -          | 2040    | 152        | 2376    | 141        | 3333    | 109        | 2239   | 104        |

\* represented by at least 10 returning holdings.

\*\* conversion rate: £1 = 2.4 EUR/u.a.

Tab.II.D/14.B - Earned income per ALU on farms of not less than 1 ALU\*

IRELAND "1973"

EUR/u.a.\*\*

| Area (ha)<br>Farm types       | 2 - 6 | 6 - 12 | 12 - 20 | 20 - 40 | 40 - 80 | ≥ 80  |
|-------------------------------|-------|--------|---------|---------|---------|-------|
| Mainly dairy produce          | -     | 948    | 1603    | 1867    | 2052    | -     |
| Milk and arable crops         | -     | -      | -       | 2431    | 2817    | 2345  |
| Milk and pigs                 | -     | -      | 2702    | 2698    | 3026    | -     |
| Store cattle                  | -     | 514    | 490     | 557     | - 55    | -     |
| Store cattle and arable crops | -     | -      | 1284    | 1423    | 1457    | 386   |
| Store hill cattle             | -     | -      | 926     | 811     | 144     | - 823 |

\* represented by at least 10 returning holdings.

\*\* conversion rate: £1 = 2.4 EUR/u.a.

Source: An Foras Taluntais, Dublin.

Tab.II.D/15 - Earned income per ALU by size of farms based on figures for  
1 500 returning holdings

DENMARK 1968/69 to 1972/73

UA \*\*/ALU

| Financial<br>Class<br>of UAA | Financial<br>year | 1968/69 | 1969/70 | 1970/71 | 1971/72 | 1972/73 | Index 1972/73 |               |
|------------------------------|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|---------------|
|                              |                   |         |         |         |         |         | 1968/69 = 100 | 1971/72 = 100 |
| <10 ha                       |                   | 2482    | 2580    | 2516    | 3560    | 4296    | 174,9         | 121,3         |
| 10 - 20 ha                   |                   | 2916    | 3316    | 2929    | 4008    | 5191    | 179,9         | 130,2         |
| 20 - 30 ha                   |                   | 3227    | 3837    | 3668    | 4712    | 6174    | 193,3         | 131,7         |
| 30 - 50 ha                   |                   | 3468    | 4236    | 3954    | 5072    | 7025    | 204,7         | 139,2         |
| 50 - 100 ha                  |                   | 3995    | 5030    | 4608    | 5763    | 8027    | 203,0         | 140,0         |
| >100 ha                      |                   | 4614    | 5741    | 4938    | 6208    | 9296    | 203,6         | 150,5         |
| All farms                    |                   | 3116    | 3662    | 3383    | 4510    | 6017    | 195,1         | 134,1         |

\* 1 ALU represents 2 380 hours work per annum.

\*\* 1 UA = DKr 7 50000 (1968/69 - 1970/71); DKr 7 54129 (1971/72);  
DKr 7 57831 (1972/73).

Source: Det landøkonomiske Driftsbureau: Regnskabsresultater fra danske landbrug.



Tab. II - E/1.1 - Breakdown of expenditure and forecast expenditure by common market organizations for the years 1970 to 1975

million u.s.

| SECTORS   | 1970    | 1971    | 1972<br>12 months | 1973<br>12 months | 1974<br>(estimates) | 1975<br>* |
|---|---------|---------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| CEREALS   | 894,4   | 473,6   | 908,2             | 1.029,5           | 420,0               | 630,0     |
| - export refunds  |         | 285,8   | 455,8             | 521,0             | 80,0                | 245,0     |
| - denaturing premium                                      | (1)     | 49,2    | 60,8              | 127,1             | 26,0                | 23,5      |
| - production refund                                       | -       | 90,3    | 118,7             | 175,0             | 169,0               | 162,0     |
| - aid for durum wheat                                     | -       | 15,4    | 108,0             | 124,0             | 111,6               | 128,0     |
| RICE  | 50,6    | 49,8    | 50,4              | 11,4              | 2,0                 | 29,7      |
| MILK PRODUCTS including:                                  | 991,5   | 566,0   | 573,7             | 1.497,0           | 1.390,0             | 1.526,8   |
| - aid for skimmed milk for animal feed                    | -       | 170,3   | 224,2             | 361,4             | 323,0               | 632,0     |
| - storage - special measures for butter                   | -       | -       | 110,0             | 238,1             | 247,1               | 332,0     |
| - food aid  | -       | -       | 50,5              | 56,2              | 116,4               | -         |
| OILS and FATS including:                                  | 281,2   | 113,0   | 335,8             | 368,7             | 224,0               | 342,0     |
| - olive oil subsidy                                       | -       | -       | 235,2             | 281,4             | 212,2               | 254,5     |
| - oilseeds subsidy  | -       | -       | 95,3              | 34,5              | 11,0                | 70,0      |
| SUGAR including:  | 192,8   | 110,3   | 151,7             | 136,5             | 102,0               | 112,1     |
| - refund of storage costs                                 | -       | -       | 78,3              | 72,7              | 64,0                | 108,5     |
| BEEF and VEAL including:                                  | 30,8    | 19,1    | 7,4               | 16,6              | 300,0               | 395,0     |
| - aid for social purposes                                 | 0       | 0       | 0                 | 0                 | 20,0                | 40,0      |
| - orderly marketing premium and support for stock-farming | 0       | 0       | 0                 | 0                 | 90,0                | 141,0     |
| - storage   | 0       | 0       | 0                 | 0                 | 120,0               | 124,0     |
| PIGMEAT   | 43,4    | 52,3    | 49,5              | 96,7              | 75,0                | 130,0     |
| EGGS and POULTRY  | 16,5    | 11,9    | 11,8              | 23,3              | 15,0                | 26,0      |
| FRUIT and VEGETABLES                                      | 56,5    | 53,9    | 61,4              | 34,9              | 68,0                | 83,5      |
| WINE  | -       | 28,2    | 57,7              | 12,4              | 70,0                | 99,2      |
| TOBACCO   | 5,0     | 73,8    | 98,5              | 120,6             | 170,0               | 166,4     |
| FISHERY PRODUCTS  | -       | 0,2     | 1,1               | 1,3               | 2,0                 | 2,5       |
| OTHER PRODUCTS including:                                 | 6,4     | 0,7     | 10,7              | 25,9              | 40,0                | 50,8      |
| - seeds   | -       | -       | 0,1               | 14,6              | 15,0                | 18,5      |
| PRODUCTS NOT INCLUDED IN ANNEX II                         | 24,8    | 18,5    | 21,3              | 26,2              | 15,0                | 32,2      |
| TOTALS FOR CMO  | 2.602,9 | 1.571,3 | 2.329,2           | 3.410,0           | 2.999,0             | 3.626,2   |
| Accession compensatory amounts in intra-Community trade   | 0       | 0       | 0                 | 264,3             | 340,0               | 248,8     |
| Monetary compensatory amounts in intra-Community trade    | 0       | 0       | 0                 | 140,3             | 163,0               | 105,4     |
| GRAND TOTALS  | 2.602,9 | 1.571,3 | 2.329,2           | 3.814,6           | 3.402,0             | 3.980,4   |

\* Appropriations entered in the draft general budget of the European Communities for 1975, taking into account the corrigendum sent by the Commission to the Council on 21.9.1974.

<sup>1</sup> details not yet available.

Source: Commission of the EC, DG for Agriculture.

Table E/1.2- Breakdown of expenditure by sector and economic nature of the measures - year 1972 (a)  
million u.a.

| SECTORS  | Breakdown by economic nature of the measures |                |                |  |                 |          | TOTAL     |
|--|--|----------------|----------------|--|-----------------|----------|-----------|
|  | TOTAL EXPENDITURE                            | EXPORT REFUNDS | INTERVENTION   |  |                 |          |           |
|  |  |                | Storage proper | Withdrawals from the market and similar operations | Price subsidies | Food Aid |           |
| a  | b  | c              | d              | e  | f               | g        | h=c+e+f+g |
| A. Cereals   | 908,2  | 555,8          | 54,01          | -  | 298,42          | -        | 352,4     |
| Rice   | 50,4   | 47,9           | 1,0            | -  | 1,5             | -        | 2,5       |
| Milk products  | 573,7  | 155,83         | 63,6           | -  | 303,84          | 50,5     | 417,8     |
| Oils and fats  |  |                |                |  |                 |          |           |
| - olive oil  | 236,2  | 1,0            | 0,1            | -  | 235,1           | -        | 235,2     |
| - oilseeds   | 99,5   | 4,3            | -              | -  | 95,2            | -        | 95,3      |
| - cotton seed  | 0,1  | -              | -              | -  | 0,1             | -        | 0,1       |
| Sugar  | 151,7  | 65,8           | 78,3           | -  | 7,65            | -        | 85,9      |
| Beef and veal  | 7,4  | 7,4            | -              | -  | -               | -        | -         |
| Pigmeat  | 49,5   | 49,3           | 0,2            | -  | -               | -        | -         |
| Eggs and poultry   | 11,8   | 11,8           | -              | -  | -               | -        | -         |
| Fruit and vegetables                                       | 61,4   | 33,1           | -              | -  | -               | -        | -         |
| Wine   | 57,7   | 0,3            | 28,37          | 21,3   | -               | -        | 0,2       |
| Tobacco  | 88,5   | -              | -              | -  | 7,06            | -        | -         |
| Fishery products   | 1,1  | 0,4            | -              | -  | 29,18           | -        | 28,3      |
| Flax and hemp  | 10,6   | -              | -              | -  | 88,5            | -        | 57,4      |
| Seeds  | 0,1  | -              | 0,5            | 0,7  | -               | -        | 88,5      |
| Hops   | -  | -              | -              | -  | 10,1            | -        | 0,7       |
| Silkworms  | -  | -              | -              | -  | 0,1             | -        | 10,6      |
| Other products   | -  | -              | -              | -  | -               | -        | 0,1       |
| Products not included in Annex II                          | -  | -              | -              | -  | -               | -        | -         |
| Total A  | 2.329,2                                      | 954,2          | 226,0          | 22,0   | 1.076,5         | 50,5     | 1.374,9   |
| %  | 100  | 40,97          | 9,70           | 0,94   | 46,22           | 2,17     | 59,03     |
| B. Accession compensatory amounts in intra-Community trade |  |                |                |  |                 |          |           |
| C. Monetary compensatory amounts in intra-Community trade  |  |                |                |  |                 |          |           |
| TOTAL A + B + C  | 2.329,2                                      | 954,2          | 226,0          | 22,0   | 1.076,5         | 50,5     | 1.374,9   |
| %  | 100  | 40,97          | 9,70           | 0,94   | 46,22           | 2,17     | 59,03     |

(a) As the accounts for the year 1972 are not closed, this breakdown is provisional; for the footnotes, see next page.  
Source: Commission of the EC, DG for Agriculture.

Notes on the table of expenditure for 1972

Tab. II E/1.2

- <sup>1</sup>Including carry-over payment.
- <sup>2</sup>Aid for durum wheat (107.9 million u.a.) + production refund for starches (118.7 million u.a. including about 43 million u.a. for potato starch) + premiums for denaturing or incorporating cereals of bread-making quality in animal feed (69.8 million u.a.).
- <sup>3</sup>Refunds proper 144.1 million u.a. + expenditure on the export of ghee from intervention stocks (about 11.7 million u.a.).
- <sup>4</sup>Casein subsidy (29.4 million u.a.) + consumer subsidy on butter of 100 million u.a./t, 50% of which was financed by the Guarantee Section (3.9 million u.a.) + aid for skimmed milk for animal feed (224.2 million u.a.) + aid for use of butter under certain conditions on the internal market (46.3 million u.a.).
- <sup>5</sup>Refund on use in the chemical industry + aid for use in animal feed + subsidy on refining sugar produced in the overseas departments.
- <sup>6</sup>Special measures to promote Community citrus fruit + costs of processing certain varieties of oranges + aid for the free distribution of products withdrawn from the market.
- <sup>7</sup>Aid for private storage.
- <sup>8</sup>Distillation of wine + distillation of by-products of winemaking.

Tab. II E/1.3 - Breakdown of expenditure for 1973 by sector according to the economic nature of the measures (a) million u.a.

| SECTORS  | Breakdown by economic nature of the measures |                |                   |  |                    |      |           | TOTAL |
|--|--|----------------|-------------------|--|--------------------|------|-----------|-------|
|  | TOTAL EXPENDITURE                            | EXPORT REFUNDS | INTERVENTION      |  |                    |      | Food Aid  |       |
|  |  |                | Storage proper    | Withdrawals from the market and similar operations | Price subsidies    |      |           |       |
| a  | b  | c              | d                 | e  | f                  | g    | h=d+e+f+g |       |
| A. Cereals   | 1.029,5                                      | 529,0          | 72,4 <sup>1</sup> | -  | 428,1 <sup>2</sup> | -    | 500,5     |       |
| Rice   | 11,4   | 10,6           | 0,1               | -  | 0,7                | -    | 0,8       |       |
| Milk products  | 1.497,0                                      | 767,23         | 115,1             | -  | 558,54             | 56,2 | 729,8     |       |
| Oil and fats   |  |                |                   |  |                    |      |           |       |
| - olive oil  | 282,2  | 0,8            | -                 | -  | 281,4              | -    | 281,4     |       |
| - oilseeds   | 86,3   | 1,8            | -                 | -  | 84,5               | -    | 84,5      |       |
| - cotton seed  | 0,2  | -              | -                 | -  | 0,2                | -    | 0,2       |       |
| Sugar  | 136,5  | 55,4           | -                 | -  | 8,55               | -    | 81,1      |       |
| Beef and veal  | 16,6   | 3,2            | 72,7              | -  | -                  | -    | 13,4      |       |
| Pigmeat  | 96,7   | 96,7           | 13,4              | -  | -                  | -    | -         |       |
| Eggs and poultry   | 23,3   | 23,3           | -                 | -  | -                  | -    | -         |       |
| Fruit and vegetables                                       | 34,9   | 26,1           | -                 | -  | -                  | -    | -         |       |
| Wine   | 12,4   | 0,6            | 6,77              | 5,58   | 3,36               | -    | 8,8       |       |
| Tobacco  | 129,6  | -              | 2,5               | 2,58   | 2,69               | -    | 11,8      |       |
| Fishery products   | 1,3  | 0,7            | -                 | 0,6  | 127,1              | -    | 129,6     |       |
| Flax and hemp  | 6,4  | -              | -                 | -  | -                  | -    | 0,6       |       |
| Seeds  | 14,6   | -              | -                 | -  | 6,4                | -    | 6,4       |       |
| Hops   | 4,6  | -              | -                 | -  | 14,6               | -    | 14,6      |       |
| Silkworms  | 0,3  | -              | -                 | -  | 4,6                | -    | 4,6       |       |
| Other products   |  |                |                   |  | 0,3                | -    | 0,3       |       |
| Products not included in Annex II                          | 26,2   | 26,2           | -                 | -  | -                  | -    | -         |       |
| Total A  | 3.410,0                                      | 1.541,6        | 282,9             | 8,6  | 1.520,5            | 56,2 | 1.868,4   |       |
| %  | 100,00                                       | 45,21          | 8,30              | 0,25   | 44,59              | 1,65 | 54,79     |       |
| B. Accession compensatory amounts in intra-Community trade | 264,3  |                |                   |  | 264,3              |      | 264,3     |       |
| C. Monetary compensatory amounts in intra-Community trade  | 140,3  |                |                   |  | 140,3              |      | 140,3     |       |
| TOTAL A + B + C  | 3.814,6                                      | 1.541,6        | 282,9             | 8,6  | 1.925,1            | 56,2 | 2.273,0   |       |
| %  | 100,00                                       | 40,41          | 7,42              | 0,23   | 50,47              | 1,47 | 59,59     |       |

(a) As the accounts for the year 1973 are not closed, this breakdown is provisional; for the footnotes, see next page. Source: Commission of the EC, DG for Agriculture.

Notes on the table of breakdown of expenditure for 1973  
Tab. II E/1.3

- 1 Including carry-over payment (about 30 million u.a.).
- 2 Aid for durum wheat (138.4 million u.a.) + production refund for starches (167 million u.a.) + premiums for denaturing or incorporating cereals of bread-making quality in animal feed (121.1 million u.a.) + subsidies on imports of feed grains into Italy (1.0 million u.a.).
- 3 Refunds proper (approx. 350 million u.a.) + expenditure on exports of ghee from intervention stocks (approx. 126.6 million u.a. for 85 811 t) + expenditure on exports of butter from intervention stocks following special disposal measures.
- 4 Casein subsidy (57.1 million u.a.) + consumer subsidy on butter of 100 u.a./t, 50% of which was financed by the Guarantee Section of the EAGGF (14.8 million u.a.) + aid for skimmed milk (liquid and powder) for animal feed (364 million u.a.) + aid for the use of butter under certain conditions on the internal market (approx. 123 million u.a. for about 154 000 tons).
- 5 Refund on use in the chemical industry (3.6 million u.a.) + aid for use in bees' feed (2.8 million u.a.) + subsidy on refining sugar produced in the overseas departments (2 million u.a.).
- 6 Special measures to promote Community citrus fruits, processing of certain varieties of oranges (3.2 million u.a.) + aid for the free distribution of products withdrawn from the market (0.1 million u.a.).
- 7 Aid for private storage.
- 8 Distillation of wine.
- 9 Distillation of the by-products of wine-making.

Tab. II E/1.4 -- Estimated expenditure for 1974 by sector according to the economic nature of the measures (a) million u.a.

| SECTORS                           | EXPENDITURE   | Breakdown by economic nature of the measures |                   |  |                    |          |           |       |
|-----------------------------------|---|--|-------------------|--|--------------------|----------|-----------|-------|
|                                   |   | EXPENSES                                     | INTERVENTION      |  |                    |          |           | TOTAL |
|                                   |   |  | Storage proper    | Withdrawals from the market and similar operations | Price subsidies    | Food Aid |           |       |
| a                                 | b   | c  | d                 | e  | f                  | g        | h=d+e+f+g |       |
| A.                                | TOTALS 1974   |  |                   |  |                    |          |           |       |
| Cereals                           | 420,0   | 80,0   | 34,4 <sup>1</sup> |  | 305,6 <sup>2</sup> |          | 340,0     |       |
| Rice                              | 2,0   | 1,4  |                   |  | 0,6                |          | 0,6       |       |
| Milk products                     | 1.390,0   | 405,0 <sup>3</sup>                           | 103,0             |  | 765,6              | 116,4    | 985,0     |       |
| Oils and fats                     |   |  |                   |  |                    |          |           |       |
| - olive oil                       | 213,0   | 0,8  |                   |  | 212,2              |          | 212,2     |       |
| - oilseeds                        | 10,8  | -  |                   |  | 10,8               |          | 10,8      |       |
| - cotton seed                     | 0,2   | -  |                   |  | 0,2                |          | 0,2       |       |
| Sugar                             | 102,0   | 9,5  | 84,0              |  | 8,5 <sup>5</sup>   |          | 92,5      |       |
| Beef and veal                     | 300,0   | 60,5   | 120,5             |  | 119,0 <sup>6</sup> |          | 239,5     |       |
| Pigmeat                           | 75,0  | 62,5   | 7,2               |  | 5,3 <sup>7</sup>   |          | 12,5      |       |
| Eggs and poultry                  | 15,0  | 15,0   |                   |  |                    |          |           |       |
| Fruit and vegetables              | 68,0  | 17,0   |                   |  |                    |          |           |       |
| Wine                              | 70,0  | 0,2  |                   |  |                    |          |           |       |
| Tobacco                           | 176,0   |  |                   |  |                    |          |           |       |
| Fishery products                  | 2,0   | 1,0  |                   |  |                    |          |           |       |
| Flax and hemp                     | 11,0  |  |                   |  |                    |          |           |       |
| Seeds                             | 15,0  |  |                   |  |                    |          |           |       |
| Hops                              | 8,0   |  |                   |  |                    |          |           |       |
| Silkworms                         | 1,0   |  |                   |  |                    |          |           |       |
| Other products                    | 5,0   |  |                   |  |                    |          |           |       |
| Products not included in Annex II | 15,0  | 15,0   |                   |  |                    |          |           |       |
| Total A                           | 2.899,0   | 667,9  | 375,6             | 74,2   | 1.664,9            | 116,4    | 2.231,1   |       |
| %                                 | 100,0   | 23,04  | 12,96             | 2,56   | 57,43              | 4,02     | 76,96     |       |
| B.                                | Accession compensatory amounts in intra-Community trade | 340,0  |                   |  |                    |          | 340,0     |       |
| C.                                | Monetary compensatory amounts in intra-Community trade  | 163,0  |                   |  |                    |          | 163,0     |       |
| TOTAL A + B + C                   | 3.402,0   | 667,9  | 375,6             | 74,2   | 2.167,9            | 116,4    | 2.734,1   |       |
| %                                 | 100,0   | 19,63  | 11,04             | 2,18   | 63,72              | 3,42     | 80,37     |       |

(a) Revised forecasts as at 15.9.1974; for footnotes, see next page.

Notes on the table of forecast expenditure for 1974

Tab. II E/1.4

- 1 Including carry-over payment (approx. 4.6 million u.a.).
- 2 Aid for durum wheat (111.6 million u.a.) + production refund for starches (approx. 168 million u.a.) + premiums for denaturing or incorporating cereals of bread-making quality in animal feed (26.0 million u.a. approx.).
- 3 Refunds proper (404.4 million u.a.) + costs of exporting at a slightly reduced price from intervention stocks (approx. 0.6 million u.a. for roughly 21.000 t).
- 4 Casein subsidy (81.8 million u.a.) + consumer subsidy on butter of 100 u.a./t., 50% of which will be financed by the Guarantee Section of the EAGGF (22 million u.a.) + aid for skimmed milk (liquid and powder) for animal (523 million u.a.) + aid for the use of butter under certain conditions on the internal market (approx. 139 million u.a. for roughly 150 000 t).
- 5 Refund on use in the chemical industry (approx. 5 million u.a.) + aid for use in bees' feed (0.8 million u.a.) + subsidy on refining sugar produced in the overseas departments (2.7 million u.a.).
- 6 Aid for social purposes (approx. 20 million u.a.) + slaughter premiums (approx. 46 million u.a.) + premium for reconstitution of herds (approx. 53 million u.a.).
- 7 Degressive national aid granted to Irish pig producers.
- 8 Financial compensation + purchases.
- 9 Special measures to promote Community citrus fruits, processing of certain varieties of oranges (approx. 4.2 million u.a.) + aid for the free distribution of products withdrawn from the market (approx. 1.6 million u.a.).
- 10 Aid for private storage.
- 11 Distillation of wine + aid for re-housing of table wine.
- 12 Distillation of the by-products of wine-making.

Tab. II E/1.5- Summary of expenditure and forecast expenditure subdivided according to the economic nature of the operations

million u.s.

Breakdown of operations according to their economic nature

| YEAR and PERCENTAGE           | TOTAL EXPENDITURE | INTERVENTION   |                |  |                 |          |  |   | TOTAL         |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|--|-----------------|----------|--|---|---------------|
|                               |                   | EXPORT REFUNDS | Storage proper | Withdrawals from the market and similar operations | Price subsidies | Food aid | Accession compensatory amount in intra-Community trade | Monetary compensatory amount in intra-Community trade |               |
| a                             | b                 | c              | d              | e  | f               | g        | h  | i   | j=d+e+f+g+h+i |
| 1972                          | 2.329,2           | 954,2          | 226,0          | 22,0   | 1.076,5         | 50,5     | -  | -   | 1.374,9       |
| %                             | 100,00            | 40,97          | 9,70           | 0,94   | 46,22           | 2,17     | -  | -   | 59,03         |
| 1973                          | 3.814,6           | 1.541,6        | 282,9          | 8,6  | 1.520,5         | 56,2     | 264,3  | 140,3   | 2.273,0       |
| %                             | 100,00            | 40,41          | 7,42           | 0,23   | 39,86           | 1,47     | 6,93   | 3,68  | 59,59         |
| 1974 (forecasts) <sup>1</sup> | 3.402,0           | 667,9          | 375,6          | 74,2   | 1.664,9         | 116,4    | 340,0  | 163,0   | 2.734,1       |
| %                             | 100,00            | 19,63          | 11,04          | 2,18   | 48,94           | 3,42     | 9,99   | 4,79  | 80,37         |

<sup>1</sup> Revised forecasts as at 15.9.1974.

Source: Commission of the EC, DG for Agriculture.



Tab. II - E/1.6 - Receipts from the common agricultural policy<sup>1</sup>  
million u.s.

| Nature of agricultural receipts | 1970  |  |       |  |       |  | 1971  |  |       |  |       |  | 1972  |  |       |  |       |  | 1973  |  |       |  |       |  | 1974 (forecasts) |  |       |  |       |  | 1975 (forecasts) |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------|-------|--|-------|--|-------|--|-------|--|-------|--|-------|--|-------|--|-------|--|-------|--|-------|--|-------|--|-------|--|------------------|--|-------|--|-------|--|------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                                 | a     |  | b     |  | c     |  | d     |  | e     |  | f     |  | g     |  | h     |  | i     |  | j     |  | k     |  | l     |  | m                |  | n     |  | o     |  | p                |  |  |  |  |  |
| Levies including <sup>2</sup> : | 712,0 |  | 565,0 |  | 605,0 |  | 618,0 |  | 452,8 |  | 618,0 |  | 520,0 |  | 452,8 |  | 618,0 |  | 355,8 |  | 286,1 |  | 451   |  | 200,3            |  | 300,5 |  | 451   |  |                  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cereals + rice                  |       |  | 25,0  |  | 500,0 |  | 30,0  |  |       |  | 520,0 |  | 30,0  |  |       |  | 355,8 |  | 20,0  |  | 286,1 |  | 451   |  | 16,1             |  | 90,0  |  | 451   |  |                  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Milk products                   |       |  | 70,0  |  | 25,0  |  | 5,0   |  |       |  | 5,0   |  | 5,0   |  |       |  | 20,0  |  | 10,0  |  | 286,1 |  | 451   |  | -                |  | 34,0  |  | 451   |  |                  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Beef and veal                   |       |  | 35,0  |  | 40,0  |  | 45,0  |  |       |  | 45,0  |  | 40,0  |  |       |  | 30,0  |  | 30,0  |  | 286,1 |  | 451   |  | 15,3             |  | 19,0  |  | 451   |  |                  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pigmeat                         |       |  | 10,0  |  | 10,0  |  | 13,0  |  |       |  | 13,0  |  | 10,0  |  |       |  | 7,0   |  | 7,0   |  | 286,1 |  | 451   |  | 5,9              |  | 7,5   |  | 451   |  |                  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Eggs and poultry                |       |  | 7,0   |  | 5,0   |  | 5,0   |  |       |  | 5,0   |  | 5,0   |  |       |  | 30,0  |  | 30,0  |  | 286,1 |  | 451   |  | 48,5             |  | 7,5   |  | 451   |  |                  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other sectors                   |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  | 286,1 |  | 451   |  |                  |  |       |  | 451   |  |                  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Contributions - sugar           | 138,0 |  |       |  | 109,0 |  | 181,0 |  | 103,4 |  | 181,0 |  |       |  | 103,4 |  | 181,0 |  |       |  | 83,7  |  | 112,8 |  |                  |  |       |  | 112,8 |  |                  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Grand total                     | 850,0 |  |       |  | 713,0 |  | 799,0 |  | 556,2 |  | 799,0 |  |       |  | 556,2 |  | 799,0 |  |       |  | 369,8 |  | 563,8 |  |                  |  |       |  | 563,8 |  |                  |  |  |  |  |  |

<sup>1</sup> Excluding customs duties, but allowing for accession and monetary compensatory amounts.

<sup>2</sup> The breakdown by sector is approximate, as all the Member States do not always specify the sources of receipts.

Source: Commission of the EC, DG for Agriculture.

Tab. II-E/1.7 - Expenditure of the Guarantee Section as a percentage of the Community's gross domestic product

| Years             | Number of Member States | EAGGF - Guarantee expenditure |                            | Community's gross domestic product at market prices | EAGGF - Guarantee expenditure as a percentage of EEC gross domestic product |        |
|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---|---|--------|
|                   |                         | Gross                         | less agricultural receipts |   | gross   | net    |
|                   |                         |                               |                            |   |   |        |
| a                 | b                       |                               |                            | e   |   |        |
| 1970              | 6                       | 2,603                         | 1,753                      | 485   | 0,54 %  | 0,36 % |
| 1971 <sup>1</sup> | 6                       | 1,571                         | 0,857                      | 536   | 0,29  | 0,16   |
| (b)               |                         | 2, -                          | 1,286                      |   | 0,37  | 0,24   |
| 1972 <sup>2</sup> | 6                       | 2,329                         | 1,542                      | 602   | 0,39  | 0,26   |
| 1973 <sup>3</sup> | 9                       | 3,814                         | 3,262                      | 880   | 0,43  | 0,37   |
| 1974 (estimates)  | 9                       | 3,402 <sup>4</sup>            | 2,990                      | 1.000 <sup>5</sup>                                  | 0,34  | 0,30   |
| 1975 (estimates)  | 9                       | 3,980 <sup>6</sup>            | 3,486 <sup>6</sup>         | 1.040 <sup>7</sup>                                  | 0,38  | 0,34   |

milliard u.s.

<sup>1</sup> 1971 Guarantee expenditure differs from expenditure attributable to operations carried out in 1971, because of the change in the accounting system; real expenditure on 1971 operations was roughly 2 milliard u.s.; this figure was used for the calculations of line (b).

<sup>2</sup> Expenditure for 12 months, and not for the financial year which was 13 months.

<sup>3</sup> Expenditure for 12 months, and not for the financial year which was 11 months.

<sup>4</sup> Revised estimates as at 15.9.1974.

<sup>5</sup> Estimates based on an assumed GDP growth equal to that of 1973, i.e., 13,6%.

<sup>6</sup> Appropriations entered in the preliminary draft general budget for the 1975 financial year, taking into account the corrigendum sent by the Commission to the Council on 21.9.74, and the use of different rates for certain currencies depending on whether agricultural measures or budgetary measures are involved.

<sup>7</sup> Forecasts based on a growth rate in volume (or at constant prices) of 4%.

Source: Commission of the EC, DG for Agriculture.

Tab.II - E/1.8 - Expenditure of the Guarantee Section as a percentage of Community expenditure on food

| Years             | Number of Member States | EAGGF - Guarantee expenditure |                                       | Community expenditure on food (including beverages) | EAGGF-Guarantee expenditure as % of EEC expenditure on food |      |
|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---|------|
|                   |                         | gross                         | after deducting agricultural receipts |   | gross   | net  |
|                   |                         |                               |                                       |   |   |      |
| a                 | b                       |                               |                                       | e   |   |      |
| 1970              | 6                       | 2,603                         | 1,753                                 | 87,6  | 2,97  | 2,00 |
| 1971 <sup>1</sup> | 6                       | 1,571                         | 0,857                                 | ( 94,2  | 1,67  | 0,91 |
| (b)               |                         | 2, -                          | 1,286                                 | (   | 2,12  | 1,37 |
| 1972 <sup>2</sup> | 6                       | 2,329                         | 1,542                                 | 101,3   | 2,30  | 1,52 |
| 1973 <sup>3</sup> | 9                       | 3,814                         | 3,262                                 | 144,1   | 2,65  | 2,26 |
| 1974              | 9                       | 3,402 <sup>4</sup>            | 2,990                                 | 162 <sup>5</sup>                                    | 2,10  | 1,85 |
| 1975              | 9                       | 3,980                         | 3,486 <sup>6</sup>                    | 168,5 <sup>7</sup>                                  | 2,36  | 2,07 |

milliard u.s.

<sup>1</sup> 1971 Guarantee expenditure differs from expenditure attributable to operations carried out in 1971, because of the change in the accounting system; real expenditure on 1971 operations was roughly 2 milliard u.s.; this figure was used for the calculations of line (b).

<sup>2</sup> Expenditure for 12 months, and not for the financial year which was 13 months.

<sup>3</sup> Expenditure for 12 months, and not for the financial year which was 11 months.

<sup>4</sup> Revised estimates as at 15.9.1974.

<sup>5</sup> Forecast based on the assumption that growth in 1974 compared with 1973 will be the same as in 1973 compared with 1972, i.e., 12.2%.

<sup>6</sup> Appropriations entered in the preliminary draft general budget for the 1975 financial year, taking into account the corrigendum sent by the Commission to the Council on 21.9.74, and the use of different rates for certain currencies depending on whether agricultural measures or budgetary measures are involved.

<sup>7</sup> Forecasts based on a growth rate in volume (or at constant prices) of 4% compared with the previous year.

Source: Commission of the EC, DG for Agriculture.

Tab. II, E/2.1 - Breakdown by sector of assistance granted for schemes to improve agricultural structures  
(1964-1973)

| Sectors                     | 1973 Schemes |                                   |       | Schemes 1964-1972 |                                   |       | Total 1964-1973 |                                   |       |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|-------|
|                             | Number       | Assistance granted<br>(,000 u.a.) | %     | Number            | Assistance granted<br>(,000 u.a.) | %     | Number          | Assistance granted<br>(,000 u.a.) | %     |
| Land and water improvements | 255          | 55.673                            | 32,8  | 1.345             | 387.124                           | 45,1  | 1.600           | 442.797                           | 43,1  |
| Milk                        | 85           | 33.698                            | 19,8  | 371               | 117.292                           | 13,7  | 456             | 150.990                           | 14,7  |
| Vine products               | 57           | 24.143                            | 14,2  | 339               | 87.459                            | 10,2  | 396             | 111.602                           | 10,8  |
| Fruit and vegetables        | 46           | 9.037                             | 5,3   | 420               | 68.831                            | 8,0   | 466             | 77.868                            | 7,6   |
| Meat                        | 80           | 15.630                            | 9,2   | 323               | 67.551                            | 7,9   | 403             | 83.181                            | 8,1   |
| Olive oil                   | 8            | 1.417                             | 0,8   | 138               | 27.475                            | 3,2   | 146             | 28.892                            | 2,8   |
| Cereals                     | 13           | 3.608                             | 2,1   | 82                | 20.232                            | 2,3   | 95              | 23.840                            | 2,3   |
| Forestry                    | 9            | 5.559                             | 3,3   | 64                | 12.787                            | 1,5   | 73              | 18.346                            | 1,8   |
| Animal feed                 | 8            | 1.430                             | 0,8   | 34                | 9.189                             | 1,1   | 42              | 10.619                            | 1,0   |
| Flowers and plants          | 8            | 1.316                             | 0,8   | 29                | 8.562                             | 0,9   | 37              | 9.878                             | 1,0   |
| Eggs and poultry            | 7            | 1.827                             | 1,1   | 50                | 5.839                             | 0,7   | 57              | 7.666                             | 0,7   |
| Seeds and nurseries         | 6            | 1.833                             | 1,1   | 38                | 6.143                             | 0,7   | 44              | 7.976                             | 0,8   |
| Research and information    | 4            | 467                               | 0,3   | 31                | 4.933                             | 0,6   | 35              | 5.400                             | 0,5   |
| Sugar                       | -            | -                                 | -     | 2                 | 780                               | 0,1   | 2               | 780                               | 0,1   |
| Fisheries                   | 34           | 7.143                             | 4,2   | 21                | 9.640                             | 1,1   | 55              | 16.783                            | 1,6   |
| Other                       | 17           | 7.219                             | 4,2   | 74                | 24.819                            | 2,9   | 91              | 32.038                            | 3,1   |
| Totals                      | 637          | 170.000                           | 100,0 | 3.361             | 858.656                           | 100,0 | 3.998           | 1.028.656                         | 100,0 |

Source: Commission of the EC, DG for Agriculture.

Tab. II. E/2.2 - Schemes financed by the EAGGF, Guidance Section (1964-1973) classified by Member State and by region

in thousand u.a.

| GERMANY             | FRANCE                                |                   | ITALY                                 |                   | NETHERLANDS                           |                   | BELGIUM                               |                   | LUXEMBOURG                            |                      | UNITED KINGDOM                        |                     | IRELAND                               |                     | DENMARK                               |                     |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
|                     | Assistance granted (in thousand u.a.) | Community regions | Assistance granted (in thousand u.a.) | Community regions | Assistance granted (in thousand u.a.) | Community regions | Assistance granted (in thousand u.a.) | Community regions | Assistance granted (in thousand u.a.) | Community regions    | Assistance granted (in thousand u.a.) | Statistical regions | Assistance granted (in thousand u.a.) | Statistical regions | Assistance granted (in thousand u.a.) | Statistical regions |
| Schleswig-Holstein  | 26,404                                | Région Parisienne | 1,391                                 | Nord-Ouest        | 24,318                                | Noord             | 35,969                                | Nord              | 5,324                                 | Scotland             | 4,719                                 | Donagel             | 144                                   | Jylland             | 1,264                                 |                     |
| Hamburg             | 1,557                                 | Bassin Parisien   | 42,023                                | Lombardia         | 19,298                                | Oost              | 20,224                                | Sud               |                                       | North                | 594                                   | North-West          | 309                                   | Sjælland            | 2,468                                 |                     |
| Bremen              | 5,841                                 | Nord              | 11,218                                | Nord-Est          | 26,087                                | West              | 7,925                                 | Drabant           |                                       | Northern-Ireland     | 4,184                                 | North-East          | 1,372                                 | Fyn                 | 565                                   |                     |
| Niedersachsen       | 54,318                                | Est               | 9,535                                 | Emilia-Romagna    | 12,659                                | Zuid              |                                       |                   |                                       | North-West           | 89                                    | West Midlands       | 311                                   | Grønland            | -                                     |                     |
| Nordrhein-Westfalen | 34,722                                | Ouest             | 53,966                                | Centre            | 42,808                                |                   |                                       |                   |                                       | Yorkshire-Humberside | 1,999                                 | East Midlands       | 309                                   |                     |                                       |                     |
| Hessen              | 26,713                                | Süd-Ouest         | 30,305                                | Lazio             | 30,625                                |                   |                                       |                   |                                       | Wales                | 1,989                                 | Mid-West            | 294                                   |                     |                                       |                     |
| Rheinland-Pfalz     | 24,382                                | Centre-Est        | 28,841                                | Campania          | 8,909                                 |                   |                                       |                   |                                       | West-Midlands        | 3,456                                 | South-East          | 2,369                                 |                     |                                       |                     |
| Baden-Württemberg   | 43,820                                | Méditerranée      | 44,179                                | Abruzzi-Molise    | 17,600                                |                   |                                       |                   |                                       | East-Midlands        | 1,111                                 | South-West          | 520                                   |                     |                                       |                     |
| Bayern              | 62,202                                |                   |                                       | Sud               | 67,914                                |                   |                                       |                   |                                       | East Anglia          | 718                                   |                     |                                       |                     |                                       |                     |
| Saarland            | 358                                   |                   |                                       | Sicilia           | 14,392                                |                   |                                       |                   |                                       | South-West           | 674                                   |                     |                                       |                     |                                       |                     |
|                     |                                       |                   |                                       | Sardegna          | 3,379                                 |                   |                                       |                   |                                       | South-East           | 467                                   |                     |                                       |                     |                                       |                     |
|                     | 231,445                               |                   | 221,423                               |                   | 337,550                               |                   | 79,162                                |                   | 5,324                                 |                      | 29,600                                |                     | 6,206                                 |                     | 4,667                                 |                     |

Total EEC-6 997,983 thousand u.a.

Total EEC-9 1,028,656 thousand u.a.

<sup>1</sup> For the 3 new Member States, the Community regions are in course of definition.

Source: Commission of the EC, DG for Agriculture.

Tab. II, E/2.3 - Schemes financed by the EAGGF Guidance Section (1964 - 1973), classified by major categories of operations

| Member State   | SCHEMES 1973          |            |                      |            |                   |            | TOTAL SCHEMES 1964/1973 |            |                       |            |                      |            |                   |            |                   |            |
|----------------|-----------------------|------------|----------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|----------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|
|                | Production structures |            | Marketing structures |            | Mixed structures  |            | Total                   |            | Production structures |            | Marketing structures |            | Mixed structures  |            | Total             |            |
|                | Number of Schemes     | Assistance | Number of Schemes    | Assistance | Number of Schemes | Assistance | Number of Schemes       | Assistance | Number of Schemes     | Assistance | Number of Schemes    | Assistance | Number of Schemes | Assistance | Number of Schemes | Assistance |
| Germany        | 62                    | 23.932     | 46                   | 14.295     | 4                 | 993        | 112                     | 39.220     | 466                   | 157.652    | 424                  | 121.066    | 13                | 2.727      | 903               | 281.445    |
| France         | 36                    | 12.821     | 23                   | 8.938      | 9                 | 9.106      | 70                      | 30.865     | 427                   | 125.125    | 230                  | 79.526     | 39                | 16.837     | 696               | 221.488    |
| Italy          | 159                   | 29.084     | 57                   | 16.115     | 8                 | 1.856      | 224                     | 47.055     | 866                   | 224.816    | 547                  | 89.143     | 91                | 23.597     | 1.506             | 337.556    |
| Netherlands    | 17                    | 5.520      | 17                   | 5.508      | -                 | -          | 34                      | 11.028     | 124                   | 42.330     | 156                  | 35.846     | 8                 | 987        | 286               | 79.162     |
| Belgium        | 69                    | 6.759      | 22                   | 3.244      | 1                 | 30         | 92                      | 10.033     | 273                   | 32.439     | 186                  | 35.605     | 15                | 3.973      | 474               | 72.017     |
| Luxembourg     | 1                     | 23         | 1                    | 182        | -                 | -          | 2                       | 205        | 10                    | 1.326      | 10                   | 2.553      | 8                 | 1.515      | 26                | 5.394      |
| EEC-6          | 346                   | 78.139     | 166                  | 48.282     | 22                | 11.985     | 534                     | 138.406    | 2.168                 | 583.688    | 1.553                | 363.739    | 174               | 49.636     | 3.895             | 997.062    |
| United Kingdom | 25                    | 3.469      | 40                   | 12.779     | 3                 | 3.752      | 68                      | 20.000     | 25                    | 3.469      | 40                   | 12.779     | 3                 | 3.752      | 60                | 20.000     |
| Ireland        | 8                     | 411        | 14                   | 5.048      | 3                 | 1.438      | 25                      | 6.896      | 8                     | 411        | 14                   | 5.048      | 3                 | 1.438      | 25                | 6.896      |
| Denmark        | 3                     | 576        | 7                    | 4.121      | -                 | -          | 10                      | 4.697      | 3                     | 576        | 7                    | 4.121      | -                 | -          | 10                | 4.697      |
| EEC-9          | 382                   | 82.595     | 227                  | 70.230     | 28                | 17.175     | 637                     | 170.000    | 2.204                 | 588.145    | 1.614                | 385.686    | 180               | 54.825     | 3.993             | 1.028.656  |

Source: Commission of the EC, DG for Agriculture.

Tab. II E/2.4 - Assistance granted by the Guidance Section for financing schemes under Regulation No 17/64/EEC (1964 - 1973) - breakdown by Member State

| Member State   | Number of schemes | Assistance granted (u.a.) |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| Germany        | 903               | 281.444.886               |
| France         | 696               | 221.487.854               |
| Italy          | 1.506             | 337.555.643               |
| Netherlands    | 288               | 79.162.389                |
| Belgium        | 474               | 72.017.444                |
| Luxembourg     | 28                | 5.393.961                 |
| EEC-6          | 3.895             | 997.062.177               |
| United Kingdom | 68                | 19.999.999                |
| Ireland        | 25                | 6.896.366                 |
| Denmark        | 10                | 4.697.216                 |
| EEC-9          | 3.998             | 1.028.655.758             |

Source: Commission of the EC, DG for Agriculture.

Tab. II E/2.5 - Breakdown of expenditure by the Guidance Section  
on special measures and common projects  
(1972 and 1973)

in u.a.

| Measures   | Expenditure<br>in 1972 | Expenditure<br>in 1973 | Total<br>1972/1973 |
|--|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| <u>I. Special measures</u>   |                        |                        |                    |
| 1. Repair of flood damage in Italy<br>(R.206/66)   | 3.150.379              | 301.646                | 3.452.025          |
| 2. Research into swine fever<br>(R. (CEE) No 349/68)   | 26.971                 | -                      | 26.971             |
| 3. Aid to groups of fruit and vegetable<br>growers (R.1035/72)                                 | 390.903                | 2.430.294              | 2.821.197          |
| 4. Premiums for slaughtering cows and<br>withholding milk from the market<br>(R. (CEE)1975/69) | 1.864.702              | 4.255.809              | 6.120.511          |
| 5. <b>Grubbing</b> fruit trees<br>(R. (CEE) No 2517/69)  | 7.568.473              | 10.329.313             | 17.897.786         |
| <b>Totals</b>  | 13.001.428             | 17.317.062             | 30.318.490         |
| <u>II. Common projects</u>   |                        |                        |                    |
| 1. Redevelopment of the cod-fishing<br>sector<br>(R. (CEE) No 2722/72)                         | -                      | 1.816.466              | 1.816.466          |
| 2. Survey of potential production of<br>fruit trees<br>(dir. 71/286/CEE)                       | -                      | 246.000                | 246.000            |
| <b>Totals</b>  | -                      | 2.062.466              | 2.062.466          |

Source: Commission of the EC, DG for Agriculture.



Estimate of  
public expenditure on the implementation of national and Community agricultural policies

EEC-6

in million u.a. at the 1972 rate

| Type of measure                             | Value   |         | index 1967 = 100 | Rate of change (%) |              |
|---|---------|---------|------------------|--------------------|--------------|
|   | 1973    | 1974    |                  | 1973<br>1972       | 1974<br>1973 |
| Market support <sup>2</sup>                 | 3.089,0 | 2.792,8 | 183,9            | + 23,1             | - 9,6        |
| Structural measures <sup>3</sup>            | 2.813,9 | 3.010,5 | 164,3            | + 12,2             | + 7,0        |
| General measures <sup>4</sup>               | 435,8   | 493,6   | 117,5            | + 4,2              | + 13,3       |
| Monetary compensation measures <sup>5</sup> | 599,3   | 408,9   | -                | + 28,4             | - 31,8       |
| Total                                       | 6.938,0 | 6.705,8 |                  |                    |              |
| Social measures <sup>6</sup>                | 2.654,3 | 2.954,3 | 223,3            | + 3,5              | + 11,3       |
| Total                                       | 9.592,3 | 9.660,1 | 189,6            | + 13,3             | + 0,7        |

Source: EC Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

Note: The footnotes are given on the following page.

Estimate of  
public expenditure on the implementation of national and Community agricultural policies<sup>1</sup>  
EEC-9

in million u.a. at the 1972 rate

| Type of measure                             | Value    |          | Rate of change (%) |
|---|----------|----------|--------------------|
|   | 1973     | 1974     |                    |
| Market support <sup>2</sup>                 | 3602,0   | 3095,2   | - 14,1             |
| Structural measures <sup>3</sup>            | 3251,3   | 3471,3   | 6,8                |
| General measures <sup>4</sup>               | 810,1    | 866,3    | 6,9                |
| Monetary compensation measures <sup>5</sup> | 863,6    | 748,9    | - 13,3             |
| Total                                       | 3.007,8  | 3307,8   | + 10               |
| Total                                       | 11.534,7 | 11.489,5 | - 0,4 %            |

Source: EC Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

Note: The footnotes are given on the following page.

Footnotes to Tables E/3.1 and E/3.2

<sup>1</sup>At national level:

- aid and interest subsidies provided for in the agricultural budgets of the Member States, of the Länder and of the Italian autonomous regions, the Italian Agricultural Plan, the Cassa per il Mezzogiorno (figures available up to 1971 for Italy);
- special charges levied in France, Germany, the Netherlands and Denmark;
- reduction of tax on agricultural fuel.

At Community level:

- actual expenditure of the European Guidance and Guarantee Fund (EAGGF); estimates for 1974.

<sup>2</sup>Market support:

Member States: market support expenditure not eligible under the EAGGF (administrative expenditure of intervention agencies, costs of intervention buying-in and storage in excess of the regulation amount; support expenditure for products not subject to a common market organization).

Community: market intervention, export refunds. A large reserve should be taken into account in calculating the development of the support expenditure. The actual expenditure for one budget year often extends over two or more budget years; it is therefore difficult to assess the actual extent to which expenditure has increased from one year to the next.

<sup>3</sup>Structural measures:

Early retirement from farming, investments at farm level, market structures, infrastructure, rural public services, forests.

Expenditure borne by the Guidance Section of the EAGGF: in 1967: 24.1 million u.a. The Guidance Section of the EAGGF financed three types of intervention amounting to 167.2 million u.a. in 1972, 176.6 u.a. in 1973 and an estimated 288.4 million u.a. in 1974, namely:

- individual projects for the improvement of agricultural structures (Council Regulation 17/64/EEC of 5 February 1964);
- individual measures such as financial compensation, payment of the costs of certain agricultural disasters, aid to fruit and vegetable producer groups;
- initiation of common measures in application of the new guidelines for the common agricultural policy.

<sup>4</sup>General measures:

Measures to direct and develop certain lines of production; veterinary and plant health measures, control of quality and variety, lowering of the prices of certain means of production (fuels, fertilizers), natural disasters.

<sup>5</sup>At national level:

Compensation for loss of income caused by the revaluation of the DM granted by the Federal Republic of Germany to farmers either by budgetary means or by rebates on VAT (only VAT rebates in 1974).

At Community level:

From 1973 monetary compensatory amounts under intra-Community trade, and accession compensatory amounts under intra-Community trade.

<sup>6</sup>Aid, transfers and charges allocated for the award of old-age pensions, family allowances, sickness payments, compensation for accidents to farmers and family helpers.

From 1973, budgetary estimates for Germany and France, 1972 figure for the other Member States.

NB: The figures taken from the budgets of the original Member States do not take into account transfers or payments from one budget item to another effected during the year or of the carry-over of balances from one year to the next.

The operational expenditure of the Ministries for Agriculture has been only partially taken into account. It should be noted in this respect that some Member States include in the expenditure relating to the programmes the share of the operational expenditure of the Ministries for Agriculture resulting from these programmes. Other Member States have not included this expenditure. The Commission has not been able to effect this imputation of expenditure for lack of reference data in the national budgets.

Expenditure on training and the dissemination of information on agriculture and expenditure on agricultural research is not shown.

---

Estimate of  
the relative contributions of the Member States  
and of the Community to the overall public expenditure  
on the implementation of national and Community agricultural policies  
(as a percentage)

TAB. II. 3.3

|                | <u>Total expenditure on agriculture</u> |       | Final agricultural<br>production 1973 |
|----------------|---|-------|---------------------------------------|
|                | 1973                                    | 1974  |                                       |
| Germany        | 17,8                                    | 17,4  | 20,4                                  |
| France         | 23,3                                    | 26,0  | 27,9                                  |
| Italy          | 11,4                                    | 11,4  | 20,9                                  |
| Netherlands    | 1,7                                     | 1,7   | 7,1                                   |
| Belgium        | 1,2                                     | 1,2   | 3,4                                   |
| Luxembourg     | 0,1                                     | 0,2   | 0,1                                   |
| EEC-6          | 55,5                                    | 57,9  | 79,8                                  |
| United Kingdom | 6,1                                     | 6,2   | 13,8                                  |
| Ireland        | 1,7                                     | 1,7   | 2,2                                   |
| Denmark        | 2,1                                     | 2,1   | 4,2                                   |
| EAGGF          | 34,6                                    | 32,1  |                                       |
| EEC-9          | 100,0                                   | 100,0 | 100,0                                 |

Source: EC Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

Tab. II/3.4

RATE OF VALUE ADDED TAX

Value-added tax on producer prices for agricultural products in the countries of the EC

(a) Normal system<sup>1</sup>

| Taxable products  | Period of application of rates |                             |  |                            |
|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| <u>GERMANY (FR)</u>   | since<br>1 January 1968        |                             | since<br>1 July 1968                       |                            |
| <u>Reduced rate:</u> most products  | 5%                             |                             | 5.5%                                       |                            |
| <u>Normal rate:</u> <u>inter alia</u> , wine must, services   | 10%                            |                             | 11%  |                            |
| Since 1 January 1970, a farmer subject to the normal system may deduct from his VAT tax bill (in addition to VAT paid on his purchases) a partial revaluation compensatory amount equal to 3% of his sales turnover |                                |                             |  |                            |
| <u>FRANCE</u>   | since<br>1 January<br>1968     | since<br>1 December<br>1968 | since<br>1 January<br>1970                 | since<br>1 January<br>1973 |
| <u>Reduced rate:</u> all products except wine   | 6%                             | 7%                          | 7.5%                                       | 7%                         |
| <u>Intermediate rate:</u> wine  | 13%                            | 15%                         | 17.6%                                      | -                          |
| <u>ITALY</u>  | since 1 January<br>1973        |                             | from 1 January 1975<br>to 31 December 1976 |                            |
| <u>Reduced rate:</u>  |                                |                             |  |                            |
| - Cereals (except seeds and paddy)<br>milk in the natural state   | 1%                             |                             | 3%   |                            |
| - Paddy, fresh and dried vegetables,<br>potatoes, fresh and dried fruit,<br>oilseeds for edible oil, olive<br>oil, eggs, butter and cheese  | 3%                             |                             |  |                            |
| - All other products not listed<br>above  | 6%                             |                             |  |                            |

Source: EUROSTAT Internal information Agricultural prices

Tab. II/3.4 contd 1

(a) Normal system<sup>1</sup>

| Taxable products   | Period of application of rates |                            |                            |
|--|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|  | since<br>1 January<br>1969     | since<br>1 January<br>1971 | since<br>1 January<br>1973 |
| <u>NETHERLANDS</u>   |                                |                            |                            |
| <u>Reduced rate:</u> most products   | 4%                             | -                          | -                          |
| <u>Normal rate:</u> flowers, ornamental plants, bulbs, nursery products  | 12%                            | 14%                        | 16%                        |
| <u>BELGIUM</u>   | since 1 January 1971           |                            |                            |
| <u>Reduced rate:</u> all products  | 6%                             |                            |                            |
| <u>Normal rate:</u> flowers  | 18%                            |                            |                            |
| <u>LUXEMBOURG</u>  | since<br>1 January 1970        | since<br>1 January 1971    |                            |
| <u>Reduced rate:</u> all products  | 4%                             | 5%                         |                            |
| <u>Normal rate:</u> flowers  | -                              | 10%                        |                            |
| <u>UNITED KINGDOM</u>  | since<br>1 April 1973          | since<br>24 August 1974    |                            |
| <u>Zero rate:</u> all products generally used for food for human or animal consumption, including seeds, seedlings and animals reared for that purpose | 0%                             | 0%                         |                            |
| <u>Normal rate:</u> all other products and services  | 10%                            | 8%                         |                            |

Source: EUROSTAT Internal information Agricultural prices

Tab. II/3.4 contd 2

(a) Normal system<sup>1</sup>

| Taxable products                                       | Period of application of rates |                       |                              |
|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| <u>IRELAND</u>   | since<br>1 November 1972       |                       | since<br>2 September<br>1973 |
| <u>Normal rate</u> - Zero rate: horses, farm<br>butter | 5.26%                          |                       | 0%                           |
| <u>Normal rate:</u> all other products                 | 5.26%                          |                       | 6.75%                        |
| <u>DENMARK</u>   | since<br>3 July 1967           | since<br>1 April 1968 | since<br>29 June 1970        |
| <u>Zero rate:</u> inter-farm sales, if<br>farmers wish | 0%                             | 0%                    | 0%                           |
| <u>Normal rate:</u> all products                       | 10%                            | 12.5%                 | 15%                          |

NB The figures refer to agriculture in the restricted sense of the term and not, for example, to forestry. Only the main products have been indicated as examples.

<sup>1</sup>The "normal system" includes in the case of agriculture some simplifications in relation to the conditions applicable to the other economic sectors.

Source: EUROSTAT Internal information Agricultural prices.



Tab. II/3.4 contd. 3

(b) Flat-rate system

| Taxable products  | Period of application of rates |   |
|---|--------------------------------|---|
| <u>GERMANY (FR)</u>   | since<br>1 January 1968        | since<br>1 January 1970                       |
| <p>Most products except, <u>inter alia</u>, wine must, services</p> <p>Since 1 January 1970 the flat rate has been raised, by way of partial compensation for revaluation, from 5 to 8%</p>   | 5%                             | 8%  |
| <u>FRANCE</u>   | since*<br>1 January 1968       | since*<br>1 January 1969                      |
| <p>Crop products</p> <p>Animal products</p> <p>Eggs, poultry and pigs delivered to producer groups</p> <p>*The farmer sells free of VAT and pays VAT on his purchases. By way of compensation, in the following year he is reimbursed at the percentages shown, applied to his sales turnover</p> | <p>2%</p> <p>3%</p> <p>4%</p>  | <p>2.4%</p> <p>3.5%</p> <p>4.7%</p>           |
| <u>ITALY</u>  | since<br>1 January 1973        | from 1 January 1975<br>to 31 December<br>1976 |
| <p>- Cereals (except seed and paddy), milk in the natural state</p> <p>- Paddy, fresh and dried vegetables, potatoes, fresh and dried fruit, oil-seeds for edible oil, olive oil, eggs, butter, cheese</p> <p>- All other products not listed above</p>   | <p>1%</p> <p>3%</p> <p>6%</p>  | <p>3%</p> <p>-</p>                            |

Source: EUROSTAT Internal information Agricultural prices

Tab. II/3.4 contd 4

(b) Flat-rate system

| Taxable products   | Period of application of rates |                            |                              |                        |
|--|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| <u>NETHERLANDS</u>   | since<br>1 January<br>1969     | since<br>1 January<br>1973 | since<br>7 September<br>1973 | since<br>1 May<br>1974 |
| All products except flowers,<br>ornamental plants, bulbs, nursery<br>products  | 4%                             | 4.44%                      | 6.67%                        | 4.44%                  |
| <u>BELGIUM</u>   | since*<br>1 January<br>1971    | since*<br>1 July<br>1971   | since* 1 January<br>1975     |                        |
| Most products  | 5%                             | 5.5%                       | 6%                           |                        |
| * The farmer pays VAT on his purchases. Since the introduction of VAT, his sales have been taxed at 6%. Until 31 December 1974, however, the farmer receives from the purchaser only the standard compensatory amount for this tax, calculated successively at the indicated rates of 5% and then 5.5%. The State takes the remainder from the purchaser |                                |                            |                              |                        |
| <u>LUXEMBOURG</u>  | since<br>1 January 1970        |                            | since<br>1 January 1971      |                        |
| Most products  | 4%                             |                            | 5%                           |                        |
| <u>UNITED KINGDOM</u>  |                                |                            |                              |                        |
| No flat-rate system  | -                              |                            | -                            |                        |

Source: EUROSTAT Internal information. Agricultural prices.

Tab. II/3.4 contd. 5

(b) Flat-rate system

| Taxable products  | Period of application of rates |
|---|--------------------------------|
| <u>IRELAND</u>  | since<br>1 November 1972       |
| All products sold, except inter-farm sales  | 1%                             |
| <u>DENMARK</u>  | -                              |
| No flat-rate system, but the normal system is not compulsory for farmers with a turnover of less than Dkr 5 000 |                                |

Source: EUROSTAT Internal information Agricultural prices.

Tab. II/3.5

Value-added tax on purchasing prices  
for means of agricultural produc-  
tion in the countries of the EC

| Taxable products   | Period of application of rates |                       |   |                      |
|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---|----------------------|
| <u>GERMANY (FR)</u>  | since 1 January 1968           |                       | since 1 July 1968                       |                      |
| <u>Reduced rate:</u> Animal feedingstuffs (except tapioca meal and most mineral feedingstuffs), seeds and seedlings, farm animals, miscellaneous general costs   | 5%                             |                       | 5.5%                                    |                      |
| <u>Normal rate:</u> Most means of production   | 10%                            |                       | 11%                                     |                      |
| <u>FRANCE</u>  | since 1 January 1968           | since 1 December 1968 | since 1 January 1970                    | since 1 January 1973 |
| <u>Reduced rate:</u> Fertilizers, feedingstuffs, pesticides, farm animals  | 6%                             | 7%                    | 7.5%                                    | 7%                   |
| <u>Intermediate rate:</u> Fuel (non-deductible)  | 13%                            | 15%                   | 17.6%                                   | -                    |
| <u>Normal rate:</u> Agricultural equipment, services, construction and maintenance of farm buildings   | 16 2/3%                        | 19%                   | 23%                                     | 20%                  |
| <u>ITALY</u>   | since 1 January 1973           |                       | from 1 January 1975 to 31 December 1976 |                      |
| <u>Zero rate:</u> Farm work performed under contract, agricultural loans, farm leases  | 0%                             |                       | -                                       |                      |
| <u>Reduced rate:</u><br>- Animal feedingstuffs, straight and compound<br>- Chemical products for agriculture (fertilizers, pesticides, etc.)<br>seed, farm animals, pharmaceutical products, veterinary services | 1%                             |                       | 3%                                      |                      |
| <u>Normal rate:</u> Fuel, equipment and machinery, building materials, most services   | 12%                            |                       |   |                      |

Source: EUROSTAT Internal information Agricultural prices.

Tab. II/3.5 contd. 1

| Taxable products   | Period of application of rates |                            |                            |
|--|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|  | since<br>1 January<br>1969     | since<br>1 January<br>1971 | since<br>1 January<br>1973 |
| <u>NETHERLANDS</u>   |                                |                            |                            |
| <u>Zero rate:</u> Veterinary services, purchase, letting, tenancy of immovable property (except sale by builder)                   | 0                              | -                          | -                          |
| <u>Reduced rate:</u> Fertilizers, fuel (except petrol), animal feedingstuffs, farm animals pesticides, services                    | 4%                             | -                          | -                          |
| <u>Normal rate:</u> Construction and maintenance of farm buildings, petrol   | 12%                            | 14%                        | 16%                        |
| <u>Normal rate:</u> <u>Reduced rate:</u> Electricity   | 4%                             | 14%                        | 16%                        |
| Pharmaceutical products, work performed under contract   | 12%                            | 4%                         | -                          |
| Agricultural equipment   | 12%                            | 14%                        | 4%                         |
| <u>BELGIUM</u>   |                                |                            |                            |
| since 1 January 1971   |                                |                            |                            |
| <u>Reduced rate:</u> Animal feedingstuffs, seeds, diesel oil, services<br><br>Fertilizers (since 1 November 1971: 6%; before: 18%) |                                | 6%                         |                            |
| <u>Intermediate rate:</u> Construction and maintenance of farm buildings, fuel-oil, paraffin                                       |                                | 14%                        |                            |
| <u>Normal rate:</u> Agricultural equipment, petrol, pesticides   |                                | 18%                        |                            |

Source: EUROSTAT Internal information. Agricultural prices.

Tab. II/3.5 contd. 2

| Taxable products  | Period of application of rates |                      |
|---|--------------------------------|----------------------|
|   | since 1 January 1970           | since 1 January 1971 |
| <u>LUXEMBOURG</u>   |                                |                      |
| <u>Reduced rate:</u> Animal feedingstuffs, fuel, seeds, farm animals, electricity, water, certain services (cultivation and harvesting, veterinary services)  | 4%                             | 5%                   |
| <u>Normal rate:</u> Agricultural equipment, fertilizers, pesticides, construction and maintenance of farm buildings, certain services (transport)   | 8%                             | 10%                  |
| <u>UNITED KINGDOM</u>   |                                |                      |
|   | since 1 April 1973             | since 24 August 1974 |
| <u>Zero rate:</u> All products generally used for food for human or animal consumption, including seeds, seedlings and animals reared for that purpose. Construction of farm buildings and of most civil engineering works (but excluding repairs and maintenance), fuel, electricity and water | 0%                             | -                    |
| Interest subsidies on the purchase and letting of land; insurance; financing costs  | Exempt                         | -                    |
| <u>Normal rate:</u> Other unspecified goods and services; purchase and maintenance of agricultural equipment; fertilizers and chemical products   | 10%                            | 8%                   |
| Purchase of motor vehicles (non-deductible tax)   | 10% + 10%                      | 8% + 10%             |
|   | tax on vehicles                |                      |

Source: EUROSTAT Internal information Agricultural prices.

Tab. II/3.5 contd 3

| Taxable products  | Period of application of rates |                        |                    |
|---|--------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
|   | since 1 November 1972          | since 2 September 1973 |                    |
| <u>IRELAND</u>  |                                |                        |                    |
| <u>Zero rate:</u> Animal feedingstuffs (delivered in quantities of more than 10 kg)   | 0%                             | -                      |                    |
| <u>Normal rate</u> - <u>Zero rate:</u> Animal feedingstuffs (delivered in quantities of less than 10 kg), cereals, beet, hay, oilcake ...<br>Seeds and seedlings in products used for food  | 5.26%                          | 0%                     |                    |
| Fertilizers (delivered in quantities of more than 10 kg). Veterinary products administered orally   |                                |                        |                    |
| <u>Normal rate:</u> Veterinary products administered by injection and veterinary equipment. Fertilizers delivered in packaging of less than 10 kg. Pesticides, disinfectants and detergents. Energy: electricity, fuel. Agricultural equipment, including tractors. Building materials, second-hand goods, services | 5.26%                          | 6.75%                  |                    |
| <u>Increased rate:</u> motor vehicles   | 30.26%                         | 36.73%                 |                    |
| <u>DENMARK</u>  |                                |                        |                    |
|   | since 3 July 1967              | since 1 April 1968     | since 29 June 1970 |
| <u>Zero rate:</u> Sale of land and immovable property   | 0%                             | -                      | -                  |
| <u>Normal rate:</u> all products  | 10%                            | 12.5%                  | 15%                |

Source: EUROSTAT Internal information Agricultural prices.